8,000 Differences

Between the Textus Receptus and the Nestle-Aland NT Greek Texts

--- A Careful, Scholarly Research Document---

By Dr. Jack Moorman London, England



the
BIBLE
FOR
TODAY

900 Park Avenue Collingswood, NJ 08108 Phone: 856-854-4452 www.BibleForToday.org

B.F.T. #3084

Introductory Remarks to THE AV and MODERN VERSION TEXTS

How Many Differences?

SHOWING IN GREEK AND ENGLISH EACH OF THE 8000+ PLACES WHERE THE CRITICAL TEXT DEPARTS FROM THE RECEIVED TEXT

> By Dr. Jack Moorman London, England

> > B.F.T. #3084

HOW MANY DIFFERENCESIn the AV and Modern Version Texts?

The following Greek-English list extending to over 500 pages, shows every place where words and passages of the Modern Version Greek Text (Nestle-Aland 26,27) differ from those of the Received Text that underlies the Authorized Version.

There are 8,032 variation units! A variation unit may consist of a single word or many words – and at times entire verses.

A variation unit may involve –

- the spelling of a word
- substitution by different words
- interchange of the same words in a sentence
- frequently, the removal of words
- at times, the addition of words

Therefore a variation unit may comprise anything from one word to many verses, for example, the last eleven verses of Mark 16. Its length is determined by manuscript evidence showing it to be a unit that could not readily be divided into further parts.

Where it is "only" the spelling of a word, it will still affect the sound of the word and frequently the inflection and structure of the Greek sentence. When we believe that "all Scripture is given by inspiration of God" (II Tim. 3:16), and that "every word of God is pure" (Prov. 30:5), questions will not be raised as to which differences are "significant" or "insignificant". If this is how God breathed His Word out, then it is significant! Further, a denial of the Scripture's teaching concerning its own verbal preservation will weaken belief in verbal inspiration, for then certainty is lost as to which and how many of the words are inspired.

The variation will often affect the English translation. Where the variation is not translatable, a search of the list will show that the underlying text is frequently weakened or lessened in some way. This is much like having green grass, but with the root structure beneath weakened. Where the differences are translatable, the English of the AV governs the translation. In this way like is compared with like.

The Received Text-Scrivener Edition

The different editions of the Received Text represent the vast majority of Greek and versional manuscripts. Well over 90% of manuscript witness supports this text that underlies the King James Version. Most of the rest is mixed, but even here substantial support can be found for the TR. Therefore whether it was the

vi

editions of the Elzevir brothers (1624,33,41) that were popular on the Continent, or those of Robert Stephens (1546,49,50,51), accepted as the standard in English speaking countries, the Received Text was the text *received* around the world. Though based on each other, the different editions are not carbon copies; they have slight differences and are to a certain extent independent productions.

In its printed form, the Traditional Text in the editions of Erasmus (1516,19,22,27,35), paved the way for nearly a century of textual preparation leading to the publication of the King James Bible.

A very brief outline of this preparation can be seen in the following:

- 1. Erasmus' 1519 edition provided the basis for Luther's German translation. While William Tyndale followed Erasmus' 1519 and 1522 editions.
- 2. Erasmus' 1527,35 editions contained some changes from the Complutensian Polyglot (1514).
- 3. Simon Colinaeus (1534) published an edition based on Erasmus and the Complutensian.
- 4. Robert Stephens, the stepson of Colinaeus, published four editions (1546,49,50,51). His edition of 1550, known as the "royal edition" followed the text of Erasmus' 1527 and 1535 editions. The 1550 also contained marginal readings from the Complutensian. Stephens' 1551 Geneva edition reprinted the 1550 text and inserted for the first time the current verse divisions.
- 5. In Geneva, Theodore Beza published a total of ten folio (large page) and octavo (small page) editions. After a Latin translation (1556), his four folio editions (1565,82,88,98) became especially influential. These were based on the Stephens' 1550,51 with some changes and notes. Beza's last two octavo editions were published in 1590 and 1604, and his 1565 edition was the primary base for the later editions of the Elzevir brothers.¹

Of Beza's 1598 edition, Scrivener says:

Between 1598 and 1611 no important editions appeared; so that Beza's fifth and last text of 1598 was more likely than any other to be in the hands of the King James revisers, and to be accepted by them as the best standard within their reach. It is moreover found on

¹ The New Testament, *The Greek Text Underlying the English Authorised Version of 1611*, (London: Trinitarian Bible Society, 1997), Preface.

8,000 Differences Between the T.R. & Nestle-Aland Greek N.T.vii

comparison to agree more closely with the Authorised Version than any other Greek text.²

Regarding places where the AV does not follow Beza, Scrivener says:

All variations from Beza's text of 1598, in number about 190, are set down in an Appendix at the end of the volume, together with the authorities on which they respectively rest.³

These 190 differences for the entire New Testament, many of which are very small, are a striking demonstration of the narrow limits of variation within the Received Text tradition. There is, in fact, just enough variation to show the *independence* of the witnesses. Their work reflects a refining process in the providential preservation of the Word of God. Compare this with the more than 3000 textual differences in the Gospels alone between Aleph and B the two pillars (!) of the modern version text, not to mention the great disparity between the other "witnesses" to the Critical text.

Scrivener revised Beza's edition of 1598 to the Authorised Version. It was first published in 1881 as *The New Testament in Greek According to the Text Followed in the Authorised Version*, and is the edition most in use today.

The God-consciousness and reverence for the Scriptures of these early Received Text editors is in complete contrast to the unbelief and rationalism, which characterises nearly all the editors of the critical text.

Edward F. Hills explains how a belief in the Bible's preservation marked the labours of Erasmus, Stephanus and Beza:

But in their actual editing and printing of the New Testament they were guided by the common faith in the Received Text. For in their appeal to the New Testament against the errors of the papacy and the Roman Catholic doctrinal system these Reformers were not introducing a novelty but were falling back on a principle which long before the Reformation had been acknowledged by everyone. For centuries it had been commonly believed that the currently received New Testament text, primarily the Greek text and secondarily the Latin text, was the True New Testament Text which had been preserved by God's special providence. It was out of this common faith, therefore, that the printed Textus Receptus was born through the editorial labours of Erasmus and his successors under the guiding hand of God.⁴

² Frederick H. A. Scrivener, *Scrivener's Annotated Greek New Testament*, (Collingswood, New Jersey: Dean Burgon Society Press, 1999), p, viii.

³ *Ibid*. p. ix.

⁴ Edward F. Hills, *The King James Version Defended*, (Des Moines, Iowa: The Christian Research Press, 1984), pp. 62,63.

"A Single Sheet of Paper"

After completing this list of variations, and in order to check it further, I am grateful to George Curry for producing a computer-generated comparison of the Received Text (Scrivener Edition) and the Nestle-Aland Text.

In the following, sample pages from his printout show the 12th chapters of six New Testament books. The underlined words are those of the Received Text, the crossed out is the Nestle-Aland variant. The vertical markings beside the text show where a line of Scripture is affected. *Most of the lines of the New Testament text are affected to some extent!* Here then is a further and graphic example of how substantial the problem is.

Speaking of the revised Greek text, F. J. A. Hort claimed that "the amount of what can in any sense be called substantial variation is but a small fraction of the whole residuary variation, and can hardly form more than a thousandth part of the entire text".⁵ Since Hort's day, many have latched on to this and made the further claim that these differences could be contained on one page.

Note a recent example:

To put this "thousandth part of the entire text" into perspective, I am looking at the last page of my Greek New Testament. It is numbered 895. Hort's estimate means that if all of the substantial variation between the families was grouped together in one place it would combine to occupy less than one page of my entire Testament.⁶

We wonder if those making and repeating this claim really mean to be taken seriously. It is indeed the opposite!

The Critical Text Still Bound to Aleph and B

The impression is also given that the Nestle-Aland text underlying modern Bibles is an *eclectic* text "drawn from all the best manuscript sources". In fact it is only slightly less bound to Aleph and B (codices Sinaiticus and Vaticanus) than it was at the time of Westcott and Hort. I have counted 214 instances where their text departs from a reading on which Aleph and B unite. After subtracting the portions missing from the Vaticanus MS, these 214 departures are spread over 599 pages of Greek text in N/A 26,27. This is only about one departure for every 35 verses.

⁵ F. J. A. Hort, *The New Testament in the Original Greek*, (Cambridge: Macmillan and Co., 1882),II,2.

⁶Mark Minnick, "Let's Meet the Manuscripts", *From the Mind of God to the Mind of Man*, James B. Williams ed., (Greenville, South Carolina: Ambassador-Emerald International, 1999), pp. 85,86.

8,000 Differences Between the T.R. & Nestle-Aland Greek N.T. ix

In fact Textual Criticism's use of the term "eclecticism" betrays the fundamental problem it faces: the *disparity* among the few Alexandrian manuscripts to which it is committed. It is precisely because of this disparity that they must exercise their eclectic faculties. Where, however, Aleph and B unite, it still remains as Hort declared back in 1881:

It is our belief ...that the readings of Aleph B should be accepted as the true readings until strong internal evidence is found to the contrary...⁷

Once Textual Criticism made Aleph and B the primary pillars of its text, all energy thereafter was spent: (1) creating tailor-made theories of the text agreeable to Aleph and B, (2) searching the great mass of manuscripts for any traces of supporting evidence: (3) preparing editions in which evidence, for example, from the Fathers or Syriac Peshitta etc., is made to favour Aleph and B. On this last point notice how Bruce Metzger insists that the Scripture quotations of the early church fathers must be *reconstructed*!

What is of far greater help to the textual critic is the reconstruction of the New Testament text used by an individual father.⁸

The very few manuscripts that lend support to this shorter and doctrinally weaker text are limited primarily to Alexandria and Egypt. The problem that this poses for Textual Criticism is seen in the following:

They are keenly aware of the problems which arise from the fact that our earliest Greek evidence is generally derived from manuscripts and fathers of solely Egyptian provenance. Again in harmony with a number of other textual scholars they have no ready specific for the resolution of this problem and its ramifications in method.⁹

"The Harder Reading is Preferred"

Along with "the shorter reading is preferred", a number of other aspects of the Westcott and Hort textual theory were clearly tailor-made to fit the negative characteristics of Aleph and B.

As one goes through the long list of variations it becomes apparent as to why "the harder reading is to be preferred" became a canon in the Westcott and Hort theory. What "harder", of course, means is that the reading in Aleph and B is defective in sense, or historical accuracy, or grammatical form. The following gives some examples from the Nestle-Aland text:

⁷ *The New Testament in the Original Greek*, p.225.

⁸ Bruce M. Metzger, *The Text of the New Testament*, (Oxford: The Clarendon Press, 1968), p. 172.

⁹ J.Neville Birdsall, "Reviews", Journal of Theological Studies, (1996), p.638.

- "Abia begat Asaph" rather than "Asa". Mt. 1:7
- "Manasses begat Amos" rather than "Amon". Mt. 1:10
- "...until this day, [day]". Repetition of "day". Mt. 28:15
- "did strike him with the palms of their hands," becomes "did take him with the palms of their hands." Mk. 14:65
- "Which of you shall have an ass or an ox fallen into a pit", becomes "a son or an ox." Lk. 14:5
- "gave his only begotten Son", becomes "gave the only begotten son". Pronoun also missing in verse 17. Jhn. 3:16,17
- "Barnabas and Saul returned <u>from</u> Jerusalem, when they had fulfilled their ministry, and took with them John", becomes "returned <u>to</u> Jerusalem". Acts 12:15
- "but the Spirit suffered them not," becomes "the Spirit of Jesus." Acts 16:7
- "And they drew Alexander out of the multitude," becomes "they instructed Alexander." Acts 19:33
- "more than ten days", becomes "not more than eight or ten days". Acts 25:6
- "let him be ignorant", becomes "he is ignored". I Cor. 14:38
- "a spiritual body", becomes "a spiritual". I Cor. 15:44
- "Stand fast therefore in the liberty wherewith Christ hath made us free", becomes "it is for liberty that Christ hath made us free. Therefore stand fast". Gal. 5:1
- "That he might present it to himself", becomes "that he might present himself to himself". Eph. 5:27 "we were gentle among you", becomes "we were simple". I Thess. 2:7
- "If any man or woman that believeth have widows", becomes "if any woman that believeth have widows", I Tim. 5:16
- "keepers at home", becomes "workers at home". Titus 2:5
- "scoffers", becomes "scoffers scoffing". II Pet. 3:3
- "unto living fountains of waters", becomes "unto fountains of waters of life", Rev. 7:17
- "God shall wipe away all tears from their eyes", becomes "...out of their eyes". Rev. 7:17
- "an angel...saying with a loud voice", becomes "an eagle...saying with a loud voice". Rev. 8:13
- "the court which is without the temple leave <u>out</u>", becomes "the court which is without the temple leave outside." Rev. 11:2
- "And their dead bodies", (the two witnesses), becomes "And their dead body". Rev. 11:8. Also singular in verse 9.
- "He that leadeth into captivity", becomes "he that into captivity". Rev. 13:10
- "I heard another out of the altar say", becomes "I heard of the altar say". Rev. 16:7
- The seven angels rather than their vials are said to be "full of the seven last plagues". Rev. 21:9
- "the names of the twelve apostles", becomes "the twelve names of the twelve apostles". Rev. 21:14

Computer-Generated Comparison

Matthew 12

40N	11	20	τοτε ηρξατο ονειδιζειν τας πολεις εν αις εγενοντο αι πλεισται δυναμεις		
αυτου (αυτου οτι ου μετενοησαν				
40N	11	21	ουαι σοι χοραζιν ουαι σοι βηθσαιδα οτι ει εν τυρω και σιδωνι εγενοντο		
αι δυνα	αμεις αι γ	ενομενο	αι εν υμιν παλαι αν εν σακκω και σποδω μετενοησαν		
40N	11	22	πλην λεγω υμιν τυρω και σιδωνι ανεκτοτερον εσται εν ημερα κρισεως		
η υμιν					
40N	11	23	και συ καφαρναουμ μη εως ουρανου υψωθηση εως αδου		
			η εως του ουρανου υψωθεισα εως αδου καταβιβασθηση οτι ει εν		
		 θησαν<u>ε</u>	<u>γενοντο</u> αι δυναμεις αι γενομεναι εν σοι ε μεινεν ε <u>μειναν</u> αν μεχρι της		
σημερο					
40N	11	24	πλην λεγω υμιν οτι γη σοδομων ανεκτοτερον εσται εν ημερα κρισεως		
η σοι		0.5			
40N	11	25	εν εκεινω τω καιρω αποκριθεις ο ιησους ειπεν εξομολογουμαι σοι		
			ου και της γης οτι <u>απ</u> εκρυψας ταυτα απο σοφων και συνετων και		
	ιυψας αι	-			
40N	11	26	ναι ο πατηρ οτι ουτως <u>εγενετο</u> ευδοκια εγενετο εμπροσθεν σου		
40N	11	27	παντα μοι παρεδοθη υπο του πατρος μου και ουδεις επιγινωσκει τον		
I3 VOIU	μη ο πα	τηρ ουδι	ε τον πατερα τις επιγινωσκει ει μη ο υιος και ω εαν βουληται ο υιος		
αποκαλ	\ υψαι				
40N	11	28	δευτε προς με παντες οι κοπιωντες και πεφορτισμενοι καγω		
	ιαω υμα	ς			
40N	11	29	αρατε τον ζυγον μου εφ υμας και μαθετε απ εμου οτι πραυςπραος ειμι		
και ταπ	εινος τη	καρδια	και ευρησετε αναπαυσιν ταις ψυχαις υμων		
40N	11	30	ο γαρ ζυγος μου χρηστος και το φορτιον μου ελαφρον εστιν		
40N	12	1	εν εκεινω τω καιρω επορευθη ο ιησους τοις σαββασιν δια των		
σποριμ	ων οι δε		ι αυτου επεινασαν και ηρξαντο τιλλειν σταχυας και εσθίειν		
40N	12	2	οι δε φαρισαιοι ιδοντες ειπαν ειπον αυτω ιδου οι μαθηται σου ποιουσιν		
			σαββατω		
40N	12	3	ο δε ειπεν αυτοις ουκ ανεγνωτε τι εποιησεν δαυιδ<u>δαβιδ</u> οτε επεινασεν		
1,500	αι οι μετ				
40N	12	4	πως εισηλθεν εις τον οικον του θεου και τους αρτους της προθεσεως		
εφαγον	- <u>Θεφαγεν</u>	<u>, ous</u> on	κ εξον ην αυτω φαγειν ουδε τοις μετ αυτου ει μη τοις ιερευσιν μονοις		
40N	12	5	η ουκ ανεγνωτε εν τω νομω οτι τοις σαββασιν οι ιερεις εν τω ιερω το		
			αι αναιτιοι εισιν		
40N 40N	12	6	λεγω δε υμιν οτι του ιερου μειζον <u>μειζων</u> εστιν ωδε		
	12	7	ει δε εγνωκειτε τι εστιν ελεος ε <u>λεον</u> θελω και ου θυσιαν ουκ αν		
40N	ασατε το				
40N	12	8	κυριος γαρ εστιν <u>και τ</u> ου σαββατου ο υιος του ανθρωπου		
40N	12 12	9	και μεταβας εκειθεν ηλθεν εις την συναγωγην αυτων		
		10	και ιδου ανθρωπος <u>ην την χ</u> ειρα εχων ξηραν και επηρωτησαν αυτον		
40N	ς ει έςευ 12		σαββασιν θεραπευσαί<u>θεραπευειν</u> ινα κατηγορησωσιν αυτου		
		11	ο δε ειπεν αυτοις τις εσται εξ υμων ανθρωπος ος εξει προβατον εν και		
40N	εση του: 12	ιο τοις σ 12	αββασιν εις βοθυνον ουχι κρατησει αυτο και εγερει		
		12	ποσω ουν διαφερει ανθρωπος προβατου ωστε εξεστιν τοις σαββασιν		
καλως τ	IOIEIV				

	40N	12	13	τοτε λεγει τω ανθρωπω εκτεινον σου την χειρα <u>σου </u> και εξετεινεν και		
	απεκατεσταθη<u>αποκατεσταθη</u> υγιης ως η αλλη					
	40N	12	14	εξελθοντες δε ο ι <u>οι δε</u> φαρισαιοι συμβουλιον ελαβον κατ αυτου		
	<u>εξελθο</u>	ντες οπ	ιως αυτο	ν απολεσωσιν		
	40N	12	15	ο δε ιησους γνους ανεχωρησεν εκειθεν και ηκολουθησαν αυτω		
	[οχλοί]	<u>οχλοι</u> π	ιολλοι κα	ι εθεραπευσεν αυτους παντας		
	40N	12	16	και επετιμησεν αυτοις ινα μη φανερον αυτον ποιησωσιν		
	40N	12	17	ινα<u>οπως</u> πληρωθη το ρηθεν δια ησαιου του προφητου λεγοντος		
	40N	12	18	ιδου ο παις μου ον ηρετισα ο αγαπητος μου εις ον ευδοκησεν η ψυχη		
	μου θησω το πνευμα μου επ αυτον και κρισιν τοις εθνεσιν απαγγελει					
	40N	12	19	ουκ ερισει ουδε κραυγασει ουδε ακουσει τις εν ταις πλατειαις την		
φωνην αυτου						
	40N	12	20	καλαμον συντετριμμενον ου κατεαξει και λινον τυφομενον ου σβεσει		
	εως αν εκβαλη εις νικος την κρισιν					
	40N	12	21	και <u>εν</u> τω ονοματι αυτου εθνη ελπιουσιν		

	Mark 12			
41Ν 12 16 οι δε ηνεγι	αν και λεγει αυτοις τινος η εικων αυτη και η επιγραφη οι δε			
ειπαν ειπον αυτω καισαρος				
41N 12 17 ο δε και απ	<u>οκριθεις ο</u> ιησους ειπεν αυτοις <u>αποδοτε</u> τα			
καισαρος αποδοτε καισαρι και τα το	υ θεου τω θεω και εξεθαυμαζον <u>εθαυμασαν</u> επ αυτω			
41Ν 12 18 και ερχοντ	αι σαδδουκαιοι προς αυτον οιτινες λεγουσιν αναστασιν μη			
ειναι και επηρωτων επηρωτησαν αυ				
41Ν 12 19 διδασκαλε	μωθσης εγραψεν ημιν οτι εαν τινος αδελφος αποθανη και			
καταλιπη γυναικα και <u>τεκνα μ</u> η αφη	τεκνον ινα λαβη ο αδελφος αυτου την γυναικα <u>αυτου</u> και			
εξαναστηση σπερμα τω αδελφω αυ				
	ιδελφοι ησαν και ο πρωτος ελαβεν γυναικα και			
αποθνησκων ουκ αφηκεν σπερμα				
41Ν 12 21 και ο δευτε	ρος ελαβεν αυτην και απεθανεν μη καταλιπων και ουδε			
αυτος αφηκεν σπερμα και ο τριτος α	•			
41N 12 22 και <u>ελαβον</u>	<u>αυτην</u> οι επτα <u>και</u> ουκ αφηκαν σπερμα εσχατον παντων			
και η γυνη απεθανεν εσχατη παντων				
41N 12 23 εν τη <u>ουν</u> ο	ιναστασει [οταν αναστωσιν]<u>οταν αναστωσιν</u> τινος αυτων			
εσται γυνη οι γαρ επτα εσχον αυτην	γ γυναικα			
	ο ιησουςκαι αποκριθεις ο ιησους ειπεν αυτοις ου δια τουτο			
πλανασθε μη ειδοτες τας γραφας μι				
	κ νεκρων αναστωσιν ουτε γαμουσιν ουτε			
γαμιζονταιγαμισκονται αλλ εισιν ως				
41Ν 12 26 περι δε των	ν νεκρων οτι εγειρονται ουκ ανεγνωτε εν τη βιβλω			
μωυσεως επι του βατου πωςμωσεω	ος επι της βατου ως ειπεν αυτω ο θεος λεγων εγω ο θεος			
αβρααμ και [<u>θ]ο</u> θεος ισαακ και <u>[θ]ο</u>				
	θεος νεκρων αλλα <u>θεος ζωντων υμεις ουν </u> πολυ			
πλανασθε				
	θων εις των γραμματεων ακουσας αυτων συζητουντων			
ιδων ειδως οτι καλως <u>αυτοις απεκριθηαυτοις επηρωτησεν</u> αυτον ποια εστιν εντολη πρωτη				
παντων πρωτη πασων εντολη				
	- ιησους οτι πρωτη εστιν<u>ο δε ιησους απεκριθη αυτω οτι</u>			
πρωτη πασων των εντολων ακουε ισραηλ κυριος ο θεος ημων κυριος εις εστιν				
	τεις κυριον τον θεον σου εξ ολης της καρδιας σου και εξ			
ολης της ψυχης σου και εξ ολης της διανοιας σου και εξ ολης της ισχυος σου <u>αυτη πρωτη</u>				

	41N	12	31	δευτερα και δευτερα ομοια αυτη αγαπησεις τον πλησιον σου ως
	σεαυτο	ν μειζων	τουτων	αλλη εντολη ουκ εστιν
	41N	12	32	και ειπεν αυτω ο γραμματευς καλως διδασκαλε επ αληθειας
	ειπε ς <u>ει</u> τ	<u>τας οτι ε</u>	ις εστιν	θεος και ουκ εστιν αλλος πλην αυτου
	41N	12	33	και το αγαπαν αυτον εξ ολης της καρδιας και εξ ολης της συνεσεως
	και εξ ο	λης της	ψυχης κ	<u>αι εξ ολης της</u> ισχυος και το αγαπαν τον πλησιον ως εαυτον
	περισσ	στερον π	<u>λειον</u> εσ	τιν παντων των ολοκαυτωματων και <u>των</u> θυσιων
	41N	12	34	και ο ιησους ιδων [αυτον] αυτον οτι νουνεχως απεκριθη ειπεν αυτω ο
	μακραν	ει απο τ	της βασι	λειας του θεου και ουδεις ουκετι ετολμα αυτον επερωτησαι
	41N	12	35	και αποκριθεις ο ιησους ελεγεν διδασκων εν τω ιερω πως λεγουσιν α
	γραμμο	τεις οτι α	ο χριστο	ς υιος δαυιδ εστιν εστιν δαβιδ
	41N	12	36	αυτος δαυιδ <u>ναρ δαβιδ</u> ειπεν εν τω πνευματι τω αγιω ειπεν <u>ο</u> κυριος
	τω κυρι	ω μου κ	αθου εκ	δεξιων μου εως αν θω τους εχθρους σου υποκατω<u>υποποδιον</u> των
ποδων σου				
	41N	12	37	αυτος δαυιδ<u>ουν δαβιδ</u> λεγει αυτον κυριον και ποθεν <u>υιος</u> αυτου
	εστιν υι σ	eς και [ο]	ο πολυς	ς οχλος ηκουεν αυτου ηδεως
	41N	12	38	και <u>ελεγεν αυτοις</u> εν τη διδαχη αυτουε λεγεν βλεπετε απο των
	γραμματεων των θελοντων εν στολαις περιπατειν και ασπασμους εν ταις αγοραις			
	41N	12	39	και πρωτοκαθεδριας εν ταις συναγωγαις και πρωτοκλισιας εν τοις
	δειπνοι	Ş		
	41N	12	40	οι κατεσθιοντες τας οικιας των χηρων και προφασει μακρα
προσευχομενοι ουτοι λημψονται περισσοτερον κριμα				
	41N	12	41	και καθισας <u>ο ιησους</u> κατεναντι του γαζοφυλακιου εθεωρει πως ο
	οχλος β	<mark>αλλε</mark> ι χο	ιλκον εις	το γαζοφυλακιον και πολλοι πλουσιοι εβαλλον πολλα

Luke 12

42N	12	42	$\frac{\kappa a_1}{\kappa a_1} \frac{1}{\kappa a_1} \frac{1}{\kappa a_2} \frac{1}{\kappa a_2}$				
ον κα	ον καταστησει ο κυριος επι της θεραπειας αυτου του διδοναι εν καιρω [το]το σιτομετριον						
42N	12	43	μακαριος ο δουλος εκεινος ον ελθων ο κυριος αυτου ευρησει				
ποιοι	ποιουντα ουτως						
42N	12	44	αληθως λεγω υμιν οτι επι πασιν τοις υπαρχουσιν αυτου καταστησει				
αυτον	/						
42N	12	45	εαν δε ειπη ο δουλος εκεινος εν τη καρδια αυτου χρονιζει ο κυριος				
.μου ε	ρχεσθαι	και αρξτ	ηται τυπτειν τους παιδας και τας παιδισκας εσθιειν τε και πινειν και				
	σκεσθαι						
42N	12	46	ηξει ο κυριος του δουλου εκεινου εν ημερα η ου προσδοκα και εν ωρα				
η ου י	η ου γινωσκει και διχοτομησει αυτον και το μερος αυτου μετα των απιστων θησει						
42N	12	47	εκεινος δε ο δουλος ο γνους το θελημα του κυριού ξαυτου και μη				
ετοιμασας ημηδε ποιησας προς το θελημα αυτου δαρησεται πολλας							
42N	12	48	ο δε μη γνους ποιησας δε αξια πληγων δαρησεται ολιγας παντι δε ω				
εδοθι	εδοθη πολυ πολυ ζητηθησεται παρ αυτου και ω παρεθεντο πολυ περισσοτερον αιτησουσιν						
αυτον							
42N	12	49	πυρ ηλθον βαλειν ε πι εις την γην και τι θελω ει ηδη ανηφθη				
42N	12	50	βαπτισμα δε εχω βαπτισθηναι και πως συνεχομαι εως οτου τελεσθη				
42N	12	51	δοκειτε οτι ειρηνην παρεγενομην δουναι εν τη γη ουχι λεγω υμιν αλλ η				
διαμε	ρισμον						
42N	12	52	εσονται γαρ απο του νυν πεντε εν ενι οικω <u>ενι</u> διαμεμερισμενοι τρεις				
επι δυσιν και δυο επι τρισιν							
42N	12	53	διαμερισθησονται πατηρ επι <u>διαμερισθησεται πατηρ εφ</u> υιω και υιος				
ETTI TT	ατρι μητ	ηρ επι τη	ν θυγατερα<u>θυγατρι</u> και θυγατηρ επι την μητερα<u>μητρι</u> πενθερα επι την				
			:				

42N	12	54	ελεγεν δε και τοις οχλοις σταν ίδητε [την]την νεφελην ανατελλουσαν	
<u>€111</u> ап	<u>ο</u> δυσμα	ων ευθευ	υς λεγετε οτι ομβρος ερχεται και γινεται ουτως	
42N	12	55	και οταν νοτον πνεοντα λεγετε οτι καυσων εσται και γινεται	
42N	12	56	υποκριται το προσωπον της γης και του ουρανου <u>και της γης </u> οιδατε	
δοκιμο	αζειν τον	/ <u>δε</u> καιρ	ονδε τουτον πως ουκ οιδατε δοκιμαζειν<u>ου δοκιμαζετε</u>	
42N	12	57	τι δε και αφ εαυτων ου κρινετε το δικαιον	
42N	12	58	ως γαρ υπαγεις μετα του αντιδικου σου επ αρχοντα εν τη οδω δος	
εργασ	παν απη	λλαχθαι	απ αυτου μηποτε κατασυρη σε προς τον κριτην και ο κριτης σε	
παραδ	δω σει τυ	υ πρακτο	ορι και ο πρακτωρ σε βαλει<u>βαλλη</u> εις φυλακην	
42N	12	59	λεγω σοι ου μη εξελθης εκειθεν εως <u>ου</u> και το εσχατον λεπτον	
αποδι	υς			
42N	13	1	παρησαν δε τινες εν αυτω τω καιρω απαγγελλοντες αυτω περι των	
γαλιλο	νω νωικ	το αιμα	πιλατος εμιξεν μετα των θυσιων αυτων	
42N	13	2	και αποκριθεις <u>ο ιησους</u> ειπεν αυτοις δοκειτε οτι οι γαλιλαιοι ουτοι	
αμαρτ	ωλοι πο	ιρα παντ	ιας τους γαλιλαιους εγενοντο οτι τ <u>οι</u> αυτα πεπονθασιν	
42N	13	3	ουχι λεγω υμιν αλλ εαν μη μετανοητε παντες ομοιως ωσαυτως	
απολε	ισθε			
42N	13	4	η εκεινοι οι δεκα <u>και</u> οκτω εφ ους επεσεν ο πυργος εν τω σιλωαμ και	
απεκτεινεν αυτους δοκειτε οτι αυτοι<u>ουτοι</u> οφειλεται εγενοντο παρα πανταςτους ανθρωπους				
τους κ	ατοικου	ντας <u>εν</u> ι	ερουσαλημ	
42N	13	5	ουχι λεγω υμιν αλλ εαν μη μετανοητε παντες ωσαυτως ομοιως	
απολε	ισθε			
42N	13	6	ελεγεν δε ταυτην την παραβολην συκην ειχεν τις πεφυτευμενην εν τω	
αμπελ	ωνι αυτ	ου <u>πεφυ</u>	<u>τευμενην</u> και ηλθεν ζητων καρπον <u>ζητων</u> εν αυτη και ουχ ευρεν	
42N	13	7	ειπεν δε προς τον αμπελουργον ιδου τρια ετη αφ ου ερχομαι ζητων	
καρπο	ον εν τη	συκη ται	υτη και ουχ ευρισκω εκκοψον [ουν] αυτην ινατι και την γην καταργει	
42N	13	8	ο δε αποκριθεις λεγει αυτω κυριε αφες αυτην και τουτο το ετος εως	
отои с	τκαψω τ	τερι αυτι	ην και βαλω κοπρια <u>ν</u>	
42N	13	9	καν μεν ποιηση καρπον <u>ει δε μηγε ε</u> ις το μελλον ει δε μη γε εκκοψεις	
αυτην				
42N	13	10	ην δε διδασκων εν μια των συναγωγων εν τοις σαββασιν	
42N	13	11	και ιδου γυνη <u>ην πνευμα εχουσα ασθενειας ετη δεκα και όκτω</u> και ην	
συγκυ	πτουσα	και μη δ	ουναμενη ανακυψαι εις το παντελες	
42N	13	12	ιδων δε αυτην ο ιησους προσεφωνησεν και ειπεν αυτη γυναι	
απολε	:λυσαι τι	ης ασθεν	νειας σου	
42N	13	13	και επεθηκεν αυτη τας χειρας και παραχρημα ανωρθωθη και εδοξαζεν	
τον θε	ov			
	•			

Acts 12

44N	11	28	αναστας δε εις εξ αυτων ονοματι αγαβος εσημανεν δια του πνευματος		
λιμον μ	ιεγα λη	ν μελλειν	εσεσθαι εφ ολην την οικουμενην ητις<u>οστις και</u> εγενετο επι κλαυδιου		
καισαρ	οος				
44N	11	29	των δε μαθητων καθως ε υπορειτο <u>ηυπορειτο</u> τις ωρισαν εκαστος		
αυτων	εις διο	ικονιαν πε	μψαι τοις κατοικουσιν εν τη ιουδαια αδελφοις		
44N	11	30	ο και εποιησαν αποστειλαντες προς τους πρεσβυτερους δια χειρος		
βαρναβα και σαυλου					
44N	12	1	κατ εκεινον δε τον καιρον επεβαλεν ηρωδης ο βασιλευς τας χειρας		
κακωσ	ται τινα	ς των απο	ο της εκκλησιας		
44N	12	2	ανειλεν δε ιακωβον τον αδελφον ιωαννου μαχαιρη μαχαι <u>ρα</u>		
44N	12	3	ιδων δε <u>και ιδων</u> οτι αρεστον εστιν τοις ιουδαιοις προσεθετο συλλαβειν		
			-		

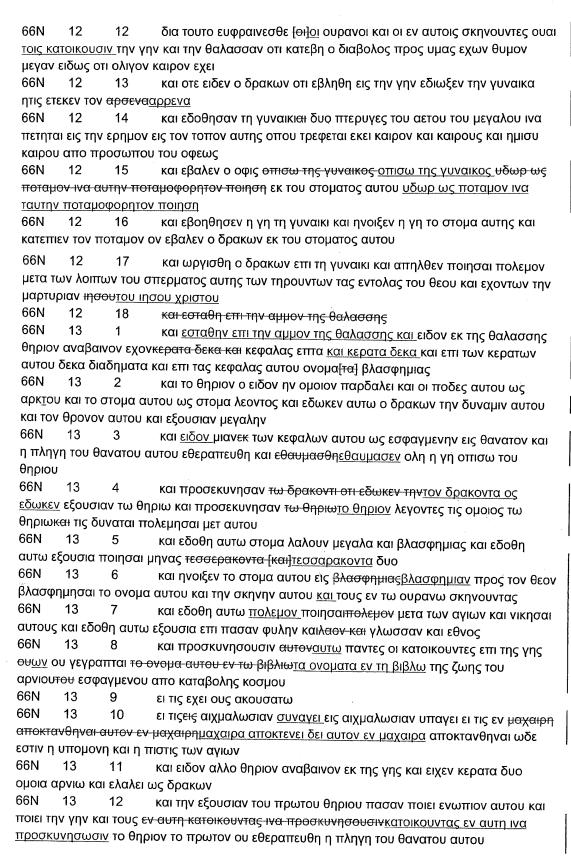
44N 12 5 ο μεν ουν και πισσας εθετο εις φυλακην παραδους τεσσαραιν τετραδιοις ατρατιωτων ψυλασειν αυτον βουλομενος μετα το πασαχ αναγαγειν αυτον τω λαω 44N 12 5 ο μεν ουν πετρος επρεια ο τι παραλα προσευχη δε ην εκτεν⊌ςεκτενης γινομενη υπο της εκκλησιας προς τον θεον περιμπερ αυτου 44N 12 6 ο στε δε ημελλεν προσαγαγειν αυτον προσχειν ο ηρωδης τη νυκτι εκείνη ην ο πετρος κοιμωμενος μεταξύ δυο στρατιωτων δεδεμενος αλισεαιν δυσιν φυλακες τε προ της θυρας επιρουν την φυλακην 44N 12 7 και ίδου αγγελος κυριου επεστη και φως ελαμψεν εν τω οικηματι παταξας δε την πλευρων του πετρου ηγείρεν αυτον λέγων αναστα εν τοχει και εξετεσεσνες επιεσου γινους και λέγει αυτον λέγων αναστα εν τοχει και εξετεσεσνες επιτεσου γινους και λέγει αυτον λέγων αναστα εν τοχει και ακολούθει μοι 44N 12 8 επιτεν δετε ο αγγελος προς αυτον περιβωσοι τι αιποδησαι τα σαναδιλία σου επισιησεν δε ουτος και λέγει αυτο περιβωλου το ιματιον σου και ακολούθει μοι 44N 12 10 διελθοντες δε πρωτην φυλακην και δευτεραν ηλθενηλέον επι την πυλην την σιδηραν την φερουσαν ες την πολιν ητις αυτοματή ηγονητηροχήθη αυτοις και εξελθοντες προηλθον γυμην μιακ και ευθεως απεστη ο αγγελος απισυτο 44N 12 11 και ο πετροςεν-εαυτω γενομενος εν εαυτω επιτεν νυν οιδια αληθως οτι εξεπεστελεν[ε] κυριος τον αγγελον αυτου και εξεκλθεντείς μαριας της μητρος ιωαννου του 44N 12 12 αυποδιατων συν μουδιατων 44N 12 13 και ο πετροςεν-εαυτω γενομένος εν εαυτω επιτεν νυν οιδια αληθως στι πολιστιών την μοιλιαν τα ηλθεν επι την οικιαντης μαριας της μητρος ιωαννου του 10 πολιδιαν του 10 πο		
44N 12 6 στε τρευνεκτεντος γινομενη υπο της εκκλησιας τηρος τον θεον περι <u>υπερ</u> αυτου 44N 12 6 στε δε ημελλεν-προειγαγεν-θυτονεμελλεν αυτον προσνειν ο ηρωδης τη νικπ εκεινη τη ν ο πίστρος κοιμωμενος μεταξύ δυο στρατιωτων δεδεμενος αλυσεαίν δυσίν φυλακες τε προ της θυρας ετηρουν την φυλακην 44N 12 7 και ίδου αγγελος κυριου επέστη και φως ελαμψεν εν τω οικηματί παταξας δε την πλευρων του πετρου ηγειρεν αυτον λέγων αναστα εν ταχει και εξέπεσανεξέπτεσον αυτου αι αλυσείς εκ των χειρων 44N 12 8 επεν δείε ο αγγελος προς αυτον περίζωσαι και υποδησαι τα ασιδαλία σου εποίησεν δε ουτώς και λέγει αυτω περίβαλου το ιματίον σου και ακολουθεί μοι 44N 12 9 και εξέλθων ηκολουθεί αυτών και οικ ηδεί οτι αλήθες εστίν το γινομένον δια του αγγελου εδοκεί δε οραμα βλέπτειν 44N 12 10 διελθοντές δε πρωτην φυλακην και δευτεραν ηλθανηλθού επί την πυλην την σίδησαν την φερουσαν είς την πολίν ητίς αυτοματή ηθαγηγηχοιχθή αυτοίς και εξέλθοντές προηλθόν ρυμην μίαν και ευθεως απέστη ο αγγελος απί αυτο 44N 12 11 και ο πετροςεν-εαθτώ γενομένος εν εαυτώ επίπεν νυν οίδα αλήθως οτι εξαπεστείλεν[ο] κυρίος τον αγγελον αυτού και εξέιλθησες εξίλετο με εκ χείρος ηρωδού και πασης της προσδοκίας του λασύπου τον ιουδιαών 44N 12 13 κρουσαντές θεθεν επίπην οικιαντής μαρίας της μητρος Ιωαννού του επικαλουμένου μαρκού ου ησαν ικανοί συνηθροισμένοι και προσευχομένοι 44N 12 12 αυγίδων τε ηλθέν επί την οικιαντής μαρίας της μητρος Ιωαννού του επικαλουμένου μαρκού ου ησαν ικανοί συνηθροισμένοι και προσευχομένοι 44N 12 12 και επιγνουσα την φωνην του πετρού πτο του πυλώνος προσηλθεν παιδίσκη υπάκουσα δε απηγγειλέν εσταναι τον πετρού προ του πυλώνος προσηλθεν ταιδίσκη υπάκουσα τονοματί ρόδη 44N 12 15 οι δε περος αυτην επισύπου μαινή η δε διισχυρίζετο ουτώς εχείν οί δε ελέγον ο αγγέλος εστίν-συθομένε επέμενεν κρουών ανοίξαντες δε ειθανείδου αυτον και εξέλθων επίσμουστα δε απηγγειλέν εσταναι τον πετρού προ του πυλώνος 44N 12 16 οι δε περος συτήν εξε απαγγειλατε ιακώβω και τοίς αδελφοίς ταιτα εξέλθων επίσμος εκτίτου το τε εκερών επίτε το κατινός του βασιλεώς του φυλάκας	44N 12 4	ον και πιασας εθετο εις φυλακην παραδους τεσσαρσιν τετραδιοις
εκτενω <u>εκτενης</u> γινομένη υπο της εκκλησίας προς τον θέον περ <u>ιμπέρ</u> αυτου 44Ν 12 6 στε δε ημέλλεν-προσγειγέν-συτον <u>νειρέλλεν προσγειν</u> ο ηρωδης τη νυκτί εκείνη ην ο πετρος κοιμωμένος μεταξύ δυο στρατιώτων δεδεμένος αλυσεαίν δυσίν φυλακές τε πρό της θυράς επήρουν την φυλακήν 44Ν 12 7 και ίδου αγγέλος κυρίου επέστη και φως ελαμψέν εν τω οικηματί πατάξας δε την πλευρών του πετρου ηγειρέν αυτον λέχων αναστά εν τάχει και εξεπέσονες αυτου αι αλυσείς εκ των χειρών 44Ν 12 8 επέν θετε ο αγγέλος προς αυτον <u>περιζώσα</u> ικαι υπόδησαι τα ασνδάλια σου εποίησεν δε ούτως και λέγει αυτώ περβάλου το ιματίον σου και ακολουθεί μοι 44Ν 12 9 και εξελθών ηκολουθεί <u>αυτώ</u> και ουκ ηδεί ότι αληθές εστίν το γίνομενον δια του αγγέλου εδοκεί δε οράμα βλεπείν 44Ν 12 10 διέλθοντες δε πρωπην φυλακήν και δευτέραν ηλθάνηλθον επί την πυλην την σίδηραν την φερουσαν είς την πολίν ητίς αυτοματή ηγενημ <u>ηνούχθη</u> αυτοίς και εξελθώντες προηλθόν ρυμην μίαν και ευθεως απέστη ο αγγέλος απί αυτου 44Ν 12 11 και ο πετροςψέσθετω γένομενος εν εαυτώ επέον ηλθών επί την εξαπέστειλεν[ο] κυρίος τον αγγέλον αυτού και εξειλθόνες προσδοκίας του λαού των ιουδαίων 44Ν 12 12 αυνίδων τε ηλθέν επί την οικιαντής μαρίας της μητρος ίωαννου του επικαλουμένου μαρκού ου ησαν ικανοί συνηθροισμένοι και προσευχομένοι 44Ν 12 13 κρουσαντος δε αθθορίσμουσα δε απηγγείλεν εσταναί τον πετρού την θυράν του πυλώνος προσηλθέν ττώδισκη υπακούσαι ονοματή ρόδη 44Ν 12 15 οι δε προς αυτήν εμπένε <u>ιπον</u> μαίνη η δε διισχυρίζετο ουτώς εχείν τον τυλώνα εισδρομούσα δε απηγγείλεν εσταναί τον πετρον πρό του πυλώνος 14ΝΝ 12 15 οι δε προς αυτήν εμπένε <u>ιπον</u> μαίνη η δε διισχυρίζετο ουτώς εχείν οι δε εξεσησαν 44Ν 12 16 ο δε πετρος επέμενεν κρούων ανοίξαντες δε ειθανείδου αυτον και εξεκουσο αγγελός εστιν-αιθουμόνου εστίν 44Ν 12 16 ο δε πετρος επέμενεν κρούων ανοίξαντες δε ειθανείδου αυτός εχείν οι δε εξεκουν επόρευθη είς ετέρον τόπον 44Ν 12 18 γενομένης δε ημέρας ην ταραχος ουκ ολίγος εν τοίς στραπωτίας τι αρα ο πετρος εγένετο 44Ν 12 18 γενομένης δε ημέρας ην ταραχος ουκ ολίγος εν τοίς στραπωτίας	στρατιωτων φυλασσειν	αυτον βουλομενος μετα το πασχα αναγαγειν αυτον τω λαω
44Ν 12 16 στε δε ημελλεν προαγαγειν αυτον προαγειν ο ηρωδης τη νυκτι εκεινη ην ο πετρος κοιμωμενος μεταξυ δυο στρατιωτων δεδεμενος αλυσεσιν δυσιν φυλακες τε προ της θυρας ετηρουν την φυλακην 44Ν 12 7 και ίδου αγγελος κυριου επεστη και φως ελαμψεν εν τω οικηματι παταξας δε την πλευραν του πετρου ηγειρεν αυτον λεγων αναστα εν ταχει και εξεπεσανεξεπεσον αυτου αι αλυσεις εκ των χειρων 44Ν 12 8 επιτεν δετε ο αγγελος πυρος αυτον περμίζωσαι και υποδησαι τα σανδαλια σου εποιησεν δε ουτως και λεγει αυτω περιβαλου το ιμαπίον σου και ακολουθει μοι 44Ν 12 9 και εξελθων ηκολουθει αυτω και ουκ ηδει οτι αληθες εστιν το γινομενον δια του αγγελου εδοκει δε οραμα βλεπτειν 44Ν 12 10 διελθοντες δε πρωτην φυλακην και δευτεραν ηλθανηλθον επι την πυλην την σιδηραν την φερουσαν εις την πολν ητις αυτοματη ηγοιγημοχώξη αυτοις και εξελθοντες προηλθον ρυμην μιαν και ευθεως απεστη ο αγγελος απ αυτου 44Ν 12 11 και ο πετροςεν-εθειθώ γενομενος εν εθαυτω επτεν νυν οιδα αληθως στι εξαπεστειλεν[ο] κυριος τον αγγελον αυτου και εξειλατούς επεν νυν οιδα αληθως στι πις προσδοκίας του λαου των ιουδαίων 44Ν 12 12 συνιδων τε ηλθεν επι την οικιαντης μαριας της μητρος ιωαννου του επικαλουμενου μαρκου ου ησαν ικανοι συνηθροισμενοι και προσευχομενοι 44Ν 12 13 κρουσαντος δε αθοθτου πετρου την θυραν του πυλωνος προσηλθεν παιδιακη υπακουσαι ονοματι ροδη 44Ν 12 14 και επιγνουσα την φωνην του πετρου απο της χαρας ουκ ηνοιξεν τον πυλωνα εισδραμουσα δε απηγγειλεν εσταναι τον πετρον προ του πυλωνος τροσηλθεν του πυλωνα εισδραμουσα δε απηγγειλεν εσταναι τον πετρον προ του πυλωνος 44Ν 12 15 οι δε προς αυτην ειπενεν κρουων ανοιξαντες δε ειδανείδου αυτον και εξεκθων επισρος επισρος επερνεν κρουων ανοιξαντες δε ειδανείδου αυτον και εξεκου ο αγγελος εστιν αυτου στον 44Ν 12 18 οι δε πετρος επερνεν κρουων ανοιξαντες δε ειδανείδου αυτον και εξεκου το τον 44Ν 12 18 γενομενης δε ημερας ην ταραχος ουκ ολιγος εν τοις στρατιωτιας τι αρα ο πετρος εγενετο 44Ν 12 19 ηρωδης δε επιζητησας αυτον και μη ευρων ανακρίνας τους φυλακας εκελευσεν απος θηναι και κατελθων απο της ιουδαιας ε	44N 12 5	ο μεν ουν πετρος ετηρειτο εν τη φυλακη προσευχη δε ην
τη νυκτι εκείνη ην ο πετρος κοιμωμένος μεταξύ δυο στρατιώτων δεδεμένος αλυσεοίν δυσίν φυλακες τε προ της θυρας επίρουν την φυλακην 44Ν 12 7 και ίδου αγγέλος κυρίου επέστη και φως ελαμψέν εν τω οικηματί πατάξας δε την πλευράν του πετρου ηγείρεν αυτόν λέγων αναστά εν τάχει και εξεπεσονε αυτου αι αλύσεις εκ των χείρων 44Ν 12 8 επίεν δετε ο αγγέλος προς αυτόν περίζωσαι και υπόδησαι τα σανδάλια σου εποίησεν δε ούτως και λέγει αυτώ περίβαλου το ιματίον σου και ακολουθεί μοι 44Ν 12 9 και εξελθών ηκολουθεί αυτώ και ουκ ηδεί οτι αληθές εστίν το γίνομενον δία του αγγέλου εδοκεί δε οραμά βλέπειν 44Ν 12 10 διελθόντες δε πρώτην φυλακην και δευτέραν ηλθάνηλθον επί την πυλην την σίδηραν την φερουσάν είς την πολίν ητίς αυτοματή ηγογημοχόδη αυτοίς και εξελθώντες προηλθόν υμην μίαν και ευθέως απέστη ο αγγέλος απί αυτομάτη γινογημηνοίχθη αυτοίς και εξελθόντες προηλθόν υμην μίαν και ευθέως απέστη ο αγγέλος απί αυτομάτη γινογημηνοίχθη αυτοίς και εξεπατείλεν[ο] κυρίος τον αγγέλον αυτού και εξεπλατοξείλετο με εκ χείρος ηρωδού και πασης της προοδοκίας του λαού των ίουδαιων 44Ν 12 11 και ο πετροςενεσιντεώ γενομένος εν εαυτώ επίτεν νυν οίδα αλήθως ότι εξαπεστείλεν[ο] κυρίος τον αγγέλον αυτού και εξεπλατοξείλετο με εκ χείρος ηρωδού και πασης της προσδοκίας του λαού των ίουδαιων 44Ν 12 12 συνίδων τε ηλθέν επί την οικιαντής μαρίας της μητρος ιωάννου του επικαλουμένου μαρκού ου ησαν ικανοί συνήθροισμένοι και προσευχομένοι 44Ν 12 13 κρουσαντός δε αθτόθυσμένοι και προσευχομένοι 44Ν 12 13 κρουσαντός δε αθτόθυσμένοι και προσευχομένοι 44Ν 12 15 οι δε προς αυτήν φωνην του πετρού προ του πυλώνος 44Ν 12 15 οι δε προς αυτήν εππάνειπον προ του πυλώνος 44Ν 12 15 οι δε περος επεμένεν κρουών ανοίξαντες δε ειδανείδων αυτόν και εξεκούν αυτον εξηγαγέν εκ της φυλακης επτέν τέδε απαγγείλατε ιακώβω και τοίς αδελφοίς ταυτά και εξελθών επισρείθη εις ετέρον τόπον 44Ν 12 18 γενομένης δε πιέρος επτέρος να τοι τραφείδαν και τοίς αδελφοίς τουτών και εξεκλθών επισρος είνευν να τοι τραφείδαν και τοίς αδελφοίς του τους επίγητησας αυτόν και πήριον επίσησε το	εκτενως εκτενης γινομεν	η υπο της εκκλησιας προς τον θεον περι υπερ αυτου
φυλακες τε προ της θυρας ετηρουν την φυλακην 44Ν 12 7 και ίδου αγγελος κυριου επεστη και φως ελαμψεν εν τω οικηματι παταξας δε την πλευραν του πετρου ηγειρεν αυτον λεγων αναστα εν ταχει και εξεπεσανεξεπεσον αυτου αι αλυσεις εκ των χειρων 44Ν 12 8 ειπεν δετε ο αγγελος προς αυτον περρίζωσαι και υποδησαι τα ασνδαλία σου εποιησεν δε ουτως και λεγει αυτω περιβαλου το ιματιον σου και ακολουθει μοι 44Ν 12 9 και εξελθων ηκολουθεί αυτω και ουκ ηδει οτι αληθες εστιν το γνομενον δια του αγγελος εδοκει δε οραμα βλεπειν 44Ν 12 10 διελθοντες δε πρωτην φυλακην και δευτεραν ηλθανηλθον επι την πυλην την σιδηραν την φερουσαν εις την πολιν ητις αυτοματη ηνοιγτηριοιχθη αυτοις και εξελθοντες προηλθον ρυμην μιαν και ευθεως απεστη ο αγγελος απ αυτου 44Ν 12 11 και ο πετροςεν-εαθτώ γενομενος εν εαυτω ειπεν νυν οιδα αληθως στι εξαπεστειλεν[ο] κυριος τον αγγελον αυτον και εξειλθενοες εν εαυτω ειπεν νυν οιδα αληθως στι εξαπεστειλεν[ο] κυριος τον αγγελον αυτον και εξειλθετοςξείλετο με εκ χειρος ηρωδου και πασης της προσδοκιας του λαου των ιουδαιων 44Ν 12 12 συνίδων τε ηλθεν επι την οικιαντής μαριας της μητρος ιωαννου του επικαλουμενου μαρκου ου ησαν ικανοι συνηθροισμενοι και προσευχομενοι 44Ν 12 13 κρουσαντος δε αθτοθυσμεν είναι προσευχομενοι 44Ν 12 14 και επηγνουσα την φωνην του πετρου απο της χαρας ουκ ηνοίξεν τον πυλωνα εισδραμοσα δε απηγγείλεν εσταναι τον πετρου προ του πυλωνος 44Ν 12 15 οι δε προς αυτην επισνεμπον μαινη ή δε διισχυρίζετο ουτως εχειν οι δε εξεστησαν 44Ν 12 16 οι δε πετρος επεμενεν κρουων ανοιξαντες δε ειδανείδων αυτον και εξελθων επορευθη εις ετερον τοπον 44Ν 12 18 γενομενης δε ημερας ην ταραχος ουκ ολίγος εν τοις στρατιωτιας τι ασα οι πετρος εγενετο 44Ν 12 18 γενομενης δε ημερας ην ταραχος ουκ ολίγος εν τοις στρατιωτιας τι ασα οι πετρος εγενετο 44Ν 12 19 ηρωδης δε επίζητησας αυτον και μη ευρων ανακρινας τους φυλακας εκελευσεν αποχθηναι και κατελθων απο της ιουδαίας εις <u>την</u> καισαρειαν διετριβεν 44Ν 12 20 ην δε ο ηρωδης θυριμαχων τυριοις και σιδωνιοις οροθυμαδον δε παρησαν προς αυτον και πεισαντες βλαστον τον τπι του	44N 12 6	οτε δε ημελλεν προαγαγειν αυτον εμελλεν αυτον προαγειν ο ηρωδης
44N 12 7 και ιδου αγγελος κυριου επεστη και φως ελαμψεν εν τω οικηματι παταξας δε την πλευραν του πετρου ηγειρεν αυτον λεγων αναστα εν ταχει και εξεπεσανεξεπεσον αυτου αι αλυσεις εκ των χειρων 44N 12 8 ειπεν δετε ο αγγελος προς αυτον περιζωσαι και υποδησαι τα σανδαλία σου εποιησεν δε ουτως και λεγει αυτω περιβαλου το ιμαπιον σου και ακολουθει μοι 44N 12 9 και εξελθων ηκολουθει <u>αυτω</u> και ουκ ηδει οτι αληθες εστιν το γινομενον δια του αγγελου εδοκει δε οραμα βλεπειν 44N 12 10 διελθοντες δε πρωτην φυλακην και δευτεραν ηλθανηλθον επι την πυλην την σιδηραν την φερουσαν εις την πολιν ητίς αυτοματη ηνοιγητοιχθη αυτοις και εξελθοντες προηλθον ρυμην μιαν και ευθεως απεστη ο αγγελος απ αυτου 44N 12 11 και ο πετροςεν-εαυτω γενομενος εν εαυτω επιεν υνν οιδα αληθως οτι εξαπεστειλεν[ο] κυριος τον αγγελον αυτου και εξειλατοεξειλετο με εκ χειρος ηρωδου και πασης της προσδοκιας του λαον των ιουδαιων 44N 12 12 συνιδων τε ηλθεν επι την οικιαντης μαριας της μητρος ιωαννου του επικαλουμενου μαρκου ου ησαν ικανοι συνηθροισμενοι και προσευχομενοι 44N 12 13 κρουσαντος δε αυτουπομετου πετρου την θυραν του πυλωνος προσηλθεν παιδιακη υπακουσαι ονοματι ροδη 44N 12 14 και επιγνουσα την φωνην του πετρου απο της χαρας ουκ ηνοιξεν τον πυλωνα εισδραμουσα δε απηγγειλεν εσταναι τον πετρου προ του πυλωνος 44N 12 16 ο δε περος αυτην επτενείπον μαινη η δε διισχυρίζετο ουτως εχειν οι δε ελεγον ο αγγελος εστιν αυτουσου εστιν 44N 12 16 ο δε πετρος επεμενεν κρουων ανοιξαντες δε ειθανείδον αυτον και εξεστησαν 44N 12 16 ο δε πετρος επεμενεν κρουων ανοιξαντες δε ειθανείδον αυτον και εξεστησαν 44N 12 18 γενομενης δε ημερας ην ταραχος ουκ ολιγος εν τοις στρατιωτιας τι αρα ο πετρος εγενετο 44N 12 18 γενομενης δε ημερας ην ταραχος ουκ ολιγος εν τοις στρατιωτιας τι αρα ο πετρος ενενετο 44N 12 19 ηρωδης δε επίζητησας αυτον και μη ευρων ανακρινας τους φυλακας εκελευσεν απαχθηναι και κατελθων απο της ιουδαιας εις την καισσρείαν διετριβεν 44N 12 20 ην δε ο ηρωδης δε απίζητησας αυτον και ηι ευρων ανακρινας τους φυλακας ειρηνην δια το τρεφεσθαι αυτων την χωραν απο	τη νυκτι εκεινη ην ο πετ	ρος κοιμωμενος μεταξυ δυο στρατιωτων δεδεμενος αλυσεσιν δυσιν
παταξας δε την πλευραν του πετρου ηγειρεν αυτον λεγων αναστα εν ταχει και εξεπεσανεξεπεσον αυτου αι αλυσεις εκ των χειρων 44Ν 12 8 ειπεν δετε ο αγγελος προς αυτον περίζωσαι και υποδησαι τα σανδαλια σου εποιησεν δε ουτως και λεγει αυτω περίβαλου το ιματιον σου και ακολουθει μοι 44Ν 12 9 και εξελθων ηκολουθει <u>αυτω</u> και ουκ ηδει οτι αληθες εστιν το γινομενον δια του αγγελου εδοκει δε οραμα βλεπειν 44Ν 12 10 διελθοντες δε πρωτην φυλακην και δευτεραν ηλθενηλθον επι την πυλην την σιδηραν την φερουσαν εις την πολιν ητις αυτοματη η νοιγη ηνοιχθη αυτοις και εξελθοντες προηλθον ρυμην μιαν και ευθεως απεστη ο αγγελος απ αυτου 44Ν 12 11 και ο πετροςεν-εαθτώ γενομενος <u>εν εαυτω</u> ειπεν νυν οιδα αληθως οτι εξεπεστειλεν[ο] κυριος τον αγγελον αυτου και εξειλθετος [ειλειτο με εκ χειρος ηρωδου και πασης της προσδοκίας του λαου των ιουδαίων 44Ν 12 12 συνίδων τε ηλθεν επι την οικιαντης μαριας της μητρος ιωαννου του επικαλουμενου μαρκου ου ησαν ικανοι συνηθροισμενοι και προσευχομενοι 44Ν 12 13 κρουσαντος δε αθτουτου πετρου την θυραν του πυλωνος προσηλθεν παιδισκη υπακουσαι ονοματι ροδη 44Ν 12 14 και επηγουσα την φωνην του πετρου απο της χαρας ουκ ηνοιξεν τον πυλωνα εισδραμουσα δε απηγγείλεν εσταναι τον πετρου προ του πυλωνος 44Ν 12 15 οι δε προς αυτην επενείπου μαίνη η δε διισχυρίζετο ουτώς εχείν οι δε ελέγον ο αγγελος εστιν αυτουσύσυ εστίν 44Ν 12 16 ο δε πετρος επεμενεν κρουων ανοιξαντες δε ειδενείδον αυτον και εξεστησαν 44Ν 12 16 ο δε πετρος επεμενεν κρουων ανοιξαντες δε ειδενείδον αυτον και εξεστησαν 44Ν 12 17 κατασείσας δε αυτοις τη χειρι σιγαν διηγησατο [αυτοιε] απος ο κυριος αυτον εξηγαγεν εκ της φυλακης ειπεν τεδε απαγγειλατε ιακώβω και τοίς αδελφοις ταυτα και εξελθων επορευθη εις ετερον τοπον 44Ν 12 18 γενομενης δε ημερας ην ταραχος ουκ ολίγος εν τοις στρατιωτας τι αρα ο πετρος εγενετο 44Ν 12 19 ηρωδης δε επίζητησας αυτον και μη ευρων ανακρινας τους φυλακας εκελευσεν απαχθηνια και κατελθων απο της ιουδαίας εις την καισαρειαν διετριβεν 44Ν 12 20 ην δε ο ηρωδης θυμομαχων τυριοις και σιδωνιοις ομοθυμαδον δε πιρηνην δια το τρε	φυλακες τε προ της θυρ	ρας ετηρουν την φυλακην
παταξας δε την πλευραν του πετρου ηγειρεν αυτον λεγων αναστα εν ταχει και εξεπεσανεξεπεσον αυτου αι αλυσεις εκ των χειρων 44Ν 12 8 ειπεν δετε ο αγγελος προς αυτον περίζωσαι και υποδησαι τα σανδαλια σου εποιησεν δε ουτως και λεγει αυτω περίβαλου το ιματιον σου και ακολουθει μοι 44Ν 12 9 και εξελθων ηκολουθει <u>αυτω</u> και ουκ ηδει οτι αληθες εστιν το γινομενον δια του αγγελου εδοκει δε οραμα βλεπειν 44Ν 12 10 διελθοντες δε πρωτην φυλακην και δευτεραν ηλθενηλθον επι την πυλην την σιδηραν την φερουσαν εις την πολιν ητις αυτοματη η νοιγη ηνοιχθη αυτοις και εξελθοντες προηλθον ρυμην μιαν και ευθεως απεστη ο αγγελος απ αυτου 44Ν 12 11 και ο πετροςεν-εαθτώ γενομενος <u>εν εαυτω</u> ειπεν νυν οιδα αληθως οτι εξεπεστειλεν[ο] κυριος τον αγγελον αυτου και εξειλθετος [ειλειτο με εκ χειρος ηρωδου και πασης της προσδοκίας του λαου των ιουδαίων 44Ν 12 12 συνίδων τε ηλθεν επι την οικιαντης μαριας της μητρος ιωαννου του επικαλουμενου μαρκου ου ησαν ικανοι συνηθροισμενοι και προσευχομενοι 44Ν 12 13 κρουσαντος δε αθτουτου πετρου την θυραν του πυλωνος προσηλθεν παιδισκη υπακουσαι ονοματι ροδη 44Ν 12 14 και επηγουσα την φωνην του πετρου απο της χαρας ουκ ηνοιξεν τον πυλωνα εισδραμουσα δε απηγγείλεν εσταναι τον πετρου προ του πυλωνος 44Ν 12 15 οι δε προς αυτην επενείπου μαίνη η δε διισχυρίζετο ουτώς εχείν οι δε ελέγον ο αγγελος εστιν αυτουσύσυ εστίν 44Ν 12 16 ο δε πετρος επεμενεν κρουων ανοιξαντες δε ειδενείδον αυτον και εξεστησαν 44Ν 12 16 ο δε πετρος επεμενεν κρουων ανοιξαντες δε ειδενείδον αυτον και εξεστησαν 44Ν 12 17 κατασείσας δε αυτοις τη χειρι σιγαν διηγησατο [αυτοιε] απος ο κυριος αυτον εξηγαγεν εκ της φυλακης ειπεν τεδε απαγγειλατε ιακώβω και τοίς αδελφοις ταυτα και εξελθων επορευθη εις ετερον τοπον 44Ν 12 18 γενομενης δε ημερας ην ταραχος ουκ ολίγος εν τοις στρατιωτας τι αρα ο πετρος εγενετο 44Ν 12 19 ηρωδης δε επίζητησας αυτον και μη ευρων ανακρινας τους φυλακας εκελευσεν απαχθηνια και κατελθων απο της ιουδαίας εις την καισαρειαν διετριβεν 44Ν 12 20 ην δε ο ηρωδης θυμομαχων τυριοις και σιδωνιοις ομοθυμαδον δε πιρηνην δια το τρε		
44N 12 8 επιεν δετε ο αγγελος προς αυτου περρίζωσαι και υποδησαι τα σανδαλια σου εποιησεν δε ουτως και λεγει αυτω περιβάλου το ιματιον σου και ακολουθει μοι 44N 12 9 και εξελθων ηκολουθει <u>αυτω</u> και ουκ ηδει στι αληθες εστιν το γνομενον δια του αγγελου εδοκει δε οραμα βλεπειν 44N 12 10 διελθοντες δε πρωτην φυλακην και δευτεραν ηλθανηλθον επι την πυλην την σιδηραν την φερουσαν εις την πολιν ητις αυτοματη ηνοιγημουχθη αυτοις και εξελθοντες προηλθον ρυμην μιαν και ευθεως απεστη ο αγγελος απι αυτου εξαπεστελεν[ο] κυριος τον αγγελον αυτου και εξειλθατος εν εαυτω επεν νυν οιδα αληθως οτι εξαπεστελεν[ο] κυριος τον αγγελον αυτου και εξειλθατος εν εαυτω επεν νυν οιδα αληθως οτι εξαπεστελεν[ο] κυριος τον αγγελον αυτου και εξειλθατος εν εαυτω με εκ χειρος ηρωδου και πασης της προσδοκίας του λαου των ιουδαίων 44N 12 12 συνίδων τε ηλθεν επι την οικιαντης μαρίας της μητρος ιωαννού του επικαλουμενου μαρκού ου ησαν ικανοί συνηθροισμενοί και προσευχομενοί και προσευχομενοί ματικού υπακούσαι ονοματί ροδη 44N 12 13 κρουσαντός δε αθτθυτού πείτρου την θυραν του πυλώνος προσηλθεν παίδισκη υπακούσαι ονοματί ροδη 44N 12 15 οι δε προς αυτην επιτανείπον μαινή η δε διισχυρίζετο ουτώς εχείν οι δε ελέγον ο αγγελος εστιν αυτοθυσμού εστιν επέτρου μαίνη η δε διισχυρίζετο ουτώς εχείν οι δε ελέγον ο αγγελος εστιν αυτοθυσμού εστιν επέτρος επεμένεν κρούων ανοιξαντες δε ειδανείδον αυτον και εξειτησον 44N 12 16 ο δε περος επεμένεν κρούων ανοιξαντες δε ειδανείδον αυτον και εξειτησον 44N 12 17 κατασείσας δε αυτοίς τη χείρι σίγαν διηγησατό [αυτοίς] πως ο κυρίος αυτον εξηγαγέν εκ της φυλακής είπεν τέδε απαγγείλατε ιακώβω και τοίς αδελφοίς ταυτα και εξελθών επιορεύθη εις ετέρον τοπον 44N 12 18 γενομένης δε ημερας ην ταραχός ουκ ολίγος εν τοίς στρατίωταις τι αρα ο πετρος εγενέτο 44N 12 19 ηρωδης δε επίζητησας αυτον και μη ευρών ανακρίνας τους φυλακας εκελεύσεν απαχθηναι και κατελθών από της ιουδαίας εις την καισαρείαν διετρίβεν 44N 12 20 ην δε ο ηρωδης θυμομαχών τυριοίς και ιδωνίος ομοθυμαδον δε παρησιαν τιρος αυτον και πεισαντες βλαστόν τον επί τοι κοι	παταξας δε την πλευρα	
44Ν 12 8 ειπεν δετε ο αγγελος προς αυτον περιζωσαι και υποδησαι τα σανδαλια σου εποιησεν δε ουτως και λεγει αυτω περιβαλου το ιματιον σου και ακολουθει μοι 44Ν 12 9 και εξελθων ηκολουθει αυτω και ουκ ηδει οτι αληθες εστιν το γνομενον δια του αγγελου εδοκει δε οραμα βλεπειν 44Ν 12 10 διελθοντες δε πρωτην φυλακην και δευτεραν ηλθανηλθον επι την πυλην την σιδηραν την φερουσαν εις την πολιν ητις αυτοματη ηνοιγηρνοιχθη αυτοις και εξελθοντες προηλθον ρυμην μιαν και ευθεως απεστη ο αγγελος απ αυτου 44Ν 12 11 και ο πετροςεν-εαντω γενομενος εν εαυτω ειπεν νυν οιδα αληθως οτι εξαπεστειλεν[θ] κυριος τον αγγελον αυτου και εξειλατοςεξειλετο με εκ χειρος ηρωδου και πασης της προσδοκιας του λαου των ιουδαιων 44Ν 12 12 συνιδων τε ηλθεν επι την οικιαντής μαριας της μητρος ιωαννου του επικαλουμενου μαρκου ου ησαν ικανοι συνηθροισμενοι και προσευχομενοι 44Ν 12 13 κρουσαντος δε αθτθυτου πετρου την θυραν του πυλωνος προσηλθεν παίδισκη υπακουσαι ονοματι ροδη 44Ν 12 14 και επιγγουσα την φωνην του πετρου απο της χαρας ουκ ηνοιξεν τον πυλωνα εισδραμουσα δε απηγγείλεν εσταναι τον πετρον προ του πυλωνος 44Ν 12 15 οι δε προς αυτην επανείπου μαινη η δε διισχυρίζετο ουτως εχείν οι δε ελεγον ο αγγελος εστιν-αθτθυσμού εστιν 44Ν 12 16 ο δε περος αυτην επανείπου μαινη η δε διισχυρίζετο ουτως εχείν οι δε ελεγον ο αγγελος εστιν-αθτθυσμού εστιν 44Ν 12 16 ο δε πετρος επεμενεν κρουων ανοιξαντες δε ειθανείδον αυτον και εξεστησαν 44Ν 12 17 κατασείσας δε αυτοίς τη χείρι σίγαν διηγησατο [αθτθιε]αυτοίς πως ο κυρίος αυτον εξηγαγεν εκ της φυλακής επτεν τέδε απαγγείλατε ιακωβω και τοίς αδελφοίς ταυτα και εξελθων επισρευθηναι και κατελθων απο της ιουδαίας εις την καισαρείαν διετρίβεν 44Ν 12 19 ηρωδης δε επίζητησας αυτον και μη ευρων ανακρίνας τους φυλακας εκλευσεν απαχθηναι και κατελθων απο της ιουδαίας εις την καισαρείαν διετρίβεν 44Ν 12 20 ην δε ο ηρωδης θυμομαχων τυριος και σιδωνιοίς ομοθυμαδον δε παρησων προς αυτον και πεισαντες βλαστον τον επι του κοιτωνος του βασιλεως ητουντο ειρηνην δια το τρεφεσθαι αυτων την χωραν απο της βασιλικης ενδυσαμενος εσθητ		
44Ν 12 10 διελθοντες δε πρωτην φυλακην και ουκ ηδει οτι αληθες εστιν το γνομενον δια του αγγελου εδοκει δε οραμα βλεπειν 44Ν 12 10 διελθοντες δε πρωτην φυλακην και δευτεραν ηλθενη <u>λθον</u> επι την πυλην την σιδηραν την φερουσαν εις την πολιν ητις αυτοματη ηνοιγη <u>ηνοιχθη</u> αυτοις και εξελθοντες προηλθον ρυμην μιαν και ευθεως απεστη ο αγγελος απ αυτου 44Ν 12 11 και ο πετροςεν-εαθτω γενομενος εν εαυτω ειπεν νυν οιδα αληθως οτι εξαπεστειλεν[θ] κυριος τον αγγελον αυτου και εξειλατο <u>ς ξείλατο</u> με εκ χειρος ηρωδου και πασης της προσδοκιας του λαου των ιουδαιων 44Ν 12 12 συνίδων τε ηλθεν επι την οικιαντης μαριας της μητρος ιωαννου του επικαλουμενου μαρκου ου ησαν ικανοι συνηθροισμενοι και προσευχομενοι 44Ν 12 13 κρουσαντος δε αθτοθτου πετρου την θυραν του πυλωνος προσηλθεν παιδισκη υπακουσαι ονοματι ροδη 44Ν 12 14 και επιγγουσα την φωνην του πετρου απο της χαρας ουκ ηνοιξεν τον πυλωνα εισδραμουσα δε απηγγειλεν εσταναι τον πετρον προ του πυλωνος 44Ν 12 15 οι δε προς αυτην είπαν <u>είπον</u> μαινη η δε διισχυρίζετο ουτως εχειν οι δε ελεγον ο αγγελος εστιν αθτοθματου εστιν 44Ν 12 16 ο δε πετρος επεμενεν κρουων ανοιξαντες δε είδανείδον αυτον και εξεστησαν 44Ν 12 17 κατασεισας δε αυτοις τη χειρι σίγαν διηγησατο [αθτοι-ε]αυτοις πως ο κυριος αυτον εξηγαγεν εκ της φυλακης επτεν τέδε απαγγείλατε ιακωβω και τοίς αδελφοίς ταυτα και εξελθων επορευθη εις ετερον τοπον 44Ν 12 18 γενομενης δε ημερας ην ταραχος ουκ ολίγος εν τοίς στραπωταίς τι αρα ο πετρος εγενετο 44Ν 12 19 ηρωδης δε επίζητησας αυτον και μη ευρων ανακρινας τους φυλακας εκελευσεν απαχθηναι και κατελθων απο της ιουδαίας εις <u>την</u> καισαρειαν διετρίβεν τους ηνό δια το τρεφεσθαι αυτων την χωραν απο της ιουδαίας εις <u>την</u> καισαρειαν διετρίβεν του βασιλεως ητουντο ειρηνην δια το τρεφεσθαι αυτων την χωραν απο της βασιλικης 44Ν 12 21 τακτή δε ημερα ο ηρωδης ενδυσαμενος εσθητα βασιλικην [και]και]και]και]και]και]και]και]και]και]		
44Ν 12 10 διελθοντες δε πρωτην φυλακην και ουκ ηδει οτι αληθες εστιν το γνομενον δια του αγγελου εδοκει δε οραμα βλεπειν 44Ν 12 10 διελθοντες δε πρωτην φυλακην και δευτεραν ηλθενη <u>λθον</u> επι την πυλην την σιδηραν την φερουσαν εις την πολιν ητις αυτοματη ηνοιγη <u>ηνοιχθη</u> αυτοις και εξελθοντες προηλθον ρυμην μιαν και ευθεως απεστη ο αγγελος απ αυτου 44Ν 12 11 και ο πετροςεν-εαθτω γενομενος εν εαυτω ειπεν νυν οιδα αληθως οτι εξαπεστειλεν[θ] κυριος τον αγγελον αυτου και εξειλατο <u>ς ξείλατο</u> με εκ χειρος ηρωδου και πασης της προσδοκιας του λαου των ιουδαιων 44Ν 12 12 συνίδων τε ηλθεν επι την οικιαντης μαριας της μητρος ιωαννου του επικαλουμενου μαρκου ου ησαν ικανοι συνηθροισμενοι και προσευχομενοι 44Ν 12 13 κρουσαντος δε αθτοθτου πετρου την θυραν του πυλωνος προσηλθεν παιδισκη υπακουσαι ονοματι ροδη 44Ν 12 14 και επιγγουσα την φωνην του πετρου απο της χαρας ουκ ηνοιξεν τον πυλωνα εισδραμουσα δε απηγγειλεν εσταναι τον πετρον προ του πυλωνος 44Ν 12 15 οι δε προς αυτην είπαν <u>είπον</u> μαινη η δε διισχυρίζετο ουτως εχειν οι δε ελεγον ο αγγελος εστιν αθτοθματου εστιν 44Ν 12 16 ο δε πετρος επεμενεν κρουων ανοιξαντες δε είδανείδον αυτον και εξεστησαν 44Ν 12 17 κατασεισας δε αυτοις τη χειρι σίγαν διηγησατο [αθτοι-ε]αυτοις πως ο κυριος αυτον εξηγαγεν εκ της φυλακης επτεν τέδε απαγγείλατε ιακωβω και τοίς αδελφοίς ταυτα και εξελθων επορευθη εις ετερον τοπον 44Ν 12 18 γενομενης δε ημερας ην ταραχος ουκ ολίγος εν τοίς στραπωταίς τι αρα ο πετρος εγενετο 44Ν 12 19 ηρωδης δε επίζητησας αυτον και μη ευρων ανακρινας τους φυλακας εκελευσεν απαχθηναι και κατελθων απο της ιουδαίας εις <u>την</u> καισαρειαν διετρίβεν τους ηνό δια το τρεφεσθαι αυτων την χωραν απο της ιουδαίας εις <u>την</u> καισαρειαν διετρίβεν του βασιλεως ητουντο ειρηνην δια το τρεφεσθαι αυτων την χωραν απο της βασιλικης 44Ν 12 21 τακτή δε ημερα ο ηρωδης ενδυσαμενος εσθητα βασιλικην [και]και]και]και]και]και]και]και]και]και]	σανδαλια σου εποιησεν	ν δε ουτως και λεγει αυτω περιβαλου το ιματιον σου και ακολουθει μοι
γινομένον δια του αγγελου εδοκει δε οραμα βλεπειν 44Ν 12 10 διελθοντες δε πρωτην φυλακην και δευτεραν ηλθανηλθον επι την πυλην την σιδηραν την φερουσαν εις την πολιν ητις αυτοματη ηγογηηνοιχθη αυτοις και εξελθοντες προηλθον ρυμην μιαν και ευθεως απεστη ο αγγελος απ αυτου 44Ν 12 11 και ο πετροςεν-εαυτώ γενομένος εν εαυτώ επιτεν νυν οιδα αληθως οτι εξαπεστείλεν[ο] κυριος τον αγγελον αυτου και εξειλθασεξείλετο με εκ χειρος ηρωδου και πασης της προσδοκίας του λαου των ιουδαίων 44Ν 12 12 συνίδων τε ηλθεν επι την οικιαντης μαρίας της μητρος ιωαννού του επικαλουμένου μαρκου ου ησαν ικάνοι συνηθροισμένοι και προσευχομένοι 44Ν 12 13 κρουσαντος δε αυτούτου πετρού την θυραν του πυλωνος προσηλθεν παιδισκη υπακουσαί ονοματί ροδη 44Ν 12 14 και επιγνουσα την φωνην του πετρού από της χαρας ουκ ηνοίξεν τον πυλωνα εισδραμούσα δε απηγγείλεν εσταναί τον πετρού προ του πυλωνός 44Ν 12 15 οι δε προς αυτην είπανείπου μαίνη η δε διίσχυρίζετο ουτώς εχείν οι δε ελέγον ο αγγελός εστιν αυτουσμούτου εστίν 44Ν 12 16 ο δε πετρος επεμένεν κρουών ανοίξαντες δε είθανείδον αυτον και εξεότησαν 44Ν 12 17 κατασείσας δε αυτοίς τη χειρί σίγαν διηγησατό [αυτοιε]αυτοίς πως ο κυρίος αυτον εξηγαγέν εκ της φυλακης είπεν τέδε απαγγείλατε ιακώβω και τοίς αδελφοίς ταυτά ακι εξελθών επιορευθη εις ετέρον τοπον 44Ν 12 18 γενομένης δε ημέρας ην ταραχός ουκ ολίγος εν τοίς στρατιώτας τι αρα ο πετρος εγένετο 44Ν 12 19 ηρωδης δε επίζητησας αυτον και μη ευρών ανακρίνας τους φυλακας εκέλευσεν απαχθηναί και κατέλθων από της Ιουδαίας εις την καισαρείαν διετρίβεν 44Ν 12 20 ην δε ο ηρωδης θυμομάχων τυρίοις και σίδωνιοις ομοθυμαδον δε παρησαν προς αυτον και πείσαντες βλαστόν τον επί του κοιτώνος του βασίλεως ητουντό ειρηνην δια το τρέφεσθαι αυτών την χωράν από της βασίλικης 44Ν 12 21 τακτή δε ημέρα ο ηρωδης ενδυσαμένος εσθητα βασίλικην [καί]και		
44Ν 12 10 διελθοντες δε πρωτην φυλακην και δευτεραν ηλθανηλθον επι την πυλην την σιδηραν την φερουσαν εις την πολιν ητις αυτοματη ηνοιγη <u>ηνοιχθη</u> αυτοις και εξελθοντες προηλθον ρυμην μιαν και ευθεως απεστη ο αγγελος απ αυτου 44Ν 12 11 και ο πετροςεν-εαυτω γενομενος εν εαυτω επτεν νυν οιδα αληθως οτι εξαπεστειλεν[ο] κυριος τον αγγελον αυτου και εξειλατοεξειλετο με εκ χειρος ηρωδου και πασης της προσδοκιας του λαου των ιουδαιων 44Ν 12 12 συνίδων τε ηλθεν επι την οικιαντης μαριας της μητρος ιωαννου του επικαλουμενου μαρκου ου ησαν ικανοι συνηθροισμενοι και προσευχομενοι 44Ν 12 13 κρουσαντος δε αυτουτου πετρου την θυραν του πυλωνος προσηλθεν παίδισκη υπακουσαι ονοματι ροδη 44Ν 12 14 και επιγνουσα την φωνην του πετρου απο της χαρας ουκ ηνοιξεν τον πυλωνα εισδραμουσα δε απηγγειλεν εσταναι τον πετρον προ του πυλωνος 44Ν 12 15 οι δε προς αυτην επανειπον μαινη η δε διισχυρίζετο ουτως εχειν οι δε ελεγον ο αγγελος εστιν αυτουσμου εστιν 44Ν 12 16 ο δε πετρος επεμενεν κρουων ανοιξαντες δε ειδανείδον αυτον και εξεπησαν εξηγαγεν εκ της φυλακης ειπεν τεδε απαγγειλατε ιακωβω και τοίς αδελφοις ταυτα και εξελθων επορευθη εις ετερον τοπον 44Ν 12 18 γενομενης δε ημερας ην ταραχος ουκ ολίγος εν τοις στρατιωταις τι αρα ο πετρος εγενετο 44Ν 12 19 ηρωδης δε επιζητησας αυτον και μη ευρων ανακρινας τους φυλακας εκελευσεν απαχθηναι και κατελθων απο της ιουδαιας εις την καισαρειαν διετριβεν 44Ν 12 20 ην δε ο ηρωδης. θυμομαχων τυριοις και σιδωνιοις ομοθυμαδον δε παρησαν προς αυτον και πεισαντες βλαστον τον επι του κοιτωνος του βασιλεως ητουντο ειρηνην δια το τρεφεσθαι αυτων την χωραν απο της βασιλικης 44Ν 12 21 τακτη δε ημερα ο ηρωδης ενδυσαμενος εσθητα βασιλικην [και]καί]και καιεκθιματος εδημηγορει προς αυτους	γινομενον δια του αγγελ	
πυλην την σιδηραν την φερουσαν εις την πολιν ητις αυτοματη ηνοιγη <u>πνοιχθη</u> αυτοις και εξελθοντες προηλθον ρυμην μιαν και ευθεως απεστη ο αγγελος απ αυτου 44Ν 12 11 και ο πετρος εν εαυτω γενομένος <u>εν εαυτω</u> ειπέν νυν οιδα αληθως οτι εξαπεστειλεν[ο] κυριος τον αγγελον αυτου και εξειλατος εν εαυτω ειπέν νυν οιδα αληθως οτι ης προσδοκιας του λαου των ιουδαιων 44Ν 12 12 συνίδων τε ηλθεν επι την οικιαντης μαριας της μητρος ιωαννου του επικαλουμενου μαρκου ου ησαν ικανοι συνηθροισμενοι και προσευχομενοι 44Ν 12 13 κρουσαντος δε αθτοθτου πετρου την θυραν του πυλωνος προσηλθεν παίδισκη υπακουσαι ονοματι ροδη 44Ν 12 14 και επιγνουσα την φωνην του πετρου από της χαρας ουκ ηνοιξεν τον πυλωνα εισδραμουσα δε απηγγειλεν εσταναι τον πετρον προ του πυλωνος 44Ν 12 15 οι δε προς αυτην ειπανειπον μαινη η δε διισχυρίζετο ουτως εχειν οι δε ελεγον ο αγγελος εστιν αθτοθυσυσυ εστιν 44Ν 12 16 ο δε πετρος επεμενέν κρουων ανοιξαντες δε ειδανείδον αυτον και εξεπίπου 44Ν 12 17 κατασεισας δε αυτοις τη χειρι σιγαν διηγησατο [αθτοεί]αυτοις πως ο κυριος αυτον εξηγαγέν εκ της φυλακής είπεν τέδε απαγγειλατε ιακώβω και τοίς αδελφοίς ταυτα και εξελθων επορευθη εις ετέρον τοπον 44Ν 12 18 γενομενης δε ημερας ην ταραχός ουκ ολίγος εν τοις στρατιωταις τι αρα ο πετρος εγένετο 44Ν 12 19 ηρωδης δε επίζητησας αυτον και μη ευρων ανακρινας τους φυλακας εκέλευσεν απαχθηναι και κατέλθων από της ιουδαίας εις την καισαρείαν διετρίβεν 44Ν 12 20 ην δε ο ηρωδης θυμομαχών τυρίοις και σίδωνιοίς ομοθυμαδον δε παρησαν προς αυτον και πείσαντες βλαστον τον επί του κοιπώνος του βασιλεως ητουντο ειρηνην δια το τρεφεσθαι αυτων την χωραν από της βασιλικης εσθητια βασιλικην [και]καί και η ερμένα οι ηρωδης ενδυσαμένος εσθητα βασιλικην [και]καί και ερμένοι εδημηνο εί πος ομοδης ενδυσαμένος εσθητα βασιλικην [και]καί και ερμένα οι ηρωδης ενδυσαμένος εσθητα βασιλικην [και]καί και ερμένος εδημηγορεί προς αυτους εσθητια βασιλικην [και]καί το τρεφεσθαι αυτων την χωραν από της βασιλικης εσθητια θασιλικην [και]καί το τρεφεσθαι αυτων την χωραν από της βασιλικης εσθητια του βημανος εδη	44N 12 10	διελθοντες δε πρωτην φυλακην και δευτεραν ηλθαν<u>η</u>λθον επι την
εξελθοντες προηλθον ρυμην μιαν και ευθεως απεστη ο αγγελος απ αυτου 44Ν 12 11 και ο πετροςεν-εαυτώ γενομενος εν εαυτώ ειπεν νυν οιδα αληθως οτι εξαπεστειλεν[ε] κυριος τον αγγελον αυτου και εξειλατοεξείλετο με εκ χειρος ηρωδου και πασης της προσδοκιας του λαου των ιουδαιων 44Ν 12 12 συνίδων τε ηλθεν επι την οικιαντής μαριας της μητρος ιωαννου του επικαλουμενου μαρκου ου ησαν ικανοι συνηθροισμενοι και προσευχομενοι 44Ν 12 13 κρουσαντος δε αυτουπετρου την θυραν του πυλωνος προσηλθεν παιδισκη υπακουσαι ονοματι ροδη 44Ν 12 14 και επιγνουσα την φωνην του πετρου απο της χαρας ουκ ηνοιξεν τον πυλωνα εισδραμουσα δε απηγγείλεν εσταναι τον πετρον προ του πυλωνος 44Ν 12 15 οι δε προς αυτην επτανείπον μαινη η δε διισχυρίζετο ουτώς εχειν οι δε ελέγον ο αγγελος εστιν αυτουσμου εστίν 44Ν 12 16 ο δε πετρος επεμενεν κρουων ανοιξαντες δε ειδανείδον αυτον και εξεστησαν 44Ν 12 17 κατασείσας δε αυτοις τη χειρι σιγαν διηγησατο [αυτοιε]αυτοις πως ο κυρίος αυτον εξηγαγέν εκ της φυλακης είπεν τέδε απαγγείλατε ιακώβω και τοίς αδελφοίς ταυτα και εξελθων επιορευθη εις ετέρον τοπον 44Ν 12 18 γενομενης δε ημέρας ην ταραχός ουκ ολίγος εν τοις στρατίωταις τι αρα ο πετρος εγένετο 44Ν 12 19 ηρώδης δε επίζητησας αυτον και μη ευρων ανακρίνας τους φυλακας εκελευσέν απαχθηναι και κατελθών από της ιουδαίας εις την καισαρείαν διετρίβεν 44Ν 12 20 ην δε ο ηρωδης θυμομαχών τυρίοις και σιδωνίοις ομοθυμαδον δε παρησαν προς αυτον και πείσαντες βλαστον τον επί του κοιτωνός του βασίλεως ητουντο είρηνην δια το τρεφεσθαι αυτων την χωραν από της βασίλικης 44Ν 12 21 τακτη δε ημέρα ο ηρωδης ενδυσαμένος εσθητα βασίλικην [καιξαι] καθίσας επί του βηματος εδημηγορει προς αυτους	πυλην την σιδηραν την	
εξαπεστειλεν[θ] κυριος τον αγγελον αυτου και εξειλατοεξειλετο με εκ χειρος ηρωδου και πασης της προσδοκιας του λαου των ιουδαιων 44Ν 12 12 συνίδων τε ηλθεν επι την οικιαντης μαριας της μητρος ιωαννου του επικαλουμενου μαρκου ου ησαν ικανοι συνηθροισμενοι και προσευχομενοι 44Ν 12 13 κρουσαντος δε αθτθυτου πετρου την θυραν του πυλωνος προσηλθεν παιδισκη υπακουσαι ονοματι ροδη 44Ν 12 14 και επιγνουσα την φωνην του πετρου απο της χαρας ουκ ηνοιξεν τον πυλωνα εισδραμουσα δε απηγγειλεν εσταναι τον πετρον προ του πυλωνος 44Ν 12 15 οι δε προς αυτην επισερον μαινη η δε διισχυριζετο ουτως εχειν οι δε ελεγον ο αγγελος εστιν αυτουαστου εστιν 44Ν 12 16 ο δε πετρος επεμενεν κρουων ανοιξαντες δε ειδανείδον αυτον και εξεστησαν 44Ν 12 17 κατασεισας δε αυτοις τη χειρι σιγαν διηγησατο [αυτοις] πως ο κυριος αυτον εξηγαγεν εκ της φυλακης ειπεν τεδε απαγγειλατε ιακωβω και τοίς αδελφοις ταυτα και εξελθων επορευθη εις ετερον τοπον 44Ν 12 18 γενομενης δε ημερας ην ταραχος ουκ ολιγος εν τοις στρατιωταις τι αρα ο πετρος εγενετο 44Ν 12 19 ηρωδης δε επίζητησας αυτον και μη ευρων ανακρινας τους φυλακας εκελευσεν απαχθηναι και κατελθων απο της ιουδαιας εις την καισαρειαν διετριβεν 44Ν 12 20 ην δε ο ηρωδης θυμομαχων τυριοις και σιδωνιοις ομοθυμαδον δε παρησαν προς αυτον και πεισαντες βλαστον τον επι του κοιτωνος του βασιλεως ητουντο ειρηνην δια το τρεφεσθαι αυτων την χωραν απο της βασιλικης 44Ν 12 21 τακτη δε ημερα ο ηρωδης ενδυσαμενος εσθητα βασιλικην [και-]και καθισας επι του βηματος εδημηγορει προς αυτους		
44N 12 13 κατασεισας δε αυτοις τη χειρι σιγαν διηγησατο [αυτοις]αυτοις πως ο κερεστησαν εκ της φυλακης επτεν τεδε απαγγειλατε ιακωβω και τοίς αδελφοίς ταυτα και εξελθων επορευθη εις ετερον τοπον 44N 12 18 γενομενης δε πιξητησας αυτον και μη ευρων ανακρινας τους φυλακας εκελευσεν απαχθηναι και κατελθων απο της ιουδαιας εις την καισαρειαν διετριβεν 44N 12 18 ηρωδης δε επίζητησας αυτον και μη ευρων ανακρινας τους φυλακας εκελευσεν απαχθηναι και κατελθων απο της ιουδαιας εις την καισαρειαν διετριβεν 44N 12 19 ηρωδης δε επίζητησας αυτον και μη ευρων ανακρινας τους φυλακας εκελευσεν απαχθηναι και κατελθων απο της ιουδαιας εις την καισαρειαν διετριβεν 44N 12 19 ηρωδης δε επίζητησας αυτον και μη ευρων ανακρινας τους φυλακας επαρησαν προς αυτον και πείσαντες βλαστον τους εκελευσεν απαχθηναι και κατελθων απο της ιουδαιας εις την καισαρειαν διετριβεν 44N 12 20 ην δε ο ηρωδης. θυμομαχων τυριοις και σιδωνιοις ομοθυμαδον δε επρησαν προς αυτον και πείσαντες βλαστον τον επι του κοιπωνος του βασιλεως ητουντο ειρηνην δια το τρεφεσθαι αυτων την χωραν απο της βασιλικης καιθισας επι του βηματος εδημηγορει προς αυτους	44N 12 11	και ο πετρος εν εαυτω γενομενος <u>εν εαυτω </u> ειπεν νυν οιδα αληθως οτι
44N 12 13 κατασεισας δε αυτοις τη χειρι σιγαν διηγησατο [αυτοις]αυτοις πως ο κερεστησαν εκ της φυλακης επτεν τεδε απαγγειλατε ιακωβω και τοίς αδελφοίς ταυτα και εξελθων επορευθη εις ετερον τοπον 44N 12 18 γενομενης δε πιξητησας αυτον και μη ευρων ανακρινας τους φυλακας εκελευσεν απαχθηναι και κατελθων απο της ιουδαιας εις την καισαρειαν διετριβεν 44N 12 18 ηρωδης δε επίζητησας αυτον και μη ευρων ανακρινας τους φυλακας εκελευσεν απαχθηναι και κατελθων απο της ιουδαιας εις την καισαρειαν διετριβεν 44N 12 19 ηρωδης δε επίζητησας αυτον και μη ευρων ανακρινας τους φυλακας εκελευσεν απαχθηναι και κατελθων απο της ιουδαιας εις την καισαρειαν διετριβεν 44N 12 19 ηρωδης δε επίζητησας αυτον και μη ευρων ανακρινας τους φυλακας επαρησαν προς αυτον και πείσαντες βλαστον τους εκελευσεν απαχθηναι και κατελθων απο της ιουδαιας εις την καισαρειαν διετριβεν 44N 12 20 ην δε ο ηρωδης. θυμομαχων τυριοις και σιδωνιοις ομοθυμαδον δε επρησαν προς αυτον και πείσαντες βλαστον τον επι του κοιπωνος του βασιλεως ητουντο ειρηνην δια το τρεφεσθαι αυτων την χωραν απο της βασιλικης καιθισας επι του βηματος εδημηγορει προς αυτους	εξαπεστειλεν [ο] κυριος τ	τον αγγελον αυτου και εξειλατο <u>εξειλετο</u> με εκ χειρος ηρωδου και πασης
44N 12 13 συνίδων τε ηλθεν επί την οικιαντης μαρίας της μητρος ιωάννου του επικαλουμένου μαρκου ου ησαν ικάνοι συνηθροισμένοι και προσευχομένοι 44N 12 13 κρουσαντός δε αθτοθτού πετρού την θυράν του πυλωνός προσηλθέν παίδισκη υπάκουσαι ονοματί ρόδη 44N 12 14 και επίγνουσα την φωνήν του πετρού από της χαράς ουκ ηνοίξεν τον πυλωνά εισδραμουσα δε απηγγείλεν εσταναί τον πετρον πρό του πυλωνός 44N 12 15 οι δε πρός αυτήν επτανείπου μαίνη η δε διίσχυρίζετο ουτώς έχειν οι δε ελέγον ο αγγελός εστίν αθτοθαύτου εστίν 44N 12 16 ο δε πετρος επέμενεν κρουών ανοίξαντες δε είθανείδον αυτόν και εξεστήσαν 44N 12 17 κατασείσας δε αυτοίς τη χείρι σίγαν διηγησατό [αυτοίς] πώς ο κυρίος αυτόν εξηγαγέν εκ της φυλακής είπεν τέδε απαγγείλατε ιακώβω και τοίς αδελφοίς ταυτά και εξελθών επόρευθη είς ετέρον τοπόν 44N 12 18 γενομένης δε ημέρας ην ταράχος ουκ ολίγος εν τοίς στρατίωταις τι αρά ο πέτρος εγένετο 44N 12 19 ηρωδής δε επίζητησας αυτόν και μη ευρών ανακρίνας τους φυλακάς εκελευσέν απαχθηναί και κατέλθων από της ιουδαίας είς την καισαρείαν διετρίβεν 44N 12 20 ην δε ο ηρωδής θυμομάχων τυρίοις και σίδωνίοις ομοθυμάδον δε παρησάν προς αυτόν και πείσαντες βλαστόν τον επί του κοιτώνος του βασίλεως ητουντό είρηνην δια το τρεφέσθαι αυτών την χώραν από της βασίλικης 44N 12 21 τακτή δε ημέρα ο ηρωδής ενδυσαμένος εσθητά βασίλικην [καί]καί] καθίσας επί του βηματός εδημηγορεί προς αυτους		
44Ν 12 13 κρουσαντος δε αυτουτου πετρου την θυραν του πυλωνος προσηλθεν παιδισκη υπακουσαι ονοματι ροδη 44Ν 12 14 και επιγνουσα την φωνην του πετρου απο της χαρας ουκ ηνοιξεν τον πυλωνα εισδραμουσα δε απηγγειλεν εσταναι τον πετρον προ του πυλωνος 44Ν 12 15 οι δε προς αυτην ειπανείπον μαινη η δε διισχυριζετο ουτως εχειν οι δε ελεγον ο αγγελος εστιν αυτουαυτου εστιν 44Ν 12 16 ο δε πετρος επεμενεν κρουων ανοιξαντες δε ειδανείδον αυτον και εξεστησαν 44Ν 12 17 κατασεισας δε αυτοις τη χειρι σιγαν διηγησατο [αυτοιε]αυτοις πως ο κυριος αυτον εξηγαγεν εκ της φυλακης ειπεν τεδε απαγγειλατε ιακωβω και τοίς αδελφοις ταυτα και εξελθων επορευθη εις ετερον τοπον 44Ν 12 18 γενομενης δε ημερας ην ταραχος ουκ ολιγος εν τοις στρατιωταις τι αρα ο πετρος εγενετο 44Ν 12 19 ηρωδης δε επιζητησας αυτον και μη ευρων ανακρινας τους φυλακας εκελευσεν απαχθηναι και κατελθων απο της ιουδαιας εις την καισαρειαν διετριβεν 44Ν 12 20 ην δε ο ηρωδης θυμομαχων τυριοις και σιδωνιοις ομοθυμαδον δε παρησαν προς αυτον και πεισαντες βλαστον τον επι του κοιτωνος του βασιλεως ητουντο ειρηνην δια το τρεφεσθαι αυτων την χωραν απο της βασιλικης 44Ν 12 21 τακτη δε ημερα ο ηρωδης ενδυσαμενος εσθητα βασιλικην [και]και καθισας επι του βηματος εδημηγορει προς αυτους		
44Ν 12 13 κρουσαντος δε αυτουτου πετρου την θυραν του πυλωνος προσηλθεν παιδισκη υπακουσαι ονοματι ροδη 44Ν 12 14 και επιγνουσα την φωνην του πετρου απο της χαρας ουκ ηνοιξεν τον πυλωνα εισδραμουσα δε απηγγειλεν εσταναι τον πετρον προ του πυλωνος 44Ν 12 15 οι δε προς αυτην ειπανείπον μαινη η δε διισχυριζετο ουτως εχειν οι δε ελεγον ο αγγελος εστιν αυτουαυτου εστιν 44Ν 12 16 ο δε πετρος επεμενεν κρουων ανοιξαντες δε ειδανείδον αυτον και εξεστησαν 44Ν 12 17 κατασεισας δε αυτοις τη χειρι σιγαν διηγησατο [αυτοιε]αυτοις πως ο κυριος αυτον εξηγαγεν εκ της φυλακης ειπεν τεδε απαγγειλατε ιακωβω και τοίς αδελφοις ταυτα και εξελθων επορευθη εις ετερον τοπον 44Ν 12 18 γενομενης δε ημερας ην ταραχος ουκ ολιγος εν τοις στρατιωταις τι αρα ο πετρος εγενετο 44Ν 12 19 ηρωδης δε επιζητησας αυτον και μη ευρων ανακρινας τους φυλακας εκελευσεν απαχθηναι και κατελθων απο της ιουδαιας εις την καισαρειαν διετριβεν 44Ν 12 20 ην δε ο ηρωδης θυμομαχων τυριοις και σιδωνιοις ομοθυμαδον δε παρησαν προς αυτον και πεισαντες βλαστον τον επι του κοιτωνος του βασιλεως ητουντο ειρηνην δια το τρεφεσθαι αυτων την χωραν απο της βασιλικης 44Ν 12 21 τακτη δε ημερα ο ηρωδης ενδυσαμενος εσθητα βασιλικην [και]και καθισας επι του βηματος εδημηγορει προς αυτους	επικαλουμενου μαρκου	ου ησαν ικανοι συνηθροισμενοι και προσευχομενοι
44Ν 12 14 και επιγνουσα την φωνην του πετρου απο της χαρας ουκ ηνοιξεν τον πυλωνα εισδραμουσα δε απηγγειλεν εσταναι τον πετρον προ του πυλωνος 44Ν 12 15 οι δε προς αυτην ειπανειπον μαινη η δε διισχυριζετο ουτως εχειν οι δε ελεγον ο αγγελος εστιν αυτου αυτου εστιν 44Ν 12 16 ο δε πετρος επεμενεν κρουων ανοιξαντες δε ειδανείδον αυτον και εξεστησαν 44Ν 12 17 κατασεισας δε αυτοις τη χειρι σιγαν διηγησατο [αυτοιε]αυτοις πως ο κυριος αυτον εξηγαγεν εκ της φυλακης ειπεν τεδε απαγγειλατε ιακωβω και τοίς αδελφοις ταυτα και εξελθων επορευθη εις ετερον τοπον 44Ν 12 18 γενομενης δε ημερας ην ταραχος ουκ ολιγος εν τοις στρατιωταις τι αρα ο πετρος εγενετο 44Ν 12 19 ηρωδης δε επίζητησας αυτον και μη ευρων ανακρινας τους φυλακας εκελευσεν απαχθηναι και κατελθων απο της ιουδαίας εις την καισαρείαν διετρίβεν 44Ν 12 20 ην δε ο ηρωδης θυμομαχων τυρίοις και σίδωνιοις ομοθυμαδον δε παρησαν προς αυτον και πείσαντες βλαστον τον επί του κοιτωνος του βασιλεως ητουντο ειρηνην δια το τρεφεσθαι αυτων την χωραν απο της βασιλικης 44Ν 12 21 τακτη δε ημερα ο ηρωδης ενδυσαμενος εσθητα βασιλικην [και]και καθισας επί του βηματος εδημηγορει προς αυτους		κρουσαντος δε αυτου <u>του πετρου</u> την θυραν του πυλωνος προσηλθεν
44Ν 12 14 και επιγνουσα την φωνην του πετρου απο της χαρας ουκ ηνοιξεν τον πυλωνα εισδραμουσα δε απηγγειλεν εσταναι τον πετρον προ του πυλωνος 44Ν 12 15 οι δε προς αυτην ειπανειπον μαινη η δε διισχυριζετο ουτως εχειν οι δε ελεγον ο αγγελος εστιν αυτου αυτου εστιν 44Ν 12 16 ο δε πετρος επεμενεν κρουων ανοιξαντες δε ειδανείδον αυτον και εξεστησαν 44Ν 12 17 κατασεισας δε αυτοις τη χειρι σιγαν διηγησατο [αυτοιε]αυτοις πως ο κυριος αυτον εξηγαγεν εκ της φυλακης ειπεν τεδε απαγγειλατε ιακωβω και τοίς αδελφοις ταυτα και εξελθων επορευθη εις ετερον τοπον 44Ν 12 18 γενομενης δε ημερας ην ταραχος ουκ ολιγος εν τοις στρατιωταις τι αρα ο πετρος εγενετο 44Ν 12 19 ηρωδης δε επίζητησας αυτον και μη ευρων ανακρινας τους φυλακας εκελευσεν απαχθηναι και κατελθων απο της ιουδαίας εις την καισαρείαν διετρίβεν 44Ν 12 20 ην δε ο ηρωδης θυμομαχων τυρίοις και σίδωνιοις ομοθυμαδον δε παρησαν προς αυτον και πείσαντες βλαστον τον επί του κοιτωνος του βασιλεως ητουντο ειρηνην δια το τρεφεσθαι αυτων την χωραν απο της βασιλικης 44Ν 12 21 τακτη δε ημερα ο ηρωδης ενδυσαμενος εσθητα βασιλικην [και]και καθισας επί του βηματος εδημηγορει προς αυτους	παιδισκη υπακουσαι ον	οματι ροδη
πυλωνα εισδραμουσα δε απηγγειλεν εσταναι τον πετρον προ του πυλωνος 44Ν 12 15 οι δε προς αυτην ειπανειπον μαινη η δε διισχυριζετο ουτως εχειν οι δε ελεγον ο αγγελος εστιν αυτουαυτου εστιν 44Ν 12 16 ο δε πετρος επεμενεν κρουων ανοιξαντες δε ειδανείδον αυτον και εξεστησαν 44Ν 12 17 κατασεισας δε αυτοις τη χειρι σιγαν διηγησατο [αυτοις]αυτοις πως ο κυριος αυτον εξηγαγεν εκ της φυλακης ειπεν τεδε απαγγειλατε ιακωβω και τοίς αδελφοις ταυτα και εξελθων επορευθη εις ετερον τοπον 44Ν 12 18 γενομενης δε ημερας ην ταραχος ουκ ολιγος εν τοις στρατιωταις τι αρα ο πετρος εγενετο 44Ν 12 19 ηρωδης δε επίζητησας αυτον και μη ευρων ανακρινας τους φυλακας εκελευσεν απαχθηναι και κατελθων απο της ιουδαιας εις την καισαρειαν διετριβεν 44Ν 12 20 ην δε ο ηρωδης θυμομαχων τυριοις και σιδωνιοις ομοθυμαδον δε παρησαν προς αυτον και πεισαντες βλαστον τον επι του κοιτωνος του βασιλεως ητουντο ειρηνην δια το τρεφεσθαι αυτων την χωραν απο της βασιλικης 44Ν 12 21 τακτη δε ημερα ο ηρωδης ενδυσαμενος εσθητα βασιλικην [και]και καθισας επι του βηματος εδημηγορει προς αυτους		και επιγνουσα την φωνην του πετρου απο της χαρας ουκ ηνοιξεν τον
44Ν 12 15 οι δε προς αυτην ειπανείπον μαινή η δε διισχυρίζετο ουτώς εχείν οι δε ελεγον ο αγγελος εστιν αυτουαυτου εστίν 44Ν 12 16 ο δε πετρος επεμένεν κρούων ανοιξαντές δε είδανείδον αυτόν και εξεστήσαν 44Ν 12 17 κατασείσας δε αυτοίς τη χείρι σίγαν διηγήσατο [αυτοίς]αυτοίς πως ο κυρίος αυτόν εξηγαγέν εκ της φυλακής είπεν τέδε απαγγείλατε ιακώβω και τοίς αδελφοίς ταυτά και εξελθών επορεύθη είς ετέρον τόπον 44Ν 12 18 γενομένης δε ημέρας ην ταράχος ουκ ολίγος εν τοίς στρατιώταις τι αρά ο πέτρος εγένετο 44Ν 12 19 ηρώδης δε επίζητησας αυτόν και μη ευρών ανακρίνας τους φυλακάς εκέλευσεν απάχθηναι και κατέλθων από της ιουδαίας είς την καισαρείαν διέτριβεν 44Ν 12 20 ην δε ο ηρώδης θυμομάχων τυρίοις και σίδωνιοίς ομοθυμάδον δε παρησάν προς αυτόν και πείσαντες βλαστόν τον επί του κοίτωνος του βασίλεως ητούντο είρηνην δια το τρέφεσθαι αυτών την χώραν από της βασίλικης 44Ν 12 21 τακτή δε ημέρα ο ηρώδης ενδυσαμένος εσθητά βασίλικην [και]καί καθίσας επί του βηματός εδημηγορεί προς αυτούς	πυλωνα εισδραμουσα δ	ίε απηγγειλεν εσταναι τον πετρον προ του πυλωνος
ελέγον ο αγγελος ε στιν αυτου αυτου εστιν 44Ν 12 16 ο δε πετρος επεμενεν κρουων ανοιξαντες δε ε ιδαν είδον αυτον και εξεστησαν 44Ν 12 17 κατασεισας δε αυτοις τη χειρι σιγαν διηγησατο [αυτοις]αυτοις πως ο κυριος αυτον εξηγαγεν εκ της φυλακης ειπεν τε <u>δε</u> απαγγειλατε ιακωβω και τοίς αδελφοις ταυτα και εξελθων επορευθη εις ετερον τοπον 44Ν 12 18 γενομενης δε ημερας ην ταραχος ουκ ολιγος εν τοις στρατιωταις τι αρα ο πετρος εγενετο 44Ν 12 19 ηρωδης δε επίζητησας αυτον και μη ευρων ανακρινας τους φυλακας εκελευσεν απαχθηναι και κατελθων απο της ιουδαιας εις την καισαρειαν διετριβεν 44Ν 12 20 ην δε ο ηρωδης θυμομαχων τυριοις και σιδωνιοις ομοθυμαδον δε παρησαν προς αυτον και πεισαντες βλαστον τον επί του κοιτωνος του βασιλεως ητουντο ειρηνην δια το τρεφεσθαι αυτων την χωραν απο της βασιλικης 44Ν 12 21 τακτη δε ημερα ο ηρωδης ενδυσαμενος εσθητα βασιλικην [και]και καθισας επί του βηματος εδημηγορει προς αυτους		οι δε προς αυτην ειπαν ειπον μαινη η δε διισχυριζετο ουτως εχειν οι δε
44Ν 12 16 ο δε πετρος επεμενεν κρουων ανοιξαντες δε ειδανείδον αυτον και εξεστησαν 44Ν 12 17 κατασείσας δε αυτοις τη χειρι σιγαν διηγησατο [αυτοις]αυτοις πως ο κυριος αυτον εξηγαγεν εκ της φυλακης ειπεν τεδε απαγγείλατε ιακωβω και τοίς αδελφοις ταυτα και εξελθων επορευθη εις ετερον τοπον 44Ν 12 18 γενομενης δε ημερας ην ταραχος ουκ ολίγος εν τοις στρατιωταις τι αρα ο πετρος εγενετο 44Ν 12 19 ηρωδης δε επίζητησας αυτον και μη ευρων ανακρινας τους φυλακας εκελευσεν απαχθηναι και κατελθων απο της ιουδαίας εις την καισαρείαν διετρίβεν 44Ν 12 20 ην δε ο ηρωδης θυμομαχων τυρίοις και σίδωνιοις ομοθυμαδον δε παρησαν προς αυτον και πείσαντες βλαστον τον επί του κοιτωνός του βασίλεως ητουντο είρηνην δια το τρεφεσθαί αυτών την χωραν από της βασίλικης 44Ν 12 21 τακτη δε ημερα ο ηρωδης ενδυσαμένος εσθητά βασίλικην [και]καί καθίσας επί του βηματός εδημηγορεί προς αυτους	ελεγον ο αγγελος εστιν -	αυτου <u>αυτου εστιν</u>
εξεστησαν 44Ν 12 17 κατασεισας δε αυτοις τη χειρι σιγαν διηγησατο [αυτοις]αυτοις πως ο κυριος αυτον εξηγαγεν εκ της φυλακης ειπεν τεδε απαγγειλατε ιακωβω και τοίς αδελφοις ταυτα και εξελθων επορευθη εις ετερον τοπον 44Ν 12 18 γενομενης δε ημερας ην ταραχος ουκ ολιγος εν τοις στρατιωταις τι αρα ο πετρος εγενετο 44Ν 12 19 ηρωδης δε επίζητησας αυτον και μη ευρων ανακρινας τους φυλακας εκελευσεν απαχθηναι και κατελθων απο της ιουδαιας εις την καισαρειαν διετριβεν 44Ν 12 20 ην δε ο ηρωδης θυμομαχων τυριοις και σιδωνιοις ομοθυμαδον δε παρησαν προς αυτον και πεισαντες βλαστον τον επί του κοιτωνος του βασιλεως ητουντο ειρηνην δια το τρεφεσθαι αυτων την χωραν απο της βασιλικης 44Ν 12 21 τακτη δε ημερα ο ηρωδης ενδυσαμενος εσθητα βασιλικην [και]και καθισας επί του βηματος εδημηγορεί προς αυτους		ο δε πετρος επεμενεν κρουων ανοιξαντες δε ειδαν <u>ειδον</u> αυτον και
44Ν 12 17 κατασεισας δε αυτοις τη χειρι σιγαν διηγησατο [αυτοις]αυτοις πως ο κυριος αυτον εξηγαγεν εκ της φυλακης ειπεν τεδε απαγγειλατε ιακωβω και τοίς αδελφοις ταυτα και εξελθων επορευθη εις ετερον τοπον 44Ν 12 18 γενομενης δε ημερας ην ταραχος ουκ ολιγος εν τοις στρατιωταις τι αρα ο πετρος εγενετο 44Ν 12 19 ηρωδης δε επιζητησας αυτον και μη ευρων ανακρινας τους φυλακας εκελευσεν απαχθηναι και κατελθων απο της ιουδαιας εις την καισαρειαν διετριβεν 44Ν 12 20 ην δε ο ηρωδης θυμομαχων τυριοις και σιδωνιοις ομοθυμαδον δε παρησαν προς αυτον και πεισαντες βλαστον τον επι του κοιτωνος του βασιλεως ητουντο ειρηνην δια το τρεφεσθαι αυτων την χωραν απο της βασιλικης 44Ν 12 21 τακτη δε ημερα ο ηρωδης ενδυσαμενος εσθητα βασιλικην [και]και καθισας επι του βηματος εδημηγορει προς αυτους	εξεστησαν	
κυριος αυτον εξηγαγεν εκ της φυλακης ειπεν τεδε απαγγειλατε ιακωβω και τοις αδελφοις ταυτα και εξελθων επορευθη εις ετερον τοπον 44Ν 12 18 γενομενης δε ημερας ην ταραχος ουκ ολιγος εν τοις στρατιωταις τι αρα ο πετρος εγενετο 44Ν 12 19 ηρωδης δε επιζητησας αυτον και μη ευρων ανακρινας τους φυλακας εκελευσεν απαχθηναι και κατελθων απο της ιουδαιας εις την καισαρειαν διετριβεν 44Ν 12 20 ην δε ο ηρωδης θυμομαχων τυριοις και σιδωνιοις ομοθυμαδον δε παρησαν προς αυτον και πεισαντες βλαστον τον επι του κοιτωνος του βασιλεως ητουντο ειρηνην δια το τρεφεσθαι αυτων την χωραν απο της βασιλικης 44Ν 12 21 τακτη δε ημερα ο ηρωδης ενδυσαμενος εσθητα βασιλικην [και]και καθισας επι του βηματος εδημηγορει προς αυτους	44N 12 17	κατασεισας δε αυτοις τη χειρι σιγαν διηγησατο [αυτοις]αυτοις πως ο
και εξελθων επιορευθη εις ετερον τοπον 44Ν 12 18 γενομενης δε ημερας ην ταραχος ουκ ολιγος εν τοις στρατιωταις τι αρα ο πετρος εγενετο 44Ν 12 19 ηρωδης δε επιζητησας αυτον και μη ευρων ανακρινας τους φυλακας εκελευσεν απαχθηναι και κατελθων απο της ιουδαιας εις την καισαρειαν διετριβεν 44Ν 12 20 ην δε ο ηρωδης θυμομαχων τυριοις και σιδωνιοις ομοθυμαδον δε παρησαν προς αυτον και πεισαντες βλαστον τον επι του κοιτωνος του βασιλεως ητουντο ειρηνην δια το τρεφεσθαι αυτων την χωραν απο της βασιλικης 44Ν 12 21 τακτη δε ημερα ο ηρωδης ενδυσαμενος εσθητα βασιλικην [και]και καθισας επι του βηματος εδημηγορει προς αυτους	κυριος αυτον εξηγαγεν	εκ της φυλακης ειπεν τε $\overline{\delta \varepsilon}$ απαγγειλατε ιακωβω και τοίς αδελφοις ταυτα
44Ν 12 18 γενομενης δε ημερας ην ταραχος ουκ ολίγος εν τοις στρατιωταίς τι αρα ο πετρος εγενετο 44Ν 12 19 ηρωδης δε επίζητησας αυτον και μη ευρων ανακρινας τους φυλακας εκελευσεν απαχθηναι και κατελθων απο της ιουδαίας εις την καισαρείαν διετρίβεν 44Ν 12 20 ην δε ο ηρωδης θυμομαχων τυρίοις και σίδωνιοις ομοθυμαδον δε παρησαν προς αυτον και πείσαντες βλαστον τον επί του κοιτωνός του βασιλέως ητουντο είρηνην δια το τρεφεσθαί αυτών την χωράν από της βασιλίκης 44Ν 12 21 τακτή δε ημέρα ο ηρωδης ενδυσαμένος εσθητά βασιλίκην [και]και καθίσας επί του βηματός εδημηγορεί προς αυτούς		
αρα ο πετρος εγενετο 44Ν 12 19 ηρωδης δε επιζητησας αυτον και μη ευρων ανακρινας τους φυλακας εκελευσεν απαχθηναι και κατελθων απο της ιουδαιας εις την καισαρειαν διετριβεν 44Ν 12 20 ην δε ο ηρωδης θυμομαχων τυριοις και σιδωνιοις ομοθυμαδον δε παρησαν προς αυτον και πεισαντες βλαστον τον επι του κοιτωνος του βασιλεως ητουντο ειρηνην δια το τρεφεσθαι αυτων την χωραν απο της βασιλικης 44Ν 12 21 τακτη δε ημερα ο ηρωδης ενδυσαμενος εσθητα βασιλικην [και]και καθισας επι του βηματος εδημηγορει προς αυτους	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	γενομενης δε ημερας ην ταραχος ουκ ολιγος εν τοις στρατιωταις τι
44Ν 12 19 ηρωδης δε επίζητησας αυτον και μη ευρων ανακρινας τους φυλακας εκελευσεν απαχθηναι και κατελθων απο της ιουδαιας εις την καισαρειαν διετριβεν 44Ν 12 20 ην δε ο ηρωδης θυμομαχων τυριοις και σιδωνιοις ομοθυμαδον δε παρησαν προς αυτον και πεισαντες βλαστον τον επι του κοιτωνος του βασιλεως ητουντο ειρηνην δια το τρεφεσθαι αυτων την χωραν απο της βασιλικης 44Ν 12 21 τακτη δε ημερα ο ηρωδης ενδυσαμενος εσθητα βασιλικην [και]και καθισας επι του βηματος εδημηγορει προς αυτους	αρα ο πετρος εγενετο	
εκελευσεν απαχθηναι και κατελθων απο της ιουδαιας εις την καισαρειαν διετριβεν 44Ν 12 20 ην δε <u>ο ηρωδης</u> θυμομαχων τυριοις και σιδωνιοις ομοθυμαδον δε παρησαν προς αυτον και πεισαντες βλαστον τον επι του κοιτωνος του βασιλεως ητουντο ειρηνην δια το τρεφεσθαι αυτων την χωραν απο της βασιλικης 44Ν 12 21 τακτη δε ημερα ο ηρωδης ενδυσαμενος εσθητα βασιλικην [και]και καθισας επι του βηματος εδημηγορει προς αυτους		ηρωδης δε επιζητησας αυτον και μη ευρων ανακρινας τους φυλακας
44Ν 12 20 ην δε <u>ο ηρωδης</u> θυμομαχων τυριοις και σιδωνιοις ομοθυμαδον δε παρησαν προς αυτον και πεισαντες βλαστον τον επι του κοιτωνος του βασιλεως ητουντο ειρηνην δια το τρεφεσθαι αυτων την χωραν απο της βασιλικης 44Ν 12 21 τακτη δε ημερα ο ηρωδης ενδυσαμενος εσθητα βασιλικην [και]και καθισας επι του βηματος εδημηγορει προς αυτους		
παρησαν προς αυτον και πεισαντες βλαστον τον επι του κοιτωνος του βασιλεως ητουντο ειρηνην δια το τρεφεσθαι αυτων την χωραν απο της βασιλικης 44Ν 12 21 τακτη δε ημερα ο ηρωδης ενδυσαμενος εσθητα βασιλικην [και]και καθισας επι του βηματος εδημηγορει προς αυτους		ην δε <u>ο ηρωδης</u> θυμομαχων τυριοις και σιδωνιοις ομοθυμαδον δε
ειρηνην δια το τρεφεσθαι αυτων την χωραν απο της βασιλικης 44Ν 12 21 τακτη δε ημερα ο ηρωδης ενδυσαμενος εσθητα βασιλικην [και] και καθισας επι του βηματος εδημηγορει προς αυτους		αι πεισαντες βλαστον τον επι του κοιτωνος του βασιλεως ητουντο
44Ν 12 21 τακτη δε ημερα ο ηρωδης ενδυσαμενος εσθητα βασιλικην [και] και καθισας επι του βηματος εδημηγορει προς αυτους		
καθισας επι του βηματος εδημηγορει προς αυτους		τακτη δε ημερα ο ηρωδης ενδυσαμενος εσθητα βασιλικην [και] και
	•	
	•	

I Corinthians 12

	46N	11	20	συνερχομενων ουν υμων επι το αυτο ουκ εστιν κυριακον δειπνον
	φαγειν			
	46N	11	21	εκαστος γαρ το ιδιον δειπνον προλαμβανει εν τω φαγειν και ος μεν
	πεινα ο	ς δε μεθ	UEI	<u>.</u>
	46N	11	22	μη γαρ οικιας ουκ εχετε εις το εσθιειν και πινειν η της εκκλησιας του
θεου καταφρονειτε και καταισχυνετε τους μη εχοντας τι ειπω υμιν<u>υμιν ειπω</u> επαινεσω υμα			καταισχυνετε τους μη εχοντας τι ειπω υμιν<u>υμιν ειπω</u> επαινεσ ω υμας εν	

46N	11	23	εγω γαρ παρελαβον απο του κυριου ο και παρεδωκα υμιν οτι ο
киріо	ς ιησους	εν τη ν	υκτι η παρεδιδετο<u>παρεδιδοτό</u> ελαβεν αρτον
46N	11	24	και ευχαριστησας εκλασεν και ειπεν <u>λαβετε φαγετε</u> τουτο μου εστιν το
σωμο	ι το υπερ	υμων μ	<u>κλωμενον</u> τουτο ποιειτε εις την εμην αναμνησιν
46N	11	25	ωσαυτως και το ποτηριον μετα το δειπνησαι λεγων τουτο το ποτηριον
η καιν	/η διαθηκ	κη εστιν	εν τω εμω αιματι τουτο ποιειτε οσακις εαν πινητε εις την εμην αναμνησιν
46N	11	26	οσακις γαρ εαν εσθιητε τον αρτον τουτον και το ποτηριον <u>τουτο</u>
πινητ	ε τον θαν	ατον το	ου κυριου καταγγελλετε αχριζ ου <u>αν</u> ελθη
46N	11	27	ωστε ος αν εσθιη τον αρτον <u>τουτον</u> η πινη το ποτηριον του κυριου
αναξι	ως ενοχο	ς εσται	του σωματος και του αιματος του κυριου
46N	11	28	δοκιμαζετω δε ανθρωπος εαυτον και ουτως εκ του αρτου εσθιετω και
εκ τοι	υ ποτηριο	τ3νιπ υσ	ω
46N	11	29	ο γαρ εσθιων και πινων <u>αναξιως</u> κριμα εαυτω εσθιει και πινει μη
διακρ	ινων το ο	σωμα <u>το</u>	<u>ου κυριου</u>
46N	11	30	δια τουτο εν υμιν πολλοι ασθενεις και αρρωστοι και κοιμωνται ικανοι
46N	11	31	ει δεγαρ εαυτους διεκρινομεν ουκ αν εκρινομεθα
46N	11	32	κρινομενοι δε υπο [του] κυριου παιδευομεθα ινα μη συν τω κοσμω
κατακ	νεμωθια		i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i
46N	11	33	ωστε αδελφοι μου συνερχομενοι εις το φαγειν αλληλους εκδεχεσθε
46N	11	34	ει <u>δε</u> τις πεινα εν οικω εσθιετω ινα μη εις κριμα συνερχησθε τα δε
λοιπα	ως αν ελ	λθω δια	ταξομαι
46N	12	1	περι δε των πνευματικων αδελφοι ου θελω υμας αγνοειν
46N	12	2	οιδατε οτιθτε εθνη ητε προς τα ειδωλα τα αφωνα ως αν ηγεσθε
απαγ	ιον3μο		are and a state and the upod to clow to to admin mod of the table
46N	12	3	διο γνωριζω υμιν οτι ουδεις εν πνευματι θεου λαλων λεγει αναθεμα
			εις δυναται ειπειν κυριος ιησουςκυριον ιησουν ει μη εν πνευματι αγιω
46N	12	4	διαιρεσεις δε χαρισματων εισιν το δε αυτο πνευμα
46N	12	5	και διαιρεσεις διακονιων εισιν και ο αυτος κυριος
46N	12	6	και διαιρεσεις ενεργηματων εισιν ο δε αυτος <u>εστιν</u> θεος ο ενεργων τα
	εν πασιν		indicated exceptification story of action as a sold of sasbam in
46N	12	7	εκαστω δε διδοται η φανερωσις του πνευματος προς το συμφερον
46N	12	8	
	ως κατα		ω μεν γαρ δια του πνευματος διδοται λογος σοφιας αλλω δε λογος
46N	12	9	•
	α <u>υτω</u> πνε		ετερω <u>δε</u> πιστις εν τω αυτω πνευματι αλλω δε χαρισματα ιαματων εν
46N	12	10	ally be encompared surveying ally 12-12
			αλλω δε ενεργηματα δυναμεων αλλω [δε]δε προφητεια αλλω [δε]δε ετερω δε γενη γλωσσων αλλω δε ερμηνεια γλωσσων
46N	12	11	
	βουλετα		παντα δε ταυτα ενεργει το εν και το αυτο πνευμα διαιρουν ιδια εκαστω
46N	, poonera 12	12	Kapatta Maa ta ay Ma ay ag-muyay wal-
			καθαπερ γαρ το σωμα εν εστιν και μελη εχει πολλαεχει παντα δε τα
46N	00 Ծարև 12	13	<u>ενος</u> πολλα οντα εν εστιν σωμα ουτως και ο χριστος
			και γαρ εν ενι πνευματι ημεις παντες εις εν σωμα εβαπτισθημεν ειτε
10000I	01 EIIE EA/	MIVES EI	τε δουλοι ειτε ελευθεροι και παντες <u>εις</u> εν πνευμα εποτισθημεν
46N	12	14	και γαρ το σωμα ουκ εστιν εν μελος αλλα πολλα
46N	12	15	εαν ειπη ο πους οτι ουκ ειμι χειρ ουκ ειμι εκ του σωματος ου παρα
			σωματος
46N	12	16	και εαν ειπη το ους οτι ουκ ειμι οφθαλμος ουκ ειμι εκ του σωματος ου
			εκ του σωματος
46N	12	17	ει ολον το σωμα οφθαλμος που η ακοη ει ολον ακοη που η οσφρησις

Revelation 12



xviii 8,000 Differences Between the T.R. & Nestle-Aland Greek N.T.

66N 13 13 και ποιει σημεια μεγαλα ινα και πυρ ποιη εκ του ουρανου καταβαινεινκαταβαινειν εκ του ουρανου εις την γην ενωπιον των ανθρωπων 66N 13 14 και πλανα τους κατοικουντας επι της γης δια τα σημεια α εδοθη αυτω ποιησαι ενωπιον του θηριου λεγων τοις κατοικουσιν επι της γης ποιησαι εικονα τω θηριω θς εχει την πληγην της μαχαιρας και εζησεν 66N 13 15 και εδοθη αυτω δουναι πνευμα τη εικονι του θηριου ινα και λαληση η εικων του θηριου και ποιηση [ινα] οσοι εαν μη προσκυνησωσιν τη εικονι του θηριουοσοι αν μη προσκυνησωσιν την εικονα του θηριου ινα αποκτανθωσιν

The *nature* (many doctrinal passages are affected) and *number* of these alterations are great indeed! Is it possible that the Lord would inspire His Word verbally and yet not preserve it verbally? After nearly 2,000 years are we now left with a New Testament having 8,000 "areas of doubt" woven through its pages? Is it not a concern that the primary movers of the textual criticism that produced these changes were virtually to a man modernistic in their theology? And, what is to be said of Bible colleges and mission boards who, though basically sound in faith, promote the spread of foreign language translations based on this text? The harvest can only be as good as the seed sown!

"Every word of God is pure." Proverbs 30:5

Jack Moorman London, England September 2002

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Matthew 1:1

the son of David the son of David uidu' Dabild uidu' Dauid

Matthew 1:5

Booz of Rachab Boes of Rachab Boold ek th" Jacab Boe" ek th" Jacab

Matthew 1:5 and Booz begat Bool deVejgennhse Matthew 1:5

Obed of Ruth WbhW ek th" Jour

Matthew 1:5 and Obed begat Wbhd deVejgenanhse Matthew 1:6

and David DabiM deV Matthew 1:6

the king begat oJbasileuV egemnhse

Matthew 1:6

Solomon of her that had been the wife of Urias

Solomwhta ek th" tou' Ouriou

Matthew 1:7 and Abia begat Asa

¡AbiaVdeVejgemnhse tow ¡Asav

Matthew 1:8 And Asa begat ¡AsaVdeVejgennhse Matthew 1:10

and Manasses begat Amon Manassh" deVejgenanhse toN jAmwn

Matthew 1:10

and Amon begat Josias

Amwho deVejgenonhse toho jwsinan

Matthew 1:13 begat Eliakim

deVejgennhse tow Eliakeim

Matthew 1:13 and Eliakim begat EliakeiM deVejgemnhse

Matthew 1:14 begat Achim

deVejqeminhse to My Aceim

Matthew 1:14

and Achim begat ¡AceiM deVejgeminhse

and Boes begat Boe" deVejgennhsen

lobed of Ruth iwbhold ek th" Jouor

and Jobed begat jwbhW deVejgemanhsen

and David Daui& deV

begat e**j**ge**w**nhsen

Solomon of her that had been the wife of Urias

Solomwha ek th" tou' Ouriou

and Abia begat Asaph

AbiaVdeVeigennhsen toN Asa√F

And Asaph begat ¡Asa∀ deVejgem≀nhsen

and Manasses begat Amos

Manassh" deVejgennhsen told jAmwv

and Amos begat Josias

AmwV deVegenmhsen to No lwsian

begat Eliakim

deVegennhsen tow Eliakim

and Eliakim begat EliakiM deVejgemnhsen

begat Achim

deVejgennhsen ton/ ¡Acim

and Achim begat ¡AciM deVejgemnhsen

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Matthew 1:17

to David to David e√v" Dabib e√v" Dauib/

Matthew 1:17

from David apoVDabit from David apoVDauit

Matthew 1:18

Now the birth of Jesus Christ
Tou' deVj hsou' Cristou' hJgemhsi"

Now the birth of Jesus Christ
Tou' deVj hsou' Cristou' hJgemesi"

Matthew 1:18
When as his mother
qal/ th'' mhtro\(\text{auitou'} \)

Matthew 1:19

not willing to make her a publick example

mhVqelwn aujthW paradeigmatisai
Matthew 1:20

thou son of David
uid V Dabit

Matthew 1:20

to take unto thee Mary paralabeih MariaM

Matthew 1:22

which was spoken of the Lord to Vrbiqeh upo Vtou' Kuriou

Matthew 1:24

Then Joseph being raised diegerqeiV deVoJjwsh\f

Matthew 1:25

not till she had brought forth her...son

ou eteke tow uidm auth"

Matthew 1:25 firstborn

toM prwtoNokon

Matthew 2:3

When Herod the king deVHrwth" oJbasileuV

Matthew 2:5

And they said unto him oiJdeVei\pon aujtw/

Matthew 2:5

for thus it is written outw gald gegraptai

Matthew 2:8

Go and search diligently

Poreugente" akribw" eketasate

Matthew 2:9

till it came and stood ew" eliqww esth

His mother

th" mhtro\" aujtou'

not willing to make her an example mhVgelwn auithW deigmatisai

thou son of David

to take unto thee Mary paral abeih Marian

which was spoken of the Lord

toVrbiqeh/ upoVkurioru

Then Joseph having risen egerqeiV deVoJjwshV

not till she had brought forth a son

ou eteken uidπ

••••

When King Herod deVoJbasileuV Hrwdh"

And they said unto him oiJdeVeiban auitw/

for thus it is written outw qaw qeqraptai

Go and diligently search

Poreugente" eketasate akribw"

till it came and stood ew" ej qww ejstawh

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Matthew 2:15

which was spoken of the Lord to Vrbigeh upo Vtou' Kuriou

Matthew 2:17

that which was spoken by Jeremy

toVrbigeN upoVieremiou

Matthew 2:18

lamentation, and weeping qrhho" kaiVklauqmo\(^{\text{V}}\)

Matthew 2:19

an angel of the Lord appeareth in a dream atgel o" Kurivu kat ofiar fainetai

Matthew 2:21

and came into the land of Israel kaiVhlgen eil ghh Israhl

Matthew 2:22 did reign in Judaea

basileuwi epiVth" joudaiw"

Matthew 2:22 his father Herod

⊮rwonou tou patroV auitou

Matthew 2:23 called Nazareth Legomenth Nazaren

Matthew 3:2 And saying kaiVI egwn Matthew 3:3

spoken of by the prophet Esaias rbgeiV uboVHsai@u tou' profhvou

Matthew 3:4

and his meat was locusts hJdeVtrofhVaujtou' hin akride"

Matthew 3:6 in Jordan eji tw/jordawh/ Matthew 3:8

Bring forth therefore fruits meet poinsate out karpouV akiou"

Matthew 3:10

And now also the axe hth deVkaiVhJakiwh

Matthew 3:11

I indeed baptize you epwVmeN baptizw usha"

Matthew 3:15

for thus it becometh us outw gald prepon estild hubih

which was spoken of the Lord

toVrblqeh/ uploVkurioru

that which was spoken through Jeremy

toVrbgeN diaVieremiou

weeping klauqmoV

an angel of the Lord appeareth in a dream

a@gelo" kuriwu faiwetai kat o@nar

and entered into the land of Israel kaiVeishligen eij ghh j srahlv

did reign in Judaea basileuwi th" joudaiw"

his father Herod

tou' patroV auitou' Hrwdou

called Nazareth Legomenthn Nazaretv

[And] saying (kai)/ legwn

spoken of through the prophet Esaias rbqeiV diaVHsai@u tou' profhtou

and his meat was locusts hJdeVtrofhVhh auitou' akriste"

in the Jordan river
en tw/lordanh/potamw/

Bring forth therefore fruits meet points ate out karpoly akion

And now the axe hand deVhJakinh

I indeed baptize you egwVmeN utha" baptizw

for thus it becometh us outw" qal/ prepon estil/ hahih

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Matthew 3:16

And Jesus, when he was baptized

kaiVbaptisqeiV oJ]hsou"

Matthew 3:16

went up straightway out of the water:

aḥebh euġu∜ aþoVtou'u¢ato"

Matthew 3:16

and, lo...were opened kaiVijdou)/ ajnewighsan

Matthew 3:16

unto him auitw/

Matthew 3:16

and he saw the Spirit kaiVeiNe toVPneuma

Matthew 3:16

of God tou' aeou'

Matthew 3:16

and lighting upon him kaiVercomenon ep auitom

Matthew 4:2

forty days and forty nights

huheva" tessarakonta kaiVnukta" tessarakonta

Matthew 4:3

when the tempter came to him prosel qwld auitw/oJpeiraxwn

Matthew 4:3

he said

eiben

Matthew 4:4

Man shall not live zhwetai afigrwpo"

Matthew 4:5

and setteth him kaiVi§thsin autoW

Matthew 4:9

And saith unto him

kaiVlegei aujtw/

Matthew 4:9

All these things will I give thee

Tautavpamta soi dwww

Matthew 4:12

Now when Jesus had heard that

Akousa" deVoJihsou" oti

Matthew 4:13

And leaving Nazareth

kaiVkatalipwW thW NazareW

But Jesus, when he was baptized

baptisqeiV deVoJjhsou"

straightway went up out of the water

eujquV ajneb⁄h ajooVtou'u@ato"

and, lo...were opened

kaiVidouVhnewoodnsan

[unto him] (auitw)/

and he saw the Spirit

kaiVeiden (to)/ pneuma

of God

(tou) qeou'

[and] lighting upon him

(kai)/ejrcommenon ejo aujtom

forty days and forty nights

huheva" tesserakonta kaiVnukta" tesserakonta

when the tempter came prosel qwh/ oJ peiraxwn

he said to him

eipen aujtw/

Man shall not live zhwetai oJafigrwpo"

and set him

kaiVesthsen auitoW

And said unto him

kaiVeiþen aujtw/

All these things will I give thee

Tautavsoi panta dwww

Now when he had heard that

¡Akousa" deVo{ti

And leaving Nazara

kaiVkatalipwW thW NazaraV

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Matthew 4:13

and dwelt in Capernaum and dwelt in Capernaum katwkhsen eij Kapernaoukh katwkhsen eij Kafarnaoukh

Matthew 4:13 and Nephthalim kaiVNefgaleim Matthew 4:15

the land of Nephthalim gh' Nefgaleim

Matthew 4:16 saw great light eide fw" mega

Matthew 4:18 And Jesus, walking And walking Peripatwh deVoJihsou"

Matthew 4:23 went about all Galilee perihgen olhn thn galilaian

Matthew 4:23

Jesus...teaching oJihsou", didaskwn Matthew 4:24

and those which were possessed with devils

kaiVdaimonizomemou"

Matthew 5:1 his disciples came unto him

proshigon aujtw/oiJmaghtaiVaujtou'

Matthew 5:11 all manner of evil against you

pah ponhrow rbima kag ubiwh Matthew 5:11 falsely

yeudomenoi Matthew 5:12

for so persecuted they for so persecuted they outw" gab√ediwxan outw ga∀ ediwxan

Matthew 5:13 but to be cast out eij mhVbI hghhai ekw Matthew 5:13

and to be trodden kaiVkatapateisgai Matthew 5:16

Let your light so shine outw lamyatw toVfw" unhwh

and shall teach men so

kaiVdidaxh/outw touV angrwpou" kaiVdidaxh/outw" touV angrwpou"

Matthew 5:20

Matthew 5:19

the land of Nephthalim

gh' Nefgalim

kaiVNefqalim

and Nephthalim

saw great light fw" eiden mega

Peripatwh deV

went about all Galilee

perihoen en o(h/th/Galilaia/

teaching didaskwn

[and] those which were possessed with devils

(kai)/ daimonizomexou"

his disciples came unto him proshigan aujtw/oiJmaghtaiVaujtou'

all evil against you pah ponhrow kaq ushwh

[falsely] (yeudomenoi)

but having been cast out eii mhVbIhqeNv ekw

to be trodden katapateisqai

Let your light so shine outw" lamyatw toVfw" unhwh

and shall teach men so

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

your righteousness shall exceed perisseush/hJdikaiosumh udwh

Matthew 5:22

angry with his brother without a cause oJorgizomeno" tw/ajdel fw/aujtou' eikh'

Matthew 5:25

whiles thou art in the way with him e\{\varphi'' o\{\tau\) ou ei\eji th'odw'met aujtou'

Matthew 5:25

the judge deliver thee to the officer oJkrithV se paradw/tw/uphrevh/

Matthew 5:27

said by them of old time ejrewth, toi" ajrcaiwi"

Matthew 5:28 to lust after her toVepiqumhsai aujth"

Matthew 5:30

should be cast into hell bl hqh'/eij' ge@nnan

Matthew 5:31
It hath been said
Erreigh devoti
Matthew 5:31

Whosoever shall put away of i D" an apolush/

Matthew 5:31

causeth her to commit adultery poiei' auithi moicasqai

Matthew 5:32

whosoever shall put away his wife o' ah apolush/thi gunaika auitou'

Matthew 5:32

causeth her to commit adultery

poiei' auithN moicasgai

Matthew 5:36

make one hair white or black

miwn triva leukhw h]mevainan poihsai

Matthew 5:39 shall smite thee se rapisei

Matthew 5:39

upon epiV

Matthew 5:39 thy right cheek

thwo dexiaws sou siagowa

Matthew 5:42

your righteousness shall exceed perisseush/uthwh hJdikaiosumh

angry with his brother oJojgizomeno" tw/ajdel fw/aujtou'

whiles thou art with him in the way ew" of ou ei\met au tou ep th'odw/

the judge to the officer oJkrith∜ tw/uphre♥h/

said by them errenth

to lust after her to Vejpiqumhsai aujth W

should go away into hell eij' geennan apel/qh/

It hath been said Erreigh dev

Whosoever shall put away D" ah apolush/

causeth her to commit adultery poiei' aujthM moiceughhai

every one that puts away his wife pa" oJapoluwn thi gunaika aujtou'

causeth her to commit adultery poiei' aujthW moiceuqhhai

make one hair white or black
mian triva leukhy poihsai h] melvainan

smites thee se rapizei

....

[thy] right cheek

thivi dexiaivi siagona (sou)

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Give to him that asketh thee tw/ai|touhtivse didou

Matthew 5:42 borrow of thee sou' daneisasgai

Matthew 5:44

bless them that curse you, do good to them that hate you, and pray for them which despitefully use you, and persecute you

eujogeite touV katarwmemou" udha", kalw" poieite touV misouhta" udha", kaiVproseuwesqe udeN twh ephreazomtwn udha", kaiVdiwkomtwn udha"

borrow of thee

Give to him that asketh thee

sou' danisasqai

tw/aitouhtivse dov

and pray for them that persecute you

kaiVproseuzesge upbeld twh diwkomtwn unha"

Matthew 5:47

...not even the publicans... ouˈciVkaiVoiJ tel whai

Matthew 5:47

do...so

outw poiousin

Matthew 5:48

perfect, even as your Father teleioi, wsper oJpathly unwh

Matthew 5:48 which is in heaven oJen toi" ouranio"

Matthew 6:1
Take heed
Prosegete

Matthew 6:1

that ye do not your alms
thiv eilehmoisuwhn uuhwh mhVpoieih

Matthew 6:1

otherwise ye have no reward eij deVmhge, misqoh ouk eţete

Matthew 6:4

thy Father which seeth in secret himself oJpathv sou oJblepwn en tw/kruptw/autoV

Matthew 6:4

shall reward thee openly apodwsei soi en tw/fanerw/

Matthew 6:5

And when thou prayest KaiVotan proseuch/

Matthew 6:5

thou shalt not be as the hypocrites ouk e\$h/w\$per oiJubokritaiv

Matthew 6:5

...not even the heathen...
ouˈciVkaiVoiJeˈnikoiV

do...the same toVaujtoVpoiousin

perfect, as your...Father telveioi wJ oJpathly unwh

heavenly oJoujanio"

[But] take heed Prosecete (de)/

that ye do not your righteousness thi dikaiosumhn umhwh mhVpoieih

otherwise ye have no reward eij deVmhvge, misqolv ouk eçete

thy Father which seeth in secret oJpathr sou oJblepwn en tw/kruptw/

shall reward thee abodwsei soi

And when ye pray
KaiVo{an proseuchsqe

ye shall not be as the hypocrites ouk eşesqe wJ oiJupokritaiv

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

that they may be seen ofw" all fanwsi

Matthew 6:5

They have their reward of aperousi to by misgoby aut wh

Matthew 6:6 into thy closet eil' toVtamieibm sou

Matthew 6:6

shall reward thee openly abodwsei soi en tw/fanerw/

Matthew 6:10

in earth epi th" gh"

Matthew 6:12

we forgive our debtors

huhei" ajfirmen toi" ojfeiletai" huhwh

Matthew 6:12

For thine is the kingdom, and the power, and the

glory, for ever. Amen

oti sou'estin hJbasileiæ kaiVhJdumami" kaiVhJ

dowa eij' tou" aijwha". Ajmhw

Matthew 6:15

ye forgive not men their trespasses

mhVajfhte toi" ajıqrwpoi" taVparaptwmata

aujtwh

Matthew 6:16

as the hypocrites wsper oiJupokritaiV

Matthew 6:16

They have of a percousi

Matthew 6:18 which is in secret tw/en tw/kruptw/

Matthew 6:18

which seeth in secret oJblepwn en tw/kruptw/

Matthew 6:18

shall reward thee openly apodwsei soi en tw/fanerw/

Matthew 6:21

For where your treasure is

opou gav estin oJqhsaurov udwh

Matthew 6:21

there will your heart be also ekei' e\$tai kaiVhJkardia udwn

Matthew 6:22

that they may be seen

opw" fanwsin

They have their reward apercousin tow misqow auitwh

into thy closet eij' toVtameibw sou

shall reward thee abodwsei soi

in earth epiVgh"

we have forgiven our debtors

huhei" ajfhkamen toi" ojfeiletai" huhwh

• • • •

••••

ye forgive not men

mhVajfhte toi" ajıqrwpoi"

as the hypocrites wj oiJupokritaiV

They have a percousin

which is in secret tw/ep tw/krufaiw/

which seeth in secret oJblepwn en tw/krufaiw/

shall reward thee abodwsei soi

For where thy treasure is

opou gan estin oJqhsaurov sou

there will thy heart be also ekei' e\u00e4tai kaiVhJkardi\u00e4 sou

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

if therefore thine eye be single eah oun oJojfqalmov sou aplou" hX

Matthew 6:24 and mammon kaiVmammwna/ Matthew 6:25

or what ye shall drink

kaiVtivpihte

Matthew 6:28 how they grow pw" aukawei Matthew 6:28

they toil not ouj kopia/

Matthew 6:28
neither do they spin
ouideVnhigei

Matthew 6:32 do the Gentiles seek taVe(inh epizhtei'

Matthew 6:33 the kingdom of God thM basileian tou' Qeou'

Matthew 6:34

shall take thought for the things of itself merimnhsei taVeauth"

Matthew 7:2

it shall be measured to you again antimetrhqhsetai umhih

Matthew 7:4

the mote out of thine eye toVkavfo" apoVtou' oifqalmou' sou

Matthew 7:5

first cast out the beam out of thine own eye ekbale prwton the dokon ek tou ojfqalmou sou

Matthew 7:6

lest they trample them
mhpote katapathswsin auitouV

Matthew 7:9 whom if op eply Matthew 7:9

his son ask bread aijthwh/oJuidV aujtou' afton

Matthew 7:10

Or if kaiVejaN Matthew 7:10 if therefore thine eye be single early out hxoJojfqalmov sou aplou"

and mammon kaiVmamwna/

[or what ye shall drink]

(h tivpikate)

how they grow pw" aukanousin

they toil not ouj kopiwsin

neither do they spin oujdeVnhqousin

do the Gentiles seek taVe{inh epizhtousin

the kingdom [of God] thiv basileian (tou' qeou)

shall take thought for itself merimnhsei eauth"

it shall be measured to you metrhqhsetai umhih

the mote out of thine eye toVkarfo" ek tou' ojfqalmou' sou

first cast out the beam out of thine own eye ekbale prwton ek tou' ojfqalmou' sou' thiv dokow

lest they shall trample them mhpote katapathsousin autouV

whom oฅ

his son shall ask bread aijthwei oJuidV aujtou' afton

or also h] kaiV

9

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

he ask a fish ijcquld aijthsh/

Matthew 7:12

whatsoever ye would osa an qel/hte

Matthew 7:12

do ye even so ou{w kaiVumei" poieite

Matthew 7:13 Enter ye in at Eisel/qete diaV Matthew 7:14

Because strait *is* the gate of ivstenhVhJ puVh

Matthew 7:15

Beware of false prophets

Prosecete deVajoVtwh yeudoprofhtwh

Matthew 7:16 grapes of thorns apoVakangwh stafulhW

Matthew 7:20 Wherefore by afage apoV

Matthew 7:21 which is in heaven tou' ejn ouj anoi" Matthew 7:22

have we not prophesied in thy name ouj tw/sw/onomati proefhteusamen

Matthew 7:24

I will liken him unto a wise man othoiwsw auitoW ahdriVfronimw/

Matthew 7:24

which built his house

osti" wkodomhse thi oikian aujtou'

Matthew 7:25

and beat upon that house

kaiVprosepeson th/oikia/ekein/

Matthew 7:26 which built his house

o\$ti" wkodomhse thi oikian aujtou'

Matthew 7:28

when Jesus had ended of sunetelesen of hsou"

Matthew 7:29 not as the scribes out wJ oiJgrammatei"

Matthew 8:1

a fish he shall ask içquld ailthsei

whatsoever ye would o\(a \) e\(a \) de\(b \) te

do ye even so

ou{tw" kaiVumhei" poieite

Enter ye in at Eiselvate diaV

how strait is the gate tivstenhVhJ pul/h

Beware of false prophets

Prosecete apoVtwh yeudoprofhtwh

grapes of thorns apoVakangwh stafulaV

Wherefore by afa ge apoV

which is in heaven tou' ej toi" ouj anoi"

have we not prophesied in thy name ouj tw/sw/ojomati eprofhteusamen

he shall be likened unto a wise man omoiwghsetai andriVfronimw/

which built his house

osti" wkodomhsen autou' thw oikian

and beat upon that house

kaiVprosepesan th/oikia/ekein/

which built his house

osti" wKodomhsen aujtou' thN oikian

when Jesus had ended of e ejtel/esen oJj hsou"

not as their scribes

oujc wJ oiJgrammatei" aujtwh

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

When he was come down Katabanti deVaujtw/

Matthew 8:2 there came a leper leproV el qwlV

Matthew 8:3

Jesus...touched him h{vato auitou' oJ hsou"

Matthew 8:4 and offer the gift

kaiVprosemegke toVdwhon

Matthew 8:5

And when...was entered

Eißelqomti deV

Matthew 8:5

Jesus tw/ihsou'

Matthew 8:5 into Capernaum, eij' Kapernaoum,

Matthew 8:7

And Jesus saith unto him, I will come and heal him

kaiVlegei aujtw/oJjhsou", EgwVejqwM qerapeusw auitom

Matthew 8:8

but speak the word only all la Vmonon eipe VI orgon

Matthew 8:10

I have not found so great faith, no, not in Israel

oudeVen tw/lsrahV tosauthn pistin euron

Matthew 8:13

And Jesus said unto the centurion kaiVeiþen oJjhsou" tw/ekatontavcw/

Matthew 8:13

Go thy way; and as thou hast believed

Upage, kaiVwJ episteusa"

Matthew 8:13

And his servant was healed kaiViagh oJpai" aujtou'

Matthew 8:15

and ministered unto them kaiVdihkowei auitoi"

Matthew 8:18

great multitudes pollou" o€lou"

When he was come down Katabanto" deVauitou'

there came to him a leper

leproV proselqwW

touched him h{vato auitou'

and offer the gift

kaiVprosemegkon toVdwron

And when...was entered

Eiselgomto" deV

he aujtou'

into Capernaum, eij' KafarnaouM

And saith unto him, I will come and heal him

kaiVlegei aujtw/ EgwVej qwh/ qerapeusw aujton

but speak the word only allaVmonon eipeVlogw/

I have found with no one so great faith, no, not in

Israel

par oudeniVtosauthn pistin en tw/lsrahV euron

And Jesus said unto the centurion kaiVeipen oJjhsou" tw/ekatontarch/

Go thy way; as thou hast believed

Upage, wJ episteusa"

And [his] servant was healed kaiVijavh oJpai" (aujtou)

and ministered unto him kaiVdihkomei auitw/

a multitude oction

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Matthew 8:21

of his disciples twh maghtwh auitou'

Matthew 8:22

But Jesus said unto him oJdeVihsou" eiben auitw/

Matthew 8:25

And his disciples came to *him*KaiVprosel qowte" oiJmaqhtaiVaujtou

Matthew 8:25 Lord, save us Kurie, swson hma"

Matthew 8:27

and the sea obey him

kaiVhJqalvassa uphakouvusin aujtw/

Matthew 8:28

And when he was come to the other side

KaiVejj qonrti aujtw/eij' toVpenran

Matthew 8:28 of the Gergesenes twh Gergeshnwh Matthew 8:29

What have we to do with thee, Jesus, thou Son of

God

Tivhohih kaiVsoiy jhsou/uidVtou' Qeou'

Matthew 8:31

suffer us to go away into the herd of swine epitreyon hhih apel qeih eij thi agevhn twh

coin/wn

Matthew 8:32

they went into the herd of swine aphl gon eil this age/thn twh coirwn

Matthew 8:32

the whole herd of swine ran

w(mhse pasa hJajel/h twh coin/wn

Matthew 8:34

came out to meet Jesus

exhigen eij' sunanthsin tw/jhsou'

Matthew 9:1

he entered into a ship embaV eij' toVploibn

Matthew 9:2

thy sins be forgiven thee affewntaivsoi aiJamartimi sou

Matthew 9:3 the scribes said

twh grammatewn eibon

Matthew 9:4

of [his] disciples twh maghtwh (auitou)

But Jesus says unto him oJdeVihsou" legei auitw/

And they came to him

kaiVproselgonte" h@peiran auitoW

Lord, save Kurie, swson

and the sea obey him

kaiVhJqaVassa aujtw/upbakouvusin

And when he was come to the other side KaiVel gowto" aultou' eil' toVperan

of the Gadarenes twh Gadarhnwh

What have we to do with thee, thou Son of God

Tivhhih kaiVsoiy ui&Vtou' qeou'

send us into the herd of swine

aposteilon huha" eij thi agelihn twh coirwn

they went into the swine aphl gon eil toul coirou"

the whole herd ran w{mhsen pasa hJajgeVh

came out to meet Jesus

exhigen eij upanthsin tw/jhsou

he entered into a ship embaV eij' ploibn

thy sins are forgiven ajfigntaivsou aiJamartigi

the scribes said

twh grammatewn eiban

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Wherefore think ye evil

Jnativumei" enqumeisqe ponhraV

Matthew 9:5

Thy sins be forgiven thee Afewntaivsoi aiJamartimi

Matthew 9:5

Arise, and walk Egeirai kaiVperipatei

Matthew 9:8 they marvelled egaumasan

Matthew 9:9 named Matthew Matqaibn Legomenon

Matthew 9:11

they said unto his disciples eibon toi" maghtai" auitou'

Matthew 9:11

Why...with publicans
DiativmetaVtwh telwnwh

Matthew 9:12

But when Jesus heard that oJdeVJhsou" akousa"

Matthew 9:12 he said unto them eilben aultoi"

Matthew 9:13
I will have mercy
Eleon getw

Matthew 9:13

for I am not come to call the righteous, but sinners $% \left(1\right) =\left(1\right) \left(1\right)$

to repentance

ouj gal⁄ hlqon kalesai dikaivu", ajlaVamartwlou'v eij metawoian

Matthew 9:14

Why do we and the Pharisees Diativhhei" kaiVoiJFarisaibi

Matthew 9:14

the Pharisees fast oft

oiJFarisaibi nhsteummen pollav

Matthew 9:17

else the bottles break

eij deVmhqe, rbqnuntai oiJajskoiv

Matthew 9:17

and the bottles perish kaiVoiJajskoiVajolouhtai

Matthew 9:17

and both are preserved

Wherefore think evil Inativengumeisge ponhraV

Thy sins be forgiven thee Afientaivsou aiJamartimi

Arise, and walk Egeire kaiVperipatei

they were afraid ejFobhythsan

named Matthew Maqqaibn Legomenon

they said unto his disciples efegon toi" maghtai" auitou'

Why...with publicans
DiaVtivmetaVtwh telwnwh

But when he heard that oJdeVakousa"

he said eiþen

I will have mercy Eleo" qelw

for I am not come to call the righteous, but sinners

ouj gald hloon kalesai dikaivu" ajlaVamartwlouv

Why do we and the Pharisees
DiaVtivhhei" kaiVoiJFarisaibi

the Pharisees fast [oft]

oiJFarisaibi nhsteummen (polla)

else the bottles break

eij deVmhvge, rhynuntai oiJajskoiv

and the bottles perish kaiVoiJajskoiVajpoVluntai

and both are preserved

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

kaiVamfotera sunthrouhtai

Matthew 9:22

But Jesus turned him about oJdeVJhsou" epistrafeiV

Matthew 9:24
He said unto them
legei aujtoi"
Matthew 9:27

followed him hkoloughsan aujtw/ Matthew 9:27

Thou Son of David, have mercy on us

Elebrson huha", uideVDabib

Matthew 9:30

And their eyes were opened

kaiVajnewozqhsan aujtwh oiJojFqalmoiv

Matthew 9:30

and Jesus straitly charged them kaiVenebrimhsato aujtoi" oJjhsou"

Matthew 9:35

and every disease among the people kaiVpasan malakian ej tw/law/

Matthew 9:36 because they fainted of i hsan eklelumemoi

Matthew 10:2

James Jakwbo"

Matthew 10:3

Matthew the publican Matqaib" oJ tel wwh"

Matthew 10:3

and Lebbaeus, whose surname was Thaddaeus kaiVLebbaib" oJepikIhqeiV Qaddaib"

Matthew 10:4

Simon the Canaanite Simwn oJ Kananith"

Matthew 10:4

and Judas Iscariot kaiVI outa"JI skariwth"

Matthew 10:5

city of the Samaritans polin Samareitwh

Matthew 10:8

cleanse the lepers, raise the dead leprouV kaqariwete, nekrouV egeiwete

Matthew 10:10

neither shoes, nor yet staves

kaiVamfoteroi sunthrouhtai

But Jesus turned him about oJdeVihsou" strafeiV

He said e[egen

followed [him]
hkolouwhsan (aujtw)

Thou Son of David, have mercy on us

Eleknson huha", uiolV Dauikl

And their eyes were opened

kaiVhjnewofqhsan aujtwh oiJojfqalmoiv

and Jesus straitly charged them kaiVenebrimhyh aujtoi" oJjhsou"

and every disease kaiVpasan malakian

because they were harassed

oti hsan ejskulmemoi

and James kaiVilakwbo"

Matthew the publican Maggaib" oJ tel wwh"

and Thaddaeus kaiVQaddaib"

Simon the Cananaean Simwn oJ Kananaib"

and Judas Iscariot kaiVlouda" oJlskariwth"

city of the Samaritans polin Samaritwh

raise the dead, cleanse the lepers nekrouV egeivete, leprouV kagarizete

neither shoes

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

mhdeVupodhmata, mhdeVrabdon

Matthew 10:10

for the workman is worthy of his meat

akio" gald oJergath" th" trofh" auitou estin

Matthew 10:13

let your peace come upon it el getw hJeijrhwh udwh ep authw

Matthew 10:14

And whosoever shall not receive you

kai o" ean mh dexhtai uma"

Matthew 10:14

when ye depart out of that house

ejkercomenoi th" oikiva"

Matthew 10:19

But when they deliver you up

otan deVparadidwsin uma"

Matthew 10:19

what ye shall speak

tivlalhsete

Matthew 10:23

flee ye into another

feugete eij' thw a[lhn

Matthew 10:25

If...the master of the house Beelzebub

eij told oikodespothn Beelzebould

Matthew 10:25

they have called

ekal/esan

Matthew 10:28

And fear not

kaiVmhVfobhqhte

Matthew 10:28

them which kill the body

apoVtwh apokteinowtwn toVswma

Matthew 10:28

but rather fear

fobhqhte deVmallon

Matthew 10:31

Fear ye not therefore

mhVoun fobhahte

Matthew 10:32

which is in heaven

tou' en ouranoi"

Matthew 10:33

him will I also deny

ajnhsomai aujtoly kajpwV

Matthew 10:33

which is in heaven

mhdeVupodhmata

for the workman is worthy of his meat

akio" gal oJergath" th" trofh" autou'

let your peace come upon it

ejqatw hJeijhmh uthwh ejo aujthm

And whosoever shall not receive you

kaiVo} an mhVdexhtai uzha"

when ye depart out of that house

ekercomenoi ekw th" oikia"

But when they deliver you up

otan deVparadwsin uma"

what ye shall speak

tivlalhynte

flee ye into the next

feugete eij' thwo entervan

If...the master of the house Beelzebul

eij toW oikodespothn BeelzebouV

they have surnamed

epekal/esan

And fear not

kaiVmhVfobeisge

them which kill the body

apoVtwh apoktennowtwn toVswha

but rather fear

fobeisge deVmallon

Fear ve not therefore

mhVoun fobeisqe

which is in heaven

tou' eḥ (toi") ouranoi"

I will also deny him

ajrnhosomai kajgwVaujtoN

which is in heaven

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

tou'ejn oujranoi"

Matthew 10:41

shall receive a prophet's reward misqow profition I hyetai

Matthew 10:41

shall receive a righteous man's reward

misqoN dikaivu Ihyetai

Matthew 10:42 And whosoever kaiVo} ean Matthew 11:2

he sent two of his disciples pemya" duo twh maghtwh auitou'

Matthew 11:5 the dead are raised nekroiVegeivontai Matthew 11:7

What went ye out Tivekhlygete

Matthew 11:8
But what went ye out ajlaVtivekh/gete

Matthew 11:8

A man clothed in soft raiment

afiqrwpon en malakoi" imativi" himfiesmenon

Matthew 11:9

what went ye out for to see

tivekhlyqete ideih **Matthew 11:10** For this is *he*

outov galv esti

Matthew 11:13 prophesied until John

Matthew 11:15

He that hath ears to hear, let him hear

oJecwn wta akouwin, akouetw

e√w" iwamnou proefh√teusan

Matthew 11:16

children paidari**v**i"

Matthew 11:16 sitting in the markets

en agorai" kaghmenoi"

Matthew 11:16 and calling kaiVprosfwnousi Matthew 11:16

unto their fellows

tou' en (toi") ouranoi".

shall receive a prophet's reward misqow profhtou Ihmyetai

shall receive a righteous man's reward

misqoN dikaivu Ihmyetai

And whosoever kaiVo\ ah

he sent his disciples

pemya" diaVtwh maqhtwh aujtou'

and the dead are raised kaiVnekroiVegeivontai

What went ye out Tivejkhl/qate

But what went ye out allaVtivekhlyate

A man clothed in soft *raiment* afigrwpon ein malakoi" himfiesmenon

what went ye out for to see

tivekhvqate ideih

this is *he* outov estin

prophesied until John ew" | wamnou eprofhteusan

He that hath ears, let him hear

oJecwn wta akouetw

children paidi**v**i"

sitting in the markets

kaghmemoi" en tai" aporai"

who calling
a) prosfwnouhta

unto the others

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

toi" e**t**ai**v**oi" aujtwh

Matthew 11:17
And saying
kaiVleqousin

Matthew 11:17

we have mourned unto you

egrhnhsamen umih
Matthew 11:19

wisdom is justified of her children

edikaiwah hJsofia apoVtwh teknwn auith"

Matthew 11:23

Capernaum, which art Kapernaoum, hJ

Matthew 11:23 exalted unto heaven e\('' \) tou' ouj anou' usjwqeisa

Matthew 11:23

shalt be brought down to hell e\(\mathbb{w}'' \) a\(\ext{dow} \) katabibasqh\(\mathbb{s} \)h/

Matthew 11:23

for if the mighty works...had been done in Sodom oti eij eh Sodomoi" egemonto aiJdunamei"

Matthew 11:23

it would have remained until

emeinan ammenzri

Matthew 11:25

because thou hast hid these things

oti apekruya" tauta

Matthew 11:26

it seemed good in thy sight eigenreto euijlokina elipprosquin sou

Matthew 11:29 for I am meek ot i prab' eijni

Matthew 12:2 they said unto him ei bon auitw/

Matthew 12:3 what David did tivepoitse Dabit Matthew 12:3

when he was an hungred of e epeiwasen aujtoV

Matthew 12:4

and did eat the shewbread

kai tou" artou" th" progesew" efagen

Matthew 12:4

which was not lawful

toi" e#eroi"

Saying Legousin

we have mourned egrhnhsamen

wisdom is justified of her works edikaiwah hJsofia aboVtwh efgwn auith"

Capernaum...not Capernaoum, mhV

art thou...exalted unto heaven?

e\v'' oujranou' uy/wqh\sh/

shall descend to hell ew" a fou katabhsh/

for if the mighty works...had been done in Sodom of i eij ej Sodomoi" ejenhyhsan aiJdunamei"

it would have remained until

efmeinen ah merzri

because thou hast hid these things

oti ekruva" tauta

it seemed good in thy sight euplokia eigenveto elipprosquar sou

for I am meek of i prau? eijni

they said unto him ei pan aujtw/

what David did tivepoilsen Dauil

when he was an hungred

ote epeimasen

and did eat the shewbread

kaiVtouV aftou" th" progesew" efagon

which was not lawful

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

oly" ouk ejkoly

Matthew 12:6

in this place is one greater than the temple

tou' idrou' meizwn eistin wde

Matthew 12:7

I will have mercy

Eleon qelw

Matthew 12:8

For...is Lord even of the sabbath day kurio" gar esti kai tou' sabbatou

Matthew 12:10

there was a man which had his hand withered

afiqrwpo" hin thin ceita ecwn xhran

Matthew 12:10

to heal on the sabbath days

toi" sabbasi qerapeu⊌in

Matthew 12:13

Stretch forth thine hand

Ekteinow thw ceira sou

Matthew 12:13

and it was restored whole

kaiVajokatestawah udjihV

Matthew 12:14

Then the Pharisees went out, and held a council

against him

oiJdeVFarisaibi sumbouvion e[abon kat autou'

ekel qonte"

Matthew 12:15

and great multitudes followed him

kaiVhkoloughsan aujtw/ocloi polloiv

Matthew 12:17

That it might be fulfilled

obw" plhrwgh/toVrbgeh/

Matthew 12:21

And in his name

kaiVen tw/onomati auitou'

Matthew 12:22

insomuch that the blind and

wste ton tuflon kai

Matthew 12:22

dumb both spake and saw

kwfold kaiVlaleih kaiVblepein

Matthew 12:23

the son of David

oJuidV Dabid

Matthew 12:25

And Jesus knew their thoughts

eidwv devojihsou" tav engumhwei" aujtwh

o) ouk ekold

in this place is one greater than the temple

tou'i∉rou'meizoπ eistin w¢e

I will have mercy

Eleo" qelw

For...is Lord of the sabbath day

kupio" gap estin tou sabbatou

a man which had his hand withered

afiqrwpo" ceira ecwn xhran

to heal on the sabbath days

toi" sabbasin qerapeusai

Stretch forth thine hand

Ekteinow sou thwo ceira

and it was restored whole

kaiVapekatestawh udihV

Then the Pharisees went out, and held a council

against him

ekelgowte" deVoiJFarisaibi sumbouvion e[abon

kat aujtou'

and great [multitudes] followed him

kaiVhkoloumphsan aujtw/(otloi) polloiv

That it might be fulfilled

ina plhrwgh/toVrbgeN/

And in his name

kaiVtw/onomati auitou'

insomuch that the

wste tow

dumb spake and saw

kwfoW laleih kaiVblepein

the son of David

And knew their thoughts

eijdwV deVtaV ejnqumhsei" aujtwh

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Matthew 12:27

therefore they shall be your judges diaVtou'to auitoiVuthwh esontai kritaiV

Matthew 12:28

But if I cast out...by the Spirit of God eij deVegw en Pneumati Qeou' egwVekbaVIw

Matthew 12:29

and spoil his goods

kaiVtaVskeuh aujtou dian/pansai

Matthew 12:31

shall be forgiven unto men ouk ajfeqhsetai toi" ajnqrwpoi"

Matthew 12:32

And whosoever speaketh a word against

kaiVo} aħ eiþh/logon kataV

Matthew 12:35

out of the good treasure of the heart ek tou' aġaqou' qhsaurou' th'' kardia''

Matthew 12:35

bringeth forth good things ekbal/lei ta ajaqav

Matthew 12:36

that men shall speak

o}ejaM lalhswsin oiJafiqrwpoi

Matthew 12:38

Then certain of the scribes...answered
Tote apekrithsan tine" twh grammatewn

Matthew 12:42

the wisdom of Solomon thi sofian Solomwhto"

Matthew 12:42

a greater than Solomon pleibn Solomwhto"

Matthew 12:44

I will return into my house Epistreyw eij' toh oikon mou

Matthew 12:46 While he yet talked Eti deVauitou' lalouhto"

Matthew 12:47

Then one said unto him, Behold, thy mother and thy brethren stand without, desiring to speak with thee

eiþe devti" aujtw/jdou/hJmhthr sou kaiVoiJ ajdelfoivsou ekw esthkasi, zhtouhteť soi lalhsai

Matthew 12:48

and said unto him that told him

therefore they shall be your judges diaVtou'to aujtoiVkritaiVe§ontai udwh

But if I cast out...by the Spirit

eij deVejn pneumati qeou' ejgwVekbaVIw

and seize his goods

kaiVtaVskeum aujtou'appasai

shall be forgiven ouk aifeghsetai

And whosoever speaketh a word against

kaiVo} epM eiph/logon kataV

out of the good treasure ek tou' agagou' ghsaurou'

bringeth forth good things

ekbal/lei ajgaqav

that men shall speak
o} lalhsousin oiJafiqrwpoi

Then certain of the scribes...answered him
Towe abekriwhsan auitw/tine" twh grammatewn

the wisdom of Solomon this sofian Solomwho"

a greater than Solomon pleibn Solomwho"

I will return into my house Eij' tow oikow mou epistreyw

While he yet talked Eti aujtou' lalouhto"

[Then one said unto him, Behold, thy mother and thy brethren stand without, desiring to speak with thee]

(eiþen devti" aujtw/jdouVhJmhthr sou kaiVoiJ ajdelfoivsou ekw esthkasin zhtouhtev soi lalhsai)

and said unto him that told him

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

eibe tw/eibonti auitw/

Matthew 13:1
The same day

En deVth/hdnewa/ekeiwh/

Matthew 13:1

went Jesus out of the house ekel qwld oJ i hsou" aboVth" oikia"

Matthew 13:2 he went into a ship

aujtow eij' toVploibn ejmbawta

Matthew 13:4 and the fowls came kaiVh\qe taVpeteinaV

Matthew 13:4

and devoured them up kaiVkate√agen aujtav

Matthew 13:7 and choked them kaiVajpepnixan aujtav

Matthew 13:9

Who hath ears to hear, let him hear oJetwn wta akouwin, akouwtw

Matthew 13:10

the disciples...said unto him oiJmaqhtaiVeiþon aujtw/

Matthew 13:10

Why speakest thou unto them in parables Diativen parabolai" lalei" autoi"

Matthew 13:14
And in them is fulfilled kaiVaḥapI hrou'tai ep auitoi"

Matthew 13:15

and I should heal them kaiVijaswmai aujtou

Matthew 13:16

and your ears, for they hear kaiVtaVw\ta u\text{dwh, oti akou\text{e}i}

Matthew 13:17

and have not seen them

kaiVouk eidon

Matthew 13:18

the parable of the sower

thw parabolhw tou speivonto

Matthew 13:22 the care of this world

hJmerimna tou'aiÿwho" tou∜ou

Matthew 13:23

into the good ground

eipen tw/legonti aujtw/

The same day

En th/hmhera/ekein/

went Jesus *out* of the house ekel gwly oJ i hsou" th" oikia"

he went into a ship

auitoN eij ploibn eimbanta

and the fowls having come kaiVel qowta taVpeteinaV

devoured them up katevagen aujtav

and choked them kaiVepnixan aujtav

Who hath ears, let him hear oJe&wn wta akouetw

the disciples...said unto him oiJmaqhtaiVeiþan aujtw/

Why speakest thou unto them in parables DiaVtiveji parabolai" lalei" aujtoi"

And *in* them is fulfilled kaiVajapl hrou'tai aujtoi"

and I shall heal them kaiViasomai aujtouv

and your ears, for they hear kaiVtaVw\ta um\theta oti akou\text{vusin}

and have not seen them

kaiVouk eidan

the parable of the sower

thiv parabolhiv tou speivanto

the care of the world hJmevimna tou' aijwho"

into the good ground

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

epiVthN ghh thN kalhN

Matthew 13:23 and understandeth kaiVsuniwm

Matthew 13:23

some an hundredfold, some sixty, some thirty oJmely elatom, oJdeVelahkonta, oJdeVtriakonta

Matthew 13:25 and sowed tares kaiVe§peire zizania Matthew 13:27

whence then hath it tares powen oun ecei taVzizawia

Matthew 13:28

The servants said unto him oiJdeVdouloi eibon auitw/

Matthew 13:29 But he said oJ deve[fh

Matthew 13:30 until the harvest me@ri tou' qerismou'

Matthew 13:30

and in the time of harvest kaiVejn tw/kairw/tou' qerismou'

Matthew 13:34 spake he not unto them ouk ej al/ei aujtoi" Matthew 13:35

from the foundation of the world aboVkatabolh" kosmou

Matthew 13:36

Jesus... went into the house hliqen eij' thind oikiran oJjihsou"

Matthew 13:36

Declare unto us the parable Frason high this parabol his

Matthew 13:37

He answered and said unto them oJ deVajokriqeiV eijen aujtoi"

Matthew 13:39

is the end of the world suntelveia tou' aijwho' ejstin

Matthew 13:40 and burned in the fire kaiVpuriVkatakaivtai Matthew 13:40

in the end of this world

epiVthW kalhW ghh

and understandeth

some an hundredfold, some sixty, some thirty of mely elaton, of develonta, of devtriakonta

and sowed tares kaiVepespeiren zizamia

whence then hath it tares power oun ecei zizawia

The servants say unto him oiJdeVdouloi legousin aujtw/

But he says oJ dev fhsin

until the harvest ew" tou' gerismou'

and in *the* time of harvest kaiVen kairw/tou' qerismou'

spake he nothing unto them outlet et alvei autoi"

from the foundation of the [world] apoVkatabolh" (kosmou)

he...went into the house halden eij' that oikian

Explain unto us the parable
Diasar hson hshih thi√ parabolhi√

He answered and said oJdeVapokrigeiV eiben

is the end of the world suntelveia aiwhov estin

and burned in the fire kaiVpuriV(kata)kaivtai

in the end of the world

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

en th/sunteleia/tou aiwho touvou

Matthew 13:43

Who hath ears to hear, let him hear oJecwn wta akouwin akouetw

Matthew 13:44

Again, the kingdom of heaven is like

Palvin omoia estily hJbasileia twh ouranwh

Matthew 13:44

and selleth all that he hath kaiVpanta o\(a \) e\(c \) i pwl ei'

Matthew 13:46

Who, when he had found one pearl of great price

o} eutwh/eta polutimon margarithn

Matthew 13:48

gathered the good into vessels sunevexan taVkalaVeij' aggeia

Matthew 13:51

Jesus saith unto them Legei auitoi" oJihsou"

Matthew 13:51

They say unto him, Yea, Lord legous in aultw/ NaivKuvie

Matthew 13:52 instructed unto maqhteuqeiV eij'

Matthew 13:52

the kingdom of heaven thy basileian twh ouranwh

Matthew 13:54

insomuch that they were astonished

w{ste ekplhttesqai aujtouV

Matthew 13:55

is not his mother called out i hJmhthr autou' legetai

Matthew 13:55

and his brethren, James, and Joses kaiVoiJaidel foiVauitou' lakwbo" kaiViwsh"

Matthew 13:57

save in his own country eij mhVen th/patridi autou'

Matthew 14:1
Herod the tetrarch
Hrwdh" oJtetravch"

Matthew 14:3 and bound him ethsen aujtow Matthew 14:3

and put him in prison

Nestle-Aland 26,27

en th/sunteleia/tou'aiwho"

Who hath ears, let him hear oJecwn wta akouetw

The kingdom of heaven is like

Omoia estiN hJbasileia twh ouranwh

and selleth all that he hath kaiVpwlei' panta o\$a e¢ei

But, when he had found one pearl of great price

eutwww deVena polutimon margarithn

gathered the good into vessels sunevexan taVkalaVeil' atgh

....

They say unto him, Yea Legous in aultw/ Naiv

instructed maghteuqei∀

the kingdom of heaven th/basileia/twh ouranwh

insomuch that they were astonished white ekpl hissesqai autouv

is not his mother called oup hJmhthr aujtou' legetai

and his brethren, James, and Joseph kaiVoiJajiel foiVaujtou' jakwbo" kaiVj wsh\f{f}

save in the country eij mhVejn th/patridi

Herod the tetrarch

Hrwwith oJ tetraavch

and bound [him] ethsen (autom)

and put him in prison

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

kaiVe@eto en fulakh/

Matthew 14:4

For John said unto him e[ege gal/ aujtw/oJ] wamnh"

Matthew 14:6

But when Herod's birthday was kept genesiwn deVagomenwn tou' Hrwdou

Matthew 14:9

And the king was sorry kaiVeJuphqh oJbasileuV

Matthew 14:9

nevertheless for the oath's sake

diaVdeVtouV o{kou"

Matthew 14:10 beheaded John

ajpekefavise tow jwamnhn

Matthew 14:12 took up the body han toVswha

Matthew 14:12 and buried it kaiVelayan aultov

Matthew 14:13

When Jesus heard of it KaiVakousa" oJ hsou"

Matthew 14:14

And Jesus went forth kaiVejxel qwld oJj hsou"

Matthew 14:14

was moved with compassion toward them

esplagcnisch ep autouv

Matthew 14:15

his disciples came to him

proshiqon aujtw/oiJmaqhtaiVaujtou'

Matthew 14:16

But Jesus said unto them oJdeVI hsou" ei ben autoi"

Matthew 14:18

Bring them hither to me Ferretevmoi auitouv wde

Matthew 14:19

to sit down on the grass aḥaklighnai epi tou" cortou"

Matthew 14:19 and took the five kai labwly tou'v pente

Matthew 14:22

And straightway Jesus constrained

kaiVen fulakh/apemeto

For John said unto him e[egen gal/ oJ]wawnh" auitw/

But when Herod's birthday was kept genesivi" deVgenomeroi" tou' Hrwdou

And the king was sorry kaiVI uphgeiV oJbasileuV

for the oath's sake diaVtouV ofkou"

beheaded John

ajpekefalvisen (told) jwannhn

took up the corpse hkan toVptwha

and buried him kaiVe(ayan au)to(n)

When Jesus heard of it Akousa" deVoJ hsou"

And he went forth kaiVejkel qwld

was moved with compassion toward them

esplagcnisch ep autoi"

the disciples came to him proshl gon autword maghtaiv

But [Jesus] said unto them oJdeV(] hsou") eiben autoi"

Bring them hither to me Fewetevmoi wde auitou'

to sit down on the grass ajakl iqhhai epiVtou' contou

took the five labwh touV pente

And straightway he constrained

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

KaiVeugew" hjagkasen oJjhsou"

Matthew 14:22 his disciples touy maghtay a

touV maqhtaV aujtou'

Matthew 14:24

But the ship was now in the midst of the sea

toVdeVploibn hth meson th" galassh"hh

Matthew 14:25

Jesus went unto them ajphl qe pro\(\text{aujtou\(\text{tou\) }} \) oJ j hsou"

Matthew 14:25 walking on the sea

peripatwh epiVth" qalassh"

Matthew 14:26

And when the disciples saw him kaiVijlomte" aujtoly oiJmaghtaiV

Matthew 14:26 walking on the sea

epiVth" qalassan peripatouhta

Matthew 14:27 But straightway euġeW" deV

Matthew 14:27

Jesus spake unto them ej al/hsen aujtoi" oJ j hsou"

Matthew 14:28

bid me come unto thee on the water kel/euson me prol/ sel/ej qeih epi/ta/u{ata

Matthew 14:29
Peter...he walked
oJ Petro" periepathsen

Matthew 14:29 to go to Jesus

elgein proV toW ihsouh

Matthew 14:30 the wind boisterous toly aftenon iscuroly Matthew 14:32

And when they were come into the ship kaiVembantwn authwh ei!' toVploibn

Matthew 14:33

Then they that were in the ship came and

worshipped him

oiJdeVen tw/ploiw/elqowte" prosekuwhsan aujtw/

Matthew 14:34

they came into the land

KaiVeuġew" hṇagkasen

the disciples touV maghtaV

But the ship was now many stadia distant from the

land

toVdeVploibn h@h stadiou" pollouV apoVth" gh"

apeicen

he went unto them haden prov aujtouv

walking on the sea

peripatwh epiVthW qaVassan

But when the disciples saw him oiJdeVmaqhtaiVijdowte" aujtoW

walking on the sea

epiVth" qalassh" peripatouhta

But straightway euiquV deV

[Jesus] spake unto them ej avhsen (oJj hsou") aujtoi"

bid me come unto thee on the water kel/euson me el qeih proV seVepiVtaVu{ata

Peter...he walked

(o) Petro" periepathsen

and go to Jesus

kaiVhNgen proV toW jhsouh

the wind [boisterous] told afternoon (ijscurold)

And when they were come up into the ship kaiVajnabantwn aujtwh eij' toVploibn

Then they that were in the ship worshipped him

oiJdeVejn tw/ploiw/prosekuwhsan aujtw/

they came to the land

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Textus Receptus-Scrivener	Nestle-Aland 26,27
hNqon eij' thNy ghh	hlqon epiVthM ghh
Matthew 14:34	. 2
of Gennesaret	into Gennesaret
Gennhsare♥	eij' Gennhsare♥
Matthew 15:1	•
which were of Jerusalem	from Jerusalem
oiJajoVJerosolumwn	apoVJerosolumwn
Matthew 15:1	-
scribes and Phariseessaying	Pharisees and scribessaying
grammatei" kaiVFarisaibi, le g onte"	Farisaibi kaiVgrammatei" legonte"
Matthew 15:2	
Why do thy disciples	Why do thy disciples
DiativoiJmaqhtaivsou	DiaVtivoiJmaqhtaivsou
Matthew 15:2	
for they wash not their hands	for they wash not [their] hands
ouj galv niptontai taV ceira" aujtwh	ouj galv niptontai taV ceira" (aujtwh)
Matthew 15:3	
Why do ye also	Why do ye also
DiativkaiVumei"	DiaVtivkaiVumei"
Matthew 15:4	
For God commanded, saying	For God said
oJgaN QeoV ejieteiNato legwn	oJgal√ qeoV ei∣oen
Matthew 15:4	
Honour thy father and mother	Honour the father and mother
Tima tow patewa sou, kaiVthw mhtewa	Tima tow patera kaiVthw mhtera
Matthew 15:6	
And	
kaiV	••••
Matthew 15:6	
honour not	Not to honour
ouj mhVtimhwh/	ouj mhVtimhsei
Matthew 15:6	
his father or his mother	his father
toN patera aujtou: h]thN mhtera aujtou'	toW patewa aujtou'
Matthew 15:6	
Thus have ye made the commandment of God of	Thus have ye made the word of God of none
none effect	effect
kaiVhkurwsate toW entolhW tou' Qeou'	kaiVhkurwsate toM logon tou qeou'
Matthew 15:7	
well did Esaias prophesy of you	well did Esaias prophesy of you
kalw" proefhteuse periVuthwh Hsaia"	kalw" eprofhteusen periVuthwh Hsaia"
Matthew 15:8	· · · · · · · ·
draweth nigh unto me	****
Eggizei moi	
Matthew 15:8	
manifer two	

with their mouth, and

tw/stomati aujtwh, kaiV

....

....

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Have mercy on me, O Lord, thou Son of David

Eletason me, kurie, uidV Dauit

blind, maimed, dumb

tuflou", kullou", kwfou"

Then came his disciples

totre proselgomte" oiJmaghtaiVauitou'

Then came the diciples

oJ deVei ben

Tote proselqomte" oiJmaqhtaiV

Matthew 15:12

and said unto him
ei\pon au\pi\w'/
legousin au\ptw'/

Matthew 15:14

they be blind leaders odhgoiveişi tufloiv tufloiveişin odhgoi

Matthew 15:14

of the blind [of the blind] tufl wh (tufl wh)

Matthew 15:15

this parable [this] parable thiv parabol him tauthin thiv parabol him (tauthin)

Matthew 15:16
And Jesus said
And he said

And Jesus said oJ deVj hsou" eipen **Matthew 15:17**

Do not ye yet understand oubw noeite Not ye understand oui noeite

oupw noeite

Matthew 15:22

and cried unto him, saying and cried, saying efraugasen aujtw/legousa efrazen legousa

Matthew 15:22

Have mercy on me, O Lord, thou Son of David

Eletason me, kurie, uielVDauid

Matthew 15:23

his disciples...besought him
oiJmaghtaiVaujtou', hjrwtwn aujtold
oiJmaghtaiVaujtou' hjrwtwn aujtold

Matthew 15:30 blind, dumb, maimed tuflout, kwfout, kullout

Matthew 15:30

and cast them down at Jesus' feet and cast them down at his feet

kaiVefriyan aultouV paraVtouV poda" tou' lhsou' kaiVefriyan aultouV paraVtouV poda" aultou'

Matthew 15:31

Insomuch that the multitude white touly oblion Insomuch that the multitude white touly oblion

w\$te touV oclou"

Matthew 15:31

the lame to walk

cwlouV peripatouhta"

and the lame to walk

kaiVcwlouV peripatouhta"

Matthew 15:32

they continue...three days
hthera" trei" prosmerrousiv htherai trei" prosmerrousir

Matthew 15:33

And his disciples say unto him kaiVI egous in auitw/oiJ maghtaivauitou' And the disciples say unto him kaiVI egous in auitw/oiJ maghtaiv

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Matthew 15:34

And they said OiJdeVeibon

Matthew 15:35

And he commanded the multitude

kaiVekeveuse toi" oţloi"

Matthew 15:36

And he took the seven loaves kaiVI abwly touV eptaVaftou"

Matthew 15:36

and gave thanks, and brake them

eucaristhwa" eklase

Matthew 15:36

and gave kaiVedwke

Matthew 15:36

to his disciples

toi" maqhtai" aujtou'

Matthew 15:36

and the disciples to the multitude

oiJdeVmaqhtaiVtw/oclw/

Matthew 15:37

and they took up of the broken meat that was left

kaiVhkan toVperisseubn twh klasmatwn

Matthew 15:39

into the coasts of Magdala

eij' taVo{ia Magadalav

Matthew 16:2.3

When it is evening, ye say, It will be fair weather:

for the sky is red.

3 And in the morning, *It will be* foul weather to day: for the sky is red and lowring. O *ye*

hypocrites, ye can *discern* the face of the sky; but

can ye not discern the signs of the times

руіш" genomemπh" lemgete, Eujdima: purramzei gal√ оЈ

oujranov:

3 kaiVprwi? Shmeron ceimww: purrawei gald stugnawwn oJouranov. upokritaiy toVmeld

proswpon tou' ouranou' ginwskete diakrimein, taV

deVshmeia twh kairwh ouj duwasqe

Matthew 16:4

the sign of the prophet Jonas

toVshmeibn jwna' tou' profhtou

Matthew 16:5

And when his disciples were come

KaiVejqonte" oiJmaqhtaiVaujtou'

Matthew 16:8

he said unto them

And they said oiJdeVeilsan

And having commanded the multitude

kaiVparaggeiVa" tw/oclw/

He took the seven loaves

e[aben touV eptaVaftou"

and gave thanks, and brake them

kaiVeucaristhwa" eklasen

and gave

kaiVejdidou

to the disciples

toi" maqhtai"

and the disciples to the multitudes

oiJdeVmaqhtaiVtoi" o&loi"

and the broken meat that was left, they took up

kaiVtoVperisseubn twh klasma∜wn hkan

into the coasts of Magadan eij' taVofia Magadan

[When it is evening, ye say, It will be fair weather:

for the sky is red.

3 And in the morning, *It will be* foul weather to day: for the sky is red and lowring. Ye can *discern* the face of the sky; but can ye not discern the

signs of the times]

(Dyia" genomewh" legete, Eudia: purrazei gal/oJ

ouranov:

3 kaiVprwi? Shmeron ceimwm: purrawei gald

stugnazwn oJouranov. toVmeN proswpon tou' ouranou' ginwskete diakriwein, taVdeVshmeia twh

kairwh ouj dumasqe)

the sign of the Jonas toVshmeibn | wna'

And when the disciples were come

KaiVelgowte" oiJmaghtaiV

he said

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

eiben auitoi"

Matthew 16:8

because ye have brought no bread

oti aftou" ouk ejabete

Matthew 16:11

concerning bread

periVaftou'

Matthew 16:11

that ye should beware of the leaven

prosecein apoVth" zumh"

Matthew 16:12

the leaven of bread

th" zumh" tou'aftou

Matthew 16:12

but of

aj Ij ajooV

Matthew 16:13

Whom do men say that I the Son of man am

tima me legousin oiJafiqrwpoi einai, tow uidw

tou' ajıqrwpou

Matthew 16:14

And they said

oiJdeVei**j**oon

Matthew 16:17

And Jesus answered

kaiVapokrigeiV oJihsou"

Matthew 16:17

Simon Barjona

Simwn Bar Iwna'

Matthew 16:19

And I will give unto thee

kaiVdwww soi

Matthew 16:19

the keys of the kingdom

taV klei" th" basilei⊠"

Matthew 16:20

Then charged he his disciples

tote diesteivato toi" maqhtai" aujtou'

Matthew 16:20

that he was Jesus the Christ

oti auitov eistin jhsou" oJCristov

Matthew 16:21

how that he must go unto Jerusalem

oti dei autol apelqeih eij Jerosoluma

Matthew 16:23

thou art an offence unto me

skamdalon mou'ei\

Matthew 16:25

ei**j**oen

because ye have no bread

oti aftou" ouk ecete

concerning loaves

periVaftwn

But that ye beware of the leaven prosecete deVapoVth" zumh"

the leaven of loaves

th" zumh" twh aftwn

but of

a**j** laVapoV

Whom do men say that the Son of man is

Tima legousin oiJafiqrwpoi einai ton/uidh/tou'

ajngrwpou

And they said

oiJdeVei**b**an

But Jesus answered

apokrigeiV deVoJihsou"

Simon Barjona

Simwn Bariwna'

I will give unto thee

dwww soi

the keys of the kingdom

taV kleida" th" basilei⊠"

Then charged he the disciples

towe diesteivato toi" maqhtai"

that he was the Christ

oti auitov ejstin oJCristov

how that he must go unto Jerusalem

oti dei auitolv eij Jerosolvuma apelgeih

thou art an offence unto me

thou art arr orionico ar

skamdalon ei\ejmou'

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

For whosoever will o} gald all qel/h/

Matthew 16:26

For what is a man profited tivgal wifeleitai afiqrwpo"

Matthew 16:28

There be some eisivtine"

Matthew 16:28 standing here twh wde esthkotwn Matthew 17:3

there appeared unto them wifghsan auitoi"

Matthew 17:3

Moses Mwsh"

Matthew 17:3 talking with him

met auitou' sullalouhte"

Matthew 17:4

let us make here three tabernacles poihswmen wde trei" skhna'v

Matthew 17:4 and one for Moses kaiVMwsh/mian Matthew 17:4

and one for Elias kaiVmian Hia/

Matthew 17:5 hear ye him aujtou' akouwte Matthew 17:6

the disciples... fell on their face

oiJmaqhtaiVeþeson eþiVprowwpon aujtwh

Matthew 17:7

And Jesus came kaiVproshl gwW oJi hsou"

Matthew 17:7 and touched them hyato aujtwh

Matthew 17:7 and said

Matthew 17:8

kaiVeipen

save Jesus only

eij mh to ${\it N}$ jhsouh mo ${\it N}$ on

Matthew 17:9

For whosoever will o's gald eald qel/h/

For what shall a man be profited tivgald wifel high setai a figrwpo"

That there be some of i eisin tine"

standing here
twh wde estwwn

there appeared unto them

wffqh aujtoi"

Moses Mwuşh"

talking with him

sullalouhte" met auitou'

I will make here three tabernacles

poihwww wde trei" skhnaÿ

and one for Moses kaiVMwusei' mian

and for Elias one kaiVHI im/mimn

hear ye him akouwte auitou'

the disciples... fell on their face

oiJmaghtaiVebesan epiVprowwpon auitwh

And Jesus came

kaiVproshigen oJihsou"

and touching them kaiVayameno" aujtwh

said ei)sen

save Jesus himself only eij mhVaujtoN j hsouh monon

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

KaiVkatabainontwn auitwh apoVtou' ofou"

And as they came down from the mountain

Matthew 17:9

be risen again from the dead

ek nekrwh ahasth/

Matthew 17:10

his disciples... Saying

oiJmaqhtaiVauitou' legonte"

Matthew 17:11

And Jesus answered

oJdeVihsou" apokrigeiV

Matthew 17:11

and said unto them

eiben autoi"

Matthew 17:11

Elias truly shall first come Hlia" mely efcetai prwton

Matthew 17:12

but have done unto him

all vepoins an en autw/

Matthew 17:12

Likewise shall also

outw kaiV

Matthew 17:14

And when they were come

KaiVel gowtwn aujtwh

Matthew 17:14

kneeling down to him

gonupetwh auitw/

Matthew 17:17

how long shall I suffer you

ew" pote esomai meg uzhwh

Matthew 17:19

Why could not we

Diativhthei" ouk hidunhtyhmen

Matthew 17:20

And Jesus

oJ deVi hsou"

Matthew 17:20

said unto them

eiben autoi"

Matthew 17:20

Because of your unbelief

DiaVthW apistion unwh

Matthew 17:20

Remove hence to yonder place

Metabhqi efiteuben ekei'

Matthew 17:21

Nestle-Aland 26,27

And as they came down out of the mountain

KaiVkatabainowtwn aujtwh ek tou' ofou"

be raised again from the dead

ek nekrwh eigergh'/

the disciples... Saying

oiJmaqhtaiVIegonte"

And he answered

oJ de Vajookrige i V

and said

ei**i**oen

Elias truly shall come

Hliam" meN/ efcetai

but have done unto him

allaVepoimsan en auitw/

Likewise shall also

outw" kaiV

And coming

KaiVe**i** qontwn

kneeling down to him

gonupetwh auitoly

how long shall I suffer you

e\varphi" po\varphie meg ubhwh e\somai

Why could not we

DiaVtivhdhei" ouk hidunhqhmen

And he

oJdeV

says unto them

levgei autoi"

Because of your little faith

DiaVthM oligopistian unhwh

Remove hence to yonder place

Metaba efigen ekei'

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Howbeit this kind goeth not out but by prayer and

fasting

tou'to deVtoVgemo" ouk ekporeuwtai eijmhVeji

proseuch/kaiVnhsteia/

Matthew 17:22

And while they abode Anatrefomenwn deVauitwh

Matthew 17:24 to Capernaum eij' Kapernaoum

Matthew 17:24 and said

kaiVeipon

Matthew 17:24 pay tribute

telei' taVdi**d**racma

Matthew 17:25

And when he was come into the house kaiVote eishigen eil thi oikian

Matthew 17:26
Peter saith unto him
Legei aujtw/oJPetro"

Matthew 17:26

Then are the children free Arage eleugeroiveisin oiJuidiv

Matthew 17:27 go thou to the sea

poreugeiV eij' thW gaVassan

Matthew 18:2

And Jesus called a little child unto him kaiVproskalesameno" oJjhsou" paidion

Matthew 18:4

Whosoever therefore shall humble himself

osti" oun tapeinwsh/eautoN

Matthew 18:5

whoso shall receive one such little child o' ean dewhtai paidion toiou'to en

Matthew 18:6 about his neck

epiVtoN/ tranchlon auitou'

Matthew 18:7 for it must needs be ahagkh galf estin

Matthew 18:7
but woe to that man

plhw ouaiVtw/anarwpw/ekeimw/

Matthew 18:8 cut them off

And while they abode togather Sustrefomenwn deVauitwh

to Capernaum eii' KafarnaouM

and said kaiVeiþan

pay tribute

telei' (ta)/ didracma

And coming into the house, he kaiVej qowta eij' thi oiki ian

And having said eiponto" dev

Then are the children free Ara ge eleugeroiveisin oiJuidiv

go thou to the sea poreuqeiV eij' qaVassan

And he called a little child unto him kaiVproskalesameno" paidion

Whosoever therefore shall humble himself osti" oun tapeinwsei eduton

whoso shall receive one such little child of each dewhtai en paidion toiouto

about his neck

periVtoW trawhlon aujtou'

for necessary analykh gald

but woe to the man plhy ouaiVtw/angrwpw/

cut it off

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

ekkoyon aujtaV

Matthew 18:8

to enter into life halt or maimed

eiselqeih eij' thhy zwhhy cwlong h] kullohy

Matthew 18:11

For the Son of man is come to save that which

was lost

hNqe gald oJuidV tou'anqrwpou swsai toV

apol wlov

Matthew 18:12

doth he not leave the ninety and nine oui;iVaifseiV taVennenhkontaenne

Matthew 18:12

and goeth into the mountains epiVtaVofh poreugeiV zhtei'

Matthew 18:13

than of the ninety and nine h] epiVtoi" epnenhkontaennea

Matthew 18:14

one of these little ones ei\ twh mikrwh toutwn

Matthew 18:15

Moreover if thy brother shall trespass against thee

Eald deVadharthsh/eij' seVoJajdelfov sou

Matthew 18:15 go and tell him

upage kaiVelegxon autow

Matthew 18:18

shall be bound in heaven

e\$tai dedemewa en tw/ouranw/

Matthew 18:18

shall be loosed in heaven

e\$tai lelumema ejn tw/oujanw/

Matthew 18:19

Again I say unto you

Patin legw uphih

Matthew 18:19

if two of you shall agree

eald duo unhwh sumfwnhowsin

Matthew 18:21

Then came Peter to him, and said

Totte proselgwld aujtw/oJPettro" eibe

Matthew 18:22

but, Until

all vew"

Matthew 18:25

his lord commanded him to be sold

ekkoyon aujtoN

to enter into life maimed or halt

eiselgeih eij' thiv zwhiv kulloiv h]cwlow

....

....

will he not leave the ninety and nine oup Valfhsei ta Vehenhkonta ehnes

and goeth into the mountains epiVtaVo[h kaiVporeuqeiV

than of the ninety and nine h] epiVtoi" epenhkonta epnea

one of these little ones en twh mikrwh toutwn

Moreover if thy brother shall trespass [against

thee]

Eald deVadarthsh/(eij' se)/oJajdelfov sou

go tell him

upage e[egxon auitolv

shall be bound in heaven estai dedemena en ouranw/

shall be loosed in heaven estai lelumena en ouranw/

Again, [verily] I say unto you Palvin (amhly) I egw ushih

if two of you shall agree

eạnd dươ sumfwnhowsin ex uchwh

Then came Peter, and said to him
Towe prosel qww oJ Pewro" ei pen au tw/

but, Until al laVew"

the lord commanded him to be sold

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

ekelveusen aujtolv oJkurio" aujtou praqhhai

Matthew 18:25 and his wife

kaiVthN gunaika aujtou'

Matthew 18:25 all that he had pairta o\sa eice

Matthew 18:26

Lord, have patience with me Kurie, makrogumhson ep emoiv

Matthew 18:26

and I will pay thee all kaiVpanta soi apodwsw

Matthew 18:28

Pay me ¡Apodo" moi

Matthew 18:28 that thou owest o{ ti ojfeil/ei"

Matthew 18:29

And his fellowservant fell down at his feet peswh/ ouh oJsumdoulo" aujtou eiV touV pomba"

aujtou'

Matthew 18:29 and I will pay thee all kaiVpanta apodwsw soi

Matthew 18:30

till he should pay the debt e\" ou|apodw/toVojfeilomenon

Matthew 18:31

So when his fellowservants saw iponte" deVoiJsundoul oi aujtou'

Matthew 18:31 told unto their lord

diesa√fhsan tw/kuriw/aiutwh

Matthew 18:33

even as I had pity on thee wJ kaiVegwvseVhjehsa

Matthew 18:34

all that was due unto him pah toVojFeilomenon aujtw/

Matthew 18:35 So likewise outw kaiV

Matthew 18:35
my heavenly Father
oJpathw mou oJebourawio"

Matthew 18:35

ekelveusen auitold oJkuvio" praghhai

and the wife kaiVthW gunaika

all that he has panta o\(a \) e\(c \) ei

Have patience with me Makrogumhson ep emoiv

and I will pay thee all kaiVpawta apodwww soi

Pay ¡Apodo"

if anything thou owest ei[ti ojFeil/ei"

And his fellowservant fell down peswh/ouh oJsum/doulo" auitou'

and I will pay thee kaiVapodwsw soi

till he should pay the debt ew" apodw/toVojFeilomenon

His fellowservants therefore saw idonte" out oiJsundouloi auitou'

told unto their lord

diesa√fhsan tw/kuriw/eautwh

even as I had pity on thee wJ kapwVseVhjehsa

all that was due pah toVojFeilomenon

So likewise Outw' kaiV

my heavenly Father oJpathr mou oJouranio"

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

from your hearts...their trespasses

apoVtwh kardiwh uthwh taVparaptwmata aujtwh

Matthew 19:3

The Pharisees also came unto him KaiVproshl qon auitw/oiJFarisaibi

Matthew 19:3

and saying unto him kaiVlegonte" aujtw'

Matthew 19:4

And he answered and said unto them oJdeVapokrigeiV eiben autoi'

Matthew 19:4

that he which made them at the beginning

oti oJpoihsa" ap arch"

Matthew 19:5
For this cause
Eneken toutou
Matthew 19:5

and shall cleave to his wife

kaiVproskollhqhsetai th/gunaikiVaujtou'

Matthew 19:7
Why did Moses then
Tivoun Mwsh"
Matthew 19:7

and to put her away kaiVapolusai aujthm

Matthew 19:8
Moses because
oti Mwsh"

Matthew 19:8 it was not so ouj gegonen outw

Matthew 19:9 except *it be* for fornication

eij mhVejpiVporneia/
Matthew 19:9

and whoso marrieth her which is put away doth

commit adultery

kaiVoJapolelumenhn gamhwa" moicatai

Matthew 19:10

His disciples say unto him legous in autw/oiJmaghtaiVautou'

Matthew 19:11 this saying toly logon touton Matthew 19:12

which were so born eigennhythsan outw

from your hearts aboVtwh kardiwh umwh

Pharisees also came unto him KaiVproshl qon aujtw/Farisaibi

and saying kaiVlegonte"

And he answered and said oJdeVajokriqeiV eiþen

that he which created them at the beginning

oti oJktisa" ap arch"

For this cause Eneka toutou

and shall cleave to his wife

kaiVkollhghsetai th/gunaikiVauitou'

Why did Moses then Tivoun Mwush"

and to put [her] away kaiVapolusai (aujthm)

Moses because oti Mwush"

it was not so ouj gegonen outw"

not it be for fornication mhVepiVporneia/

....

[His] disciples say unto him legous in aultw/oiJmaghtaiV(aultou)

[this] saying tow logon (touton)

which were so born ejgennhythsan outw"

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Matthew 19:13

Then were there brought unto him

Totre proshnewith aujtw/

Matthew 19:15

And he laid *his* hands on them

kaiVejpiqeiV aujtoi" taV ceira"

Matthew 19:16

one came and said unto him

ei' proselqwW eiben autw/

Matthew 19:16 Good Master

Didaskale apage

Matthew 19:16

that I may have eternal life in ecw zwh d aiw vion

Matthew 19:17

Why callest thou me good? there is none good but

one, that is, God

Tivme legei" ajagon; oudeiV ajagov, eij mhVeil,

oJ Qeo∜

Matthew 19:17

but if thou wilt enter into life

eij deVqelvei" eiselqeih eij thW zwhW

Matthew 19:19

Honour thy father

tima tow patewa sou

Matthew 19:20

All these things have I kept

Panta tauta eifulaxamhn

Matthew 19:20

from my youth up

ek neo∜hto∵ mou

Matthew 19:21

and give to the poor

kaiVdoV ptwcoi"

Matthew 19:21

and thou shalt have treasure in heaven

kaiVe{ei" qhsauroN en ouranw/

Matthew 19:23

That a rich man shall hardly enter

oti duskolw" plousio" eiseleusetai

Matthew 19:24

than for a rich man to enter into the kingdom of

God

h] plousion eij' thM basileian tou' Qeou' eiselgeih

Matthew 19:25

When his disciples heard it

Then were there brought unto him Towe proshneoghsan auitw/

And he laid *his* hands on them kaiVepigeiV taV ceira" autoi"

one came and said unto him ei! prosel gwld aultw/eilben

Master

Dida**s**kale

that I may have eternal life in scw' zwhid aiwwion

Why askest thou me concerning good? One is

good

Tivme erwta" periVtou apaqou ei estin oJ

agaqov

but if thou wilt enter into life

eij deVqelvei" eij thW zwhW eiselqeih

Honour the father

Tima tow patera

All these things have I kept

Panta tau'ta ejful/axa

••••

and give to the poor

kaiVdoV (toi") ptwcoi"

and thou shalt have treasure in the heavens

kaiVe{ei" qhsauroN ejn oujranoi"

That a rich man shall hardly enter

oti plousio" duskolw" eiseleusetai

than for a rich man to enter into the kingdom of

God

h] plouwion eißelgeih eij' th\ basilei\ n tou' qeou'.

When the disciples heard it

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

akousante" deVoiJmaghtaiVaujtou'

Matthew 19:26

but with God all things are possible paraVdeVQew/pawta dunatavesti

Matthew 19:28 ye also shall sit kaqisesqe kaiVuthei" Matthew 19:29

every one that hath forsaken

pa" of ajfhken Matthew 19:29

or mother, or wife, or children h mhtera h gunaika h tekna

Matthew 19:29

shall receive an hundredfold eltatontaplasiona I hyetai

Matthew 20:3 about the third hour periVthM trithn w(an

Matthew 20:4 And said unto them kakeixoi" eiben Matthew 20:5

Again he went out pavin ejkel qww Matthew 20:6

And about the eleventh hour he went out periVdeVthM enddekathn wfan ekel gwM

Matthew 20:6

and found others standing idle euren a[lou" estwta" ajgouv

Matthew 20:7

and whatsoever is right, that shall ye receive

kaiVo}eaN hXdikaion Ihvesqe

Matthew 20:10

But when the first came ej qomte" deVoiJ prwtoi

Matthew 20:10

that they should have received more

oti pleibna Ih**y**ontai

Matthew 20:10

and they likewise received every man a penny kaiVe[abon kaiVau]toiVahaVdhnavion

Matthew 20:12 Saying, These Legonte", oti Outoi

Matthew 20:13

But he answered one of them, and said

akouwante" deVoiJmaqhtaiV

but with God all things possible paraVdeVgew/pamta dunatav

ye also shall sit kaqhsesqe kaiVuthei"

every one that hath forsaken

pa" o\$ti" ajfhken

or mother, or children h] mhteva h] tekna

shall receive an hundredfold eltatontaplasiona Ihmyetai

about *the* third hour periVtrithn wfan

And said unto them kaiVekeixoi" eixen

But again he went out palvin (de)/ ejxel qwld

And about the eleventh he went out periVdeVthM endekanthn eixel qwM

and found others standing euten a[lou" estwta"

....

And when the first came kaiVel qowte" oiJ prwtoi

that they should have received more

oti pleibn Ihmyontai

and they likewise received every man a penny kaiVe[abon (to)VajaVdhnavion kaiVaujtoiv

Saying, These legonte", Outoi

But he answered one of them, and said

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

oJdeVajokrigeiV eiben ediVaujtwh

Matthew 20:15 Is it not lawful for me

h] ouk ekestivmoi Matthew 20:15

to do what I will poihsai o} qelw Matthew 20:15

Is thine eye evil eij oJojFqalmov sou ponhrov ejstin

Matthew 20:16

for many be called, but few chosen

polloiVgal/ eisi klhtoivojigoi deVeklektoiv

Matthew 20:17

took the twelve disciples

pareVabe touV dwdeka maqhtaV

Matthew 20:17

apart in the way, and said unto them kat ipitan, en th/odw/ kaiVeipen autoi"

Matthew 20:19

and the third day he shall rise again kaiVth/trith/hmera/anasthsetai

Matthew 20:20

and desiring a certain thing of him

kaiVaijtousavti par aujtou'

Matthew 20:21

and the other on the left kaiVei¦ ex eujvnumwn

Matthew 20:22

and to be baptized with the baptism that I am

baptized with

kaiVtoVbaptisma o{eʻgwVbaptizomai baptisqhhai

Matthew 20:23

And he saith unto them kaiVI egei auitoi"

Matthew 20:23

and be baptized with the baptism that I am

baptized with

kaiVtoVbaptisma o}ejpwVbaptizomai

 ${\tt baptisqh} {\tt \$esqe}$

Matthew 20:23 and on my left

kaiVek eujvnumwn mou

Matthew 20:23 is not mine to give ouk estin emon douhai

Matthew 20:26

But it shall not be so among you

oJdeVaþokrigei∀ ediVaujtwh eiþen

[Is it] not lawful for me

(h) ouk ekestim moi

what I will to do o) gelw poihsai

Or thine eye evil

h]oJojFqalmov sou ponhrov estin

....

took the twelve [disciples]
parelyaben touV dwdeka (maghtaV)

apart, and in the way, said unto them kat idian, kaiVen th/odw/eiben aultoi"

and the third day he shall be raised kaiVth/trivh/hheva/egerghsetai

and desiring a certain thing of him

kaiVaijtousavti ajo aujtou'

and the other on thy left kaiVei | ejk eujwnumwn sou

• • • • •

....

He saith unto them legei auitoi"

. . . .

....

and on *the* left kaiVeix euiwnumwn

[this] is not mine to give ouk estin emony (touto) douhai

It shall not be so among you

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

ouc outw" deVestai en umin

Matthew 20:26

let him be your minister genessqai e\(\) tw uthwh diakono"

Matthew 20:27 And whosoever will kaiVo} eph qeth/ Matthew 20:27

let him be your servant estw unhwh doulo"

Matthew 20:30

O Lord O Lord

Matthew 20:30 thou Son of David uid Dabit

Matthew 20:31

but they cried the more oiJdeVmeizon e{razon

Matthew 20:31 thou Son of David uid Dabit

Matthew 20:33

that our eyes may be opened in a anoicqwsin hown oiJojfqalmoiV

Matthew 20:34 and touched their eyes hyato twh ojfqalmwh aujtwh

Matthew 20:34

their eyes received sight apeloleyan aujtwh oiJojfqalmoiV

Matthew 21:1

unto the mount of Olives pro\(\text{toVo[o" twh e] aiwh} \)

Matthew 21:1 then sent Jesus

tote oljhsou" ajpesteile

Matthew 21:2 Go into the village

Poreughte eij' thi kwmhn

Matthew 21:2 over against you thiv apexanti ushwh

Matthew 21:3

and straightway he will send them euijew" deVajostelei' auitou'i

Matthew 21:4
All this was done

ouc outw" estai en umin

he shall be your minister genessqai e\$tai udwh diakono"

And whosoever will kaiVo} all qel/h/

he shall be your servant estai umwh doulo"

[O Lord] [O Lord]

thou Son of David uid Dauid

but they cried the more oiJdeVmeizon ekraxan

thou Son of David

that our eyes may be opened in a anoigwsin oiJojfqalmoiVhdwh

and touched their eyes hyato twh ommatwn aujtwh

received sight anelyl eyan

unto the mount of Olives eij' toVDro" twh Elaiwh

then sent Jesus

tote jhsou" apesteilen

Go into the village

Poreuwsqe eij' thing kwmmhn

over against you think katemanti uzhwh

and straightway he will send them eugul deVapostelei' autou

This was done

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

touto deVo{on gegonen

Matthew 21:5

and a colt the foal of an ass kaiVpwlon uidd ubozugiwu

Matthew 21:6

as Jesus commanded them

kagwV prosetaxen autoi" oJihsou"

Matthew 21:7 and put on them

kaiVejpewihkan ejpaww aujtwh

Matthew 21:7 their clothes taVithatia aujtwh Matthew 21:7

and they set *him* thereon kaiVepekarvisan eparw aujtwh

Matthew 21:9

And the multitudes that went before oiJdeVo&loi oiJproagonte"

Matthew 21:9 to the Son of David tw/uiw/Dabid

This is Jesus the prophet

Outov estin ihsou" o profhth"

Matthew 21:12 And Jesus went

Matthew 21:11

KaiVeishiqen oJjhsou"

Matthew 21:12

into the temple of God eij' toVidrow tou' qeou'

Matthew 21:13

ye have made it a den of thieves epoihsate sphlaion Ihstwh

Matthew 21:15 the children crying touV paida" krazonta"

Matthew 21:15 to the Son of David tw/uiw/Dabid Matthew 21:16

And said unto him kaiVeipon aujtw/
Matthew 21:18

Now in the morning
Prwia" deV

Matthew 21:22

believing, ye shall receive pisteuvnte" Ihyesqe

Touto deVgegonen

and upon a colt the foal of an ass kaiVepiVpwlon uidh udozugiwu.

as Jesus directed them

kagwV sunetaxen autoi" oJihsou"

and put on them

kaiVejpewihkan ejp aujtwh

the clothes taVishavia

and they set *him* thereon kaiVepekarvisen eparw aujtwh

And the multitudes that went before him oiJdeVo&loi oiJproamonte" auitoM

to the Son of David

This is the prophet Jesus

Outov estin oJprofhth" jhsou"

And Jesus went KaiVeijshlqen jhsou"

into the temple eij' toVidrow

ye make it a den of thieves poieite sphvaion Ihstwh

the children who were crying touV paida" touV krazonta"

to the Son of David tw/uiw/Dauid

And said unto him kaiVeilan aultw/

Now in the morning

Prwi<deV

believing, ye shall receive pisteuwnte" Ihmyesqe

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Matthew 21:23

And when he was come into the temple

KaiVelgowti auitw/eii' toVierow

Matthew 21:25 The baptism of John

toVbaptisma lwamnou Matthew 21:25

And they reasoned with themselves

oiJdeVdielogizonto parjeautoi"

Matthew 21:25 Why did ye not

Diativouh ouk Matthew 21:26

for all hold John as a prophet

pante" gald ecousi told iwamnhn wy profhthn

Matthew 21:27

And they answered Jesus, and said

kaiVapokrigente" tw/lhsou eipon

Matthew 21:28

in my vineyard en tw/ampelwhi mou

Matthew 21:30

And he came

kaiVprosel qwW

Matthew 21:30

to the second

tw'/deuterw/

Matthew 21:31

They say unto him

legousin autw/

Matthew 21:32

For John came unto you

hilde gald prov uma" jwamnh"

Matthew 21:32

repented not

oui metemel hante

Matthew 21:33

There was a certain householder

ti" hh oikodespoth"

Matthew 21:33

and let it out to husbandmen

kaiVejkedoto aujtoly gewrgoi"

Matthew 21:38

and let us seize on his inheritance

kaiVkatascwmen thw klhronomian auitou'

Matthew 21:41

and will let out his vinevard

kaiVtoN ampelwha ekdosetai

And when he was come into the temple

KaiVelgonto" auitou' eii' toVierold

The baptism of John

toVbaptisma toVIwamnou

And they reasoned among themselves

oiJdeVdielogizonto en eautoi"

Why did ye not

DiaVtivouh ouk

for all hold John as a prophet

pante" gald wj profhthn ecousin told iwamnhn

And they answered Jesus, and said

kaiVapokrigente" tw/lhsou eipan

in the vineyard

en tw/ampelwhi

But he came

prosel qwW deV

to the other

tw/enterw/

They say

legousin

For John came unto you

hliqen gald iwamnh" prov uma"

repented not

oudeVmetemeIhante

There was a householder

hh oikodespoth"

and let it out to husbandmen

kaiVejkedreto aujtoM gewrgoi"

and let us possess his inheritance

aujtoN kaiVscwmen thN klhronomian aujtou'

and will let out his vineyard

kaiVtoN ampelwha ekdwsetai

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Matthew 21:44

And whosoever shall fall on this stone shall be broken: but on whomsoever it shall fall, it will grind him to powder

kaiVoJpeswh/epiVtoh/limon touton

sunqlasqhsetai: ejf ojh d ajh pesh/likmhsei

auitom

Matthew 21:46

because they took him for a prophet epeidhVwJ profhthn aujtold ei&on

Matthew 22:1

spake unto them again by parables pavin eiben aujtoi" en parabolai"

Matthew 22:4

I have prepared my dinner toVafistow mou hitoimasa

Matthew 22:5 one to his farm

oJmeN/eij' toN/i@ion agrow

Matthew 22:5

another to his merchandise oJdeVeij' this emporism auitou'

Matthew 22:7

But when the king heard *thereof* akousa" deVoJbasileuV

Matthew 22:9

and as many as ye shall find kaiVo\$ou" ah eu{hte

Matthew 22:10

and gathered together all as many as they found

sunhqaqon panta" osou" euron

Matthew 22:13

Then said the king towe eiben obbasileuV

Matthew 22:13

take him away, and cast him afate auitow kaiVekbalvete

Matthew 22:22 and went their way

ajph1 qon

Matthew 22:23

which say that there is no resurrection oiJlegonte" mhVeihai ajastasin

Matthew 22:24 Moses said Mwsh" eiben Matthew 22:25

the first, when he had married a wife

[And whosoever shall fall on this stone shall be broken: but on whomsoever it shall fall, it will grind him to powder]

(KaiVoJpeswh/epiVtoh/lingon touton

sunglasqhsetai: eif on d an pesh/likmhsei

auitom)

because they took him for a prophet epeiVeij' profhthn aujtold eison

spake again by parables unto them patin eiben en parabolai" aujtoi"

I have prepared my dinner toVafistom mou hitoimaka

one to his farm

o} meN eij toN idion apron

another to his merchandise
o) deVepiVthM emporium auitou'

But the king oJdeVbasileuV

and as many as ye shall find kaiVo\(\)ou" e\(\)b\(\) eu\(\)hte

and gathered together all as many as they found sunhagon parta" ou} euron

Then the king said towe oJbasileuV eiben

cast him

ekbalvete aujtolv

and went their way

ajph1 qan

saying that there is no resurrection legonte" mhVeihai ajastasin

Moses said Mwuşh" ei≱en

the first, when he had married a wife

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

oJprwto" gamhsa"

Matthew 22:27

the woman died also ajperane kaiVhJgunhv

Matthew 22:28

Therefore in the resurrection en th/oun anastasei

Matthew 22:30

nor are given in marriage oute ekgamizontai

Matthew 22:30

as the angels of God wJ aligel oi tou' Qeou'

Matthew 22:32 God is not

ouk e\$tin oJQeo∜

Matthew 22:32

the God of the dead

QeoV nekrwh

Matthew 22:35

a lawyer... tempting him nomikoV peirazwn aujtow

Matthew 22:35 and saying kaiVI eqwn

Matthew 22:37

Jesus oJdeV**j** hsou"

Matthew 22:37 said unto him eilben aultw/

Matthew 22:38

This is the first and great commandment auth estiVprwth kaiVmegath entolhy

Matthew 22:40

hang all the law and the prophets

o{o" oJnomo" kaiVoiJprofhtai krematai

Matthew 22:42

The Son of David

Matthew 22:43

David in spirit
Dabid en pneumati

Matthew 22:43 call him Lord Kurion auitoW kalei'

Matthew 22:44

The LORD said unto my Lord

oJprwto" ghma"

the woman died ajpegranen hJgunhv

In the resurrection therefore en th/anastasei oun

nor are given in marriage

oute gamizontai

as angels wJ afgeloi

God is not

ouk estin (o) geoV

of the dead nekrwh

a [lawyer]... tempting him (nomikoV) peiraxwn auitox

....

He oJ deV

said unto him efh aujtw/

This is the great and first commandment auth estily hymegath kaiVprwth entolhy

all the law hangs, and the prophets of o Jnomo krematai kaiVoiJprofhtai

The Son of David

Tou' Dauid

David in spirit Dauid ej pneumati

call him Lord

kalei' aujtoW kuvion

The LORD said unto my Lord

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Eiben oJKurio" tw/Kuriw/mou

Matthew 22:44

till I make thine enemies thy footstool ew" an qw' touV ecqrou'v sou upopodion twn

podwn

Matthew 22:45

If David then eij oun Dabid

Matthew 22:46

was able to answer him a word eˈplumato aujtw/ajokriqhhai lowjon

Matthew 23:2 in Moses' seat

EpiVth" Mwsew" kaqedra"

Matthew 23:3

All therefore whatsoever panta oun osa an

Matthew 23:3

they bid you observe eipwsin umhih threih

Matthew 23:3

that observe and do threi'te kaiVpoiei'te

Matthew 23:4

For they bind heavy burdens desmeurousi gald fortia barea

Matthew 23:4

and grievous to be borne

kaiVdusbaÿtakta

Matthew 23:4

but they themselves... with one of their fingers

tw/deVdaktulw/aujtwh

Matthew 23:5

they make broad their phylacteries platumousi deVtaVfulakthmia aujtwh

Matthew 23:5

and enlarge the borders of their garments

kaiVmegalumousi taVkraspeda twh imhatiwn aujtwh

Matthew 23:6

filousi teVthM prwtoklisian Matthew 23:7

and to be called of men, Rabbi, Rabbi

kaiVkaleiSqai uфoVtwh ajqrwpwn, Rabbiy Rabbiv

Matthew 23:8

for one is your Master

ei gav estin umwh oJkaqhghthÿ

And love the uppermost rooms

Eipen kurio" tw/kuriw/mou

till I place thine enemies under thy feet

e√w" a∱n qw' touV ejcqrouV sou upoka√tw twn podwn

If David then eij out Dauid

was able to answer him a word epumato apokrighhai aujtw/logon

in Moses' seat

EpiVth" Mwusew" kaqedra"

All therefore whatsoever part a out of a early

they bid you do

eibwsin umih poihwate

that also observe kaiVthreite

But they bind heavy burdens desmeuvousin deVfortia barea

[and grievous to be borne]

(kaiVdusbastakta)

but they themselves... with one of their fingers

auitoiVdeVtw/daktulw/auitwh

for they make broad their phylacteries platumousin galf taVfulakthria auitwh

and enlarge the borders

kaiVmegalumousin taVkraspeda

And love the uppermost rooms filousin deVthM prwtoklisian

and to be called of men, Rabbi

kaiVkaleisqai upoVtwh ajqrwpwn, Rabbiv

for one is your Teacher

ei" gav estin umbwh oJdidaskalo"

....

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Matthew 23:8

even Christ oJCristoV

Matthew 23:9

for one is your Father ei" gan eistin oJpathW unhwh

Matthew 23:9 which is in heaven

oJeh toi" oJouranio" **Matthew 23:10** for one is your Master

ei" galv uthih eistin oJkaghghthV

Matthew 23:14

Woe unto you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! for ye devour widows' houses, and for a pretence make long prayer: therefore ye shall receive the greater damnation

OuaiVuthih, grammatei" kaiVFarisaibi utbokritaiy ofi katesqiete taV oikia" twh chrwh, kaiV profasei makraVproseucomenoi: diaVtouto Ihyesqe perissoteron krima

Matthew 23:17

the temple that sanctifieth the gold oJnaoV oJadiazwn toW crusow

Matthew 23:18

Whosoever shall swear

D" eph omosh/ Matthew 23:19

Ye fools and blind mwroiVkaiVtufloiv

Matthew 23:23 iudament, mercv

thi krisin kaiVtow eleon

Matthew 23:23

these ought ye to have done

tauta edei poihsai

Matthew 23:26 the cup and platter

tou' pothriou, kaiVth" paroyido"

Matthew 23:26

that the outside of them kaiVtoVektoV aujtwh

Matthew 23:28

Even so ye also outw kaiVurhei"

Matthew 23:28

but within ye are full e\$wgen devmestoiVeiste for one is your Father

eil gan eistin unhwh oJpath

the heavenly oJouramio"

for your Master is one

oti kaqhqhthV umbwh eistin ei¦

. . . .

the temple that sanctified the gold oJnaoV oJadiasa" toN cruson

Whosoever shall swear

D" and omorsh/

Ye blind tufloiv

judgment, mercy

thw krisin kaiVtoVe[eo"

[but] these ought ye to have done

tauta (de)/ edei poihsai

the cup tou' pothri**v**u

that the outside of it kaiVtoVektoV auitou'

Even so ye also outw" kaiVumei"

but within ye are full eswgen deveite mestoiV

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Matthew 23:30

If we had been in the days Eij himen en tai" huhenzai"

Matthew 23:30

we would not have been we would not have been ouk ah himen

Matthew 23:30 partakers with them koinwnoiVaujtwh

Matthew 23:34

and some of them ye shall kill kaiVek aultwh abokteneite

Matthew 23:35 shed upon the earth ekcunomenon epiVth" gh"

Matthew 23:37

even as a hen gathereth on tropon episunagei ofni"

Matthew 23:37 her chickens taVnossia eauth" Matthew 24:1

and departed from the temple eporeurto apoVtou' idrou'

Matthew 24:2 And Jesus oJ deVj hsou" Matthew 24:2

See ye not all these things Ouj blepete panta tauta

Matthew 24:2

that shall not be thrown down o} ouj mhVkataluqhsetai

Matthew 24:3

and of the end of the world kaiVth" sunteleia" tou'aiwho"

Matthew 24:6

for all these things must come to pass

dei gal panta genesqai

Matthew 24:7

and there shall be famines, and pestilences

kaiVe\$ontai limoiVkaiVloimoi

Matthew 24:15

stand in the holy place e\$twV en topow/adiw/

Matthew 24:16

flee into the mountains feugetwsan epiVtaVofh

If we had been in the days Eij hmega en tai" huhenzai"

ouk an himega

partakers with them auitwh koinwnoiV

some of them ye shall kill ek aultwh abokteneite

shed upon the earth ekcunnomenon epiVth" gh"

even as a hen gathereth on tropon ofni" episunaqei

her chickens taVnossim auith"

and departed from the temple apoVtou' idrou' eporeurto

And he answered oJ de Vajookrige i V

See ye not all these things Ouj blepete tauta panta

that shall not be thrown down o} oui katalughsetai

and end of the world kaiVsunteleiæ" tou aiwho"

for these things must come to pass

dei gald genessqai

and there shall be famines

kaiVe\$ontai limoiV

stand in the holy place estoV en topow/adjiw/

flee into the mountains feugetwsan eij taVofh

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Matthew 24:17

not come down mhVkatabaine**∜**w

Matthew 24:17

to take any thing out of his house akai ti ek th" oikia" auitou'

Matthew 24:18

to take his clothes akai taVithatia aujtou'

Matthew 24:20

neither on the sabbath day

mhdeVejn sabbatw/

Matthew 24:27

so shall also the coming outw" estai kaiVhJparousia

Matthew 24:28

For wheresoever opou gald epid

Matthew 24:30

in heaven ejn tw/oujranw/

Matthew 24:31

with a great sound of a trumpet metaVsaVpiggo" fwnh" megaVh"

Matthew 24:31

from one end of heaven to the other ap a@rwn our anwh e@rwn a@rwn aujtwh

Matthew 24:33 So likewise ye ou{w kaiVuthei"

Matthew 24:34

This generation shall not pass ouj mhVparel/qh/hJgeneaVau{th

Matthew 24:35

Heaven and earth shall pass away oJourano V kai VhJgh' pareleusontai

Matthew 24:36

and hour kaiVth" wra"

Matthew 24:36

not the angels of heaven oujdeVoiJajgeloi twh oujranwh

Matthew 24:36

but my Father only eij mhVoJpathV mou mowo"

Matthew 24:37

But as the days of Noe

wsper deVaiJhmervai tou' Nwe

not come down mhVkataba**v**w

to take the things out of his house akai taVek th" oikia" aujtou'

to take his garment akai toVithation autou'

neither the sabbath day

mhdeVsabbatw/

so shall the coming
outw estai hJparousia

Wheresoever opou eph

in heaven ejn oujranw/

with a great trumpet metaVsaVpiggo" megaVh"

from one end of heaven to the other ap a@rwn oujranwh e@r" (twh) a@rwn aujtwh

So likewise ye outw" kaiVuthei"

That this generation shall not pass of i ouj mhVparel/qh/hJ geneaVau{h

Heaven and earth shall pass away oJouranoV kaiVhJgh' pareleusetai

and hour kaiVw{a"

not the angels of heaven, neither the son oujdeVojJajgeloi twh oujranwh oujdeVoJuidV

but the Father only eij mhVoJpathV mono"

For as the days of Noe

wsper gald aiJhdhenai tou' Nwe

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Matthew 24:37

so shall also the coming outw" estai kaiVhJparousia

Matthew 24:38
For as in the days

wsper gald hsan en tai" hohevai"

Matthew 24:38

that were before the flood tai" proVtou' kataklusmou'

Matthew 24:38

marrying and giving in marriage gamouhte" kaiVekgamizonte"

Matthew 24:39

so shall also the coming outw" estai kaiVhJparousia

Matthew 24:40 the one shall be taken oJei| paralambawetai

Matthew 24:40 and the other left kaiVoJei† ajfirtai Matthew 24:41

Two women shall be grinding at the mill

du**v** a**j**h**v**ousai eħ tw/mul/wni

Matthew 24:42

for ye know not what hour of i ouk oilate poiæ/w(a/

Matthew 24:43

and would not have suffered his house to be

broken up

kaiVouk ah eiase diorughhai thi oikian autou

Matthew 24:44

for in such an hour as ye think not

oti h∤wta ouj dokeite

Matthew 24:45

whom his lord hath made ruler on katesthsen ojkuvio" auitou'

Matthew 24:45 over his household epiVth" qerapeia" aujtou'

Matthew 24:45 to give them tou' didohai aujtoi" Matthew 24:46

shall find so doing euthwei poiouhta outw"

Matthew 24:48

My lord delayeth his coming

so shall the coming
outw" estai hJparousia

For as in the days

wJ galv hsan ejn tai" huhenzai"

[that] were before the flood

(ekeimai") tai" proVtou' kataklusmou'

marrying and giving in marriage gamouhte" kaiVgamizonte"

so shall [also] the coming outw" estai (kai)/ hJ parousia

one shall be taken ei| paralambametai

and the other left kaiVei | ajfi@tai

Two women shall be grinding at the mill duo al horousai en tw/mulw/

for ye know not what day of ouk oifate poia/hrheva/

and would not have suffered the house to be

broken up

kaiVouk ah eiasen diorucghhai thi oikian autou!

for in such an hour as ye think not of h/ouj dokeite w(a/

whom the lord hath made ruler on katesthsen oJkurio"

over his household epiVth" oiketeia" aujtou'

to give them tou' douhai autoi"

shall find so doing eurhsei outw" poiouhta

My lord delayeth

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Cronizei oJkuvio" mou elgeih

Matthew 24:49 and to eat

ejsqivin deV

Matthew 24:49

and drink kaiVpinein

Matthew 25:1

which took their lamps

aitine" labousai taV lampada" ajıtwh

Matthew 25:1

and went forth to meet the bridegroom exhl qon eil apanthsin tou numfiru

Matthew 25:2

And five of them were pente deVhsan ex aujtwh

Matthew 25:2

wise fromimoi

Matthew 25:2

and five kaiVaiJpente

Matthew 25:2 were foolish

mwraiV

Matthew 25:3

They that were foolish aitine" mwraiv

Matthew 25:3

took their lamps

labousai taV lampada" eautwh

Matthew 25:4 oil in their vessels

e[aion ejn toi" ajggeivi" aujtwh

Matthew 25:4 with their lamps

metaVtwh lampadwn ajutwh

Matthew 25:6

Behold, the bridegroom cometh

IdouVoJnumfio", efcetai

Matthew 25:6

go ye out to meet him

ekercesqe eij apanthsin aujtou

Matthew 25:7

and trimmed their lamps

kaiVekosmhsan taV lampada" ajıtwh

Matthew 25:8 said unto the wise

Cronizei mou oJkupio"

and should eat esgita/deV

and drink kaiVpiwh/

which took their lamps

aifine" labousai taV lampada" eautwh

and went forth to meet the bridegroom ekhi qon ei]' upanthsin tou' numfinu

And five of them were pente deVeix auitwh hisan

foolish

and five kaiVpente

mwraiV

were wise

For the foolish aiJgald mwraiV

took their lamps

labousai taV lampada" aujtwh

oil in the vessels

e[aion ej toi" ajgeivi"

with the lamps

metaVtwh lampadwn eautwh

Behold, the bridegroom

jdouVoJnumfiv"

go ye out to meet [him]

ekercesqe eij apanthsin (aujtou)

and trimmed their lamps

kaiVekosmhsan taV lampada" edutwh

said unto the wise

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

fronimoi" eibon

Matthew 25:9

lest there be not enough for us Mhpote ouk ajrkesh/hthih

Matthew 25:9
but go ye rather
poreuwsqe deVmallon
Matthew 25:13

wherein the Son of man cometh en h/oJuidV tou' angrwoou efcetai

Matthew 25:16 Then...went poreugeiV deV

Matthew 25:16

and traded with the same eijrgasato eji aujtoi"

Matthew 25:16

and made *them* other five talents kaiVepoilasen a[la pearte talanta

Matthew 25:17 And likewise wsauww kaiV Matthew 25:17

he also gained other two ekevdhse kaiVaujtoV a[la duv

Matthew 25:18 digged in the earth wfuxen en th/gh/

Matthew 25:18 and hid

kaiVajpekruye

Matthew 25:19
After a long time
metaVdeVcrowon poluW

Matthew 25:19

and reckoneth with them kaiVsunaivei met autwh logon

Matthew 25:20

I have gained beside them eker/dhsan epi autoi"

Matthew 25:21

His lord said unto him
Efh de aultw/oJkuvio" aultou'

Matthew 25:22

He also that had...two talents came prosel qw\vert deVkaiVoJ taVdu\vert ta\vert avanta

Matthew 25:22

received

fronimoi" eiban

lest there be not enough for us Mhpote ouj mhVarkesh/hbih

go ye rather poreuwsqe mallon

....

Then...went poreugei∀

and traded with the same higasato eji aujtoi"

and gained other five kaiVekendhsen alla pente

Likewise wsautw"

gained other two eker/dhsen a[la duv

digged earth wfuxen ghh

and hid kaiVe[kruyen

After a long time metaVdeVpoluM crowon

and reckoneth with them kaiVsunaivei lowon met auitwh

I have gained ekendhsa

His lord said unto him efh aujtw/oJkuvio" aujtou'

He also that had two talents came prosel qwld (de)/ kaiVoJ taVduv tal/anta

....

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

LabwW

Matthew 25:22

I have gained two other talents beside them a[la duv tal/anta ekev/dhsa epj au/toi"

Matthew 25:27

Thou oughtest therefore

edei oun se Matthew 25:27

to have put my money baleih to argumion mou

Matthew 25:29

but from him that hath not apoVdeVtou' mhVeconto"

Matthew 25:30

cast ye the unprofitable servant to My apreion doul on ekbal/lete

Matthew 25:31

and all the holy angels with him

kaiVpante" oiJagioi aggeloi met aujtou'

Matthew 25:32

And before him shall be gathered kaiVsunacqhsetai e[nprosqen aujtou'

Matthew 25:32

and he shall separate them

kaiVajforiei' aujtouV

Matthew 25:36

and ye came unto me kaiVh[qete prov me

Matthew 25:39

Or when saw we thee sick pote devse eitomen asgenh'

Matthew 25:41

Depart from me, ye cursed

Poreuwsge ap emou oiJkathramenoi

Matthew 25:44

Then shall they also answer him towe apokrighwontai autw/

Matthew 26:3

the chief priests, and the scribes oiJarcierei" kaiVoiJgrammatei"

Matthew 26:4

that they might take Jesus by subtilty ita tow Jhsouh krathswsi dow/

Matthew 26:7

having an alabaster box of very precious ointment all alvastron murou ecousa barutimou

Matthew 26:7

on his head

• • • • •

I have gained two other talents alla duv talanta ekevdhsa

Thou oughtest therefore

edei se oun

to have put my money baleih taVarquviavmou

but of him that hath not tou' deVmhVe&onto"

cast ye the unprofitable servant tow acreion doul on ekbavete

and all the angels with him kaiVpawte" oiJa@geloi met au@tou'

And before him shall be gathered kaiVsunacqhsontai e[nprosqen au]tou'

and he shall separate them kaiVajforisei aujtouV

and ye came unto me kaiVh[qate prov me

Or when saw we thee sick power devse eidomen ajsqenouhta

Depart from me, [ye] cursed

Poreursqe ap emou' (oi) kathramemoi

Then shall they also answer towe apokrighsontai

the chief priests oiJarcierei"

that they might by subtility take Jesus in tow Jhsouh dow/krathswsin

having an alabaster box of very precious ointment ecousa alabastron murou barutimou

on his head

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

epiVthh kefalhW auitou'

Matthew 26:8

But when his disciples saw it iponte deVoiJmaqhtaiVaujtou'

Matthew 26:9

For...might have been...

hituwato gal/ Matthew 26:9 this ointment...sold touto toVmuvon praghhai

Matthew 26:10

for she hath wrought a good work upon me

gald kalold eijgasato eij ejmev

Matthew 26:17

to Jesus, saying unto him tw/j hsou' legonte" aujtw/

Matthew 26:22

and began every one of them to say unto him

hfxanto legein aujtw/ekasto" aujtwh

Matthew 26:23

He that dippeth his hand with me in the dish \mathbb{O} embaya" met emou' en tw/trubliw/thW ceira

Matthew 26:26
Jesus took bread

labww/oJjhsou" tow/afton

Matthew 26:26

and brake it, and gave it to the disciples

eklase kaiVediou toi" maqhtai"

Matthew 26:26 and said, Take, eat kaiVeibe, Labrete fagete

Matthew 26:27
And he took the cup kaiVI abwly toVpothrion

Matthew 26:28

my blood of the new testament

toVaimavmou, toVth" kainh" diaghkh"

Matthew 26:29 I will not drink oti ouj mhVpiw Matthew 26:29

fruit of the vine

tou' gennhmato" th" ajmpel/ou

Matthew 26:31

and the sheep... shall be scattered abroad kaiVdiaskorpisqhsetai taVprobata

Matthew 26:33

Though all men shall be offended

epiVth" kefalh" auitou'

But when the disciples saw it idonte" deVoiJmaghtaiV

For...might have been...

edumato gald

this...sold tou'to praghhai

for she hath wrought a good work upon me

gald kalond hjrgassato eij' ejmev

to Jesus, saying tw/j hsou' legonte"

and began every one to say unto him hfxanto legein autweil ekasto"

He that dippeth his hand with me in the dish

D embaya" met emou' thi ceira en tw/trubliw/

Jesus took bread labwW oJjhsou" afton

and brake it, and having given it to the disciples

e¶lasen kaiVdouV toi" maqhtai"

said, Take, eat

eiben, Labrete fangete

And he took the cup kaiVI abwly pothvion

my blood of the testament to Vaimavmou th" diaghkh"

I will not drink ouj mhVpiw

fruit of the vine

tou genhmato th' ajmpel/ou

and the sheep... shall be scattered abroad kaiVdiaskorpisqhsontai taVprobata

If all men shall be offended

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Eij kaiVpawte" skandalisqhwontai

Matthew 26:35

Likewise also said all the disciples onhoiw" kaiVpante" oiJmaqhtaiVeibon

Matthew 26:36

unto a place called Gethsemane eil' cwritin legomenon Gegshmanh'

Matthew 26:36 while I go

ew" ou apel gww

Matthew 26:36

pray yonder proseuwwmai ekei' **Matthew 26:39**

let this cup pass from me

parel qetw ap emou' to Vpothvion tou'to

Matthew 26:42 if this cup may not

eij ouj dumatai tou'to toVpothMion

Matthew 26:42 pass away from me parel qeih abj emou'

And he came and found them asleep again kaiVej qwb palvin euriskei autouV palvin

kaqeudonta"

Matthew 26:43

Matthew 26:44 and went away again abel gwld pal/in

Matthew 26:44

saying the same words told auitold logon eipwld

Matthew 26:45

Then cometh he to his disciples

tote efcetai proV touV maghtaV auitou'

Matthew 26:45 Sleep on now

Kageundete to Vloipond

Matthew 26:50

Friend, wherefore art thou come

Etaire, ef w] pavei

Matthew 26:52

Put up again thy sword

Apostreyon sou thi macairan

Matthew 26:52

shall perish with the sword en macaiva/apolouhtai

Matthew 26:53

Eij pante" skandalisqhsontai

Likewise also said all the disciples omoiw" kaiVpawte" oiJmaghtaiVeiban

unto a place called Gethsemane ei]' cwriwn legomenon Geqshmaniv

while I go

e(v" (ou) ajpel qw/v

pray yonder
ekei' proseuxwmai

let this cup pass from me

parel qatw ap emou' to Vpothrion tou'to

if this may not eij ouj dumatai tou'to

pass away parel geih

And he came and found them asleep kaiVej qwW paVin euren aurtouV kageudonta"

and again went away pat/in apel qwt/

saying the same words again tow autow longon eipww pavin

Then cometh he to the disciples towe efcetai prov touv maghtav

Sleep on now

Kageundete (to)/loipon/

Friend, wherefore art thou come

Etaire, eff opparei

Put up again thy sword

Apostreyon thi macairan sou

shall perish with the sword en macairh/apolouhtai

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Thinkest thou that I cannot now pray h] dokei" oti ouj dumamai afti parakalesai

Matthew 26:53

and he shall presently give me

kaiVparasthsei moi

Matthew 26:53

more than pleivu" h]

Matthew 26:53

twelve legions of angels dwdeka legewha" ajggelwn

Matthew 26:54

that thus it must be of i outw dei' genesqui

Matthew 26:55

Are ye come out as against a thief

W" ejpiVIh≴thN/ ejxhN/qete

Matthew 26:55

daily with you hoheran prov unha"

Matthew 26:55

I sat...teaching in the temple ekagezomhn didaskwn en tw'idrw'

Matthew 26:59

Now the chief priests, and elders oiJdeVarcierei" kaiVoiJ presbuteroi

Matthew 26:60

yea, though

kaiV

Matthew 26:60

many false witnesses came

pollwh yeudomarturwn proselgowtwn

Matthew 26:60

yet found they none

oujc euron

Matthew 26:60

At the last came two false witnesses

u\$teron deVproselgomte" dum yeudomanture"

Matthew 26:61

This fellow said eibon, Outo" efh

Matthew 26:61

and to build it in three days

kaiVdiaVtriwh huherwh oikodomhsai aujtom

Matthew 26:63

And the high priest answered and said unto him

kaiVapokrigeiV oJarciereuV eiben autw/

Matthew 26:65

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Thinkest thou that I cannot pray

h]dokei" oti ouj dumamai parakalewai

and he shall presently give me now

kaiVparasthsei moi afti

more than

pleiw

twelve legions of angels dwdeka legiwha" ajggelwn

that thus it must be

oti outw" dei genesqai

Are ye come out as against a thief

W" epiVIh≰thW ekhvqate

daily

hmeran

I sat...in the temple teaching
eh tw/ierw/ekagezomhn didaskwn

Now the chief priests oiJdeVarcierei"

....

....

many false witnesses came

pollwh proselgowtwn yeudomartuwwn

••••

••••

At the last came two

usteron deVproselqomte" dum

This fellow said

eiþan, Outo" effh

and to build in three days

kaiVdiaVtriwh høberwh oikodomhsai

And the high priest answered said unto him

kaiVoJarciereuV eiben autw/

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

saying, He hath spoken blasphemy

legwn of i Eblasfhmhse

Matthew 26:65

now ye have heard his blasphemy nuh hkousate thi blasfhmism auitou'

Matthew 26:66

They answered and said oiJdeVajookriqente" eiþon

Matthew 26:67

and others smote him with the palms of their

hands

oiJdeVejrapisan

Matthew 26:69

Now Peter sat without in the palace

① deVPetro" ekw ekanto en th/aulh/

Matthew 26:71

And when he was gone out into the porch exel gont a deVauitoN eij' toN pul wha

Matthew 26:71

This *fellow* was also with Jesus KaiVouto" hh metaVi hsou'

Matthew 26:72 denied with an oath hjrnhsato meqj ofkou

Matthew 26:74

Then began he to curse towe hfxato katanagematizein

Matthew 26:75 the word of Jesus tou' rbmato" tou' I hsou'

Matthew 26:75 which said unto him eij'hkotro" aujtw/

Matthew 27:2 and delivered him kaiVparedwkan auitoW

Matthew 27:2 to Pontius Pilate Pontiw Pilatw/ Matthew 27:3

and brought again the thirty pieces of silver apestreye taVtriakonta argunia

Matthew 27:3

and elders kaiVtoi" presbutevoi"

Matthew 27:4 And they said

oiJ deVeipon

Nestle-Aland 26,27

saying, He hath spoken blasphemy Legwn, Eblasfhmhsen

now ye have heard the blasphemy nuh hkousate thi blasfhmism

They answered and said oiJdeVapokrigente" eiban

and others smote him with the palms of their

hands

oiJdeVejrapisan

Now Peter sat without in the palace ① deVPetro" ekantho ekw en th/aujh/

And having gone out into the porch exel qowta deVeij' toly pul wha

This fellow was with Jesus Outo" ha metaVihsou'

denied with an oath highwato metaVo{kou

Then began he to curse towe hexato katagematizein

the word of Jesus tou'rbmato" jhsou'

which said eijhkoto"

and delivered him kaiVparedwkan

to Pilate Pilatw/

and brought again the thirty pieces of silver

e\text{treyen taVtriakonta arguvia}

and elders kaiVpresbuteroi"

And they said oiJ deVeiban

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Matthew 27:4

see thou to that

suVo{yei/

Matthew 27:5

And he cast down the pieces of silver in the

temple

kaiVrjya" taVarquvia en tw/naw/

Matthew 27:6

took the silver pieces, and said laboute" taVarguvia eibon

Matthew 27:11

And Jesus stood

① deVj hsou" e\sth

Matthew 27:11

And Jesus said unto him oJdeVj hsou" efh aujtw/

Matthew 27:12

the chief priests and elders

twh ajcierewn kaiVtwh presbuterwn

Matthew 27:16

a notable prisoner, called Barabbas desmion epishmon, Legomenon Barabbah

Matthew 27:17

Barabbas, or Jesus Barabbah h] | hsouh

Matthew 27:21

They said oiJdeVeipon

Matthew 27:21 Barabbas Barabbah

Matthew 27:22

They all say unto him legous in aujtw/pante"

Matthew 27:23

And the governor said oJ deVhøjemwN efh

Matthew 27:24

I am innocent of the blood of this just person Aqwby eimi aboVtou aimato tou dikaiou toutou

Matthew 27:28

and put on him a scarlet robe periethkan aujtw/clamuta kokkinthn

Matthew 27:29

they put it upon his head

epewhkan epiVthn kefalhn aujtou'

Matthew 27:29

and a reed in his right hand

see thou to that

suVo[yh/

And he cast down the pieces of silver into the

temple

kaiVrijva" taVarquvia eij tow naow

took the silver pieces, and said laboute" taVaj guvia ei þan

And Jesus stood

① deVihsou" estayh

And Jesus said oJ deVi hsou" effh

the chief priests and elders twh ajcierewn kaiVpresbuterwn

a notable prisoner, called [Jesus] Barabbas desmion epishmon legomenon (j hsouh) Barabbah

[Jesus] Barabbas, or Jesus (jhsouh tow) Barabbah h]jhsouh

They said oiJdeVeiban

Barabbas Toly Barabbah

They all say legousin pante"

And he said oJ deVefh

I am innocent of the blood of this person Aqw&V eimi aboVtou' aimato" touvou

and put on him a scarlet robe clamuda kokkinthn perienthkan aujtw/

they put it upon his head eperhkan epiVth" kefalh" aujtou'

and a reed in his right hand

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

kaiVkaVamon epiVthW dexiaW auitou'

Matthew 27:29

and mocked him ehepaizon aultw/

Matthew 27:29

Hail, King of the Jews

caire, oJbasileuV twh joudaiwn

Matthew 27:33

Golgotha, that is to say, a place of a skull Golgoga, of esti legomeno" Kraniwu Topo"

Matthew 27:34

They gave him vinegar to drink mingled with gall etwan aujtw/pieih oxo" metaVcolh" memigmenon

Matthew 27:34

he would not drink ouk hyelh pieih

Matthew 27:35

that it might be fulfilled which was spoken by the prophet, They parted my garments among them, and upon my vesture did they cast lots

iĥa plhrwqw/toVrbqeN uboVtou profh√ou, Diemerisanto taVibha√iavmou eautoi", kaiVepiV

tow inhatismon mou ebalon klhron

Matthew 27:40

come down from the cross katabhqi apoVtou' staurou'

Matthew 27:41

Likewise also the chief priests omoiw" deVkaiVoiJarcierei"

Matthew 27:42

If he be the King of Israel eij basileuV Israhl esti

Matthew 27:42

and we will believe him kaiVpisteusomen auitw/

Matthew 27:43

let him deliver him now rulsasiqw nuh aujtom

Matthew 27:44

which were crucified with him oiJsustaurwqente" aujtw/

Matthew 27:44

cast the same in his teeth

wheidizon aujtw/
Matthew 27:45

unto the ninth hour ew" wfa" ennawh"

Matthew 27:46

Nestle-Aland 26,27

kaiVkaVamon en th/dexia/aujtou'

and mocked him ehepaixan aultw/

Hail, King of the Jews Caire, basileu' twh loudaiwn

Golgotha, that is to say, a place of a skull Golgoqa', o{ejstin Kranioru Topoo" legomeno"

They gave him wine to drink mingled with gall efwkan autw/pieih oinon metaVcolh" memigmenon

he would not drink ouk hige when pieih

....

....

[also] come down from the cross (kai)/ katabhqi apoVtou' staurou'.

Likewise also the chief priests othoiw" kaiVoiJarcierei"

he is the King of Israel basileu V Israh V eştin

and we will believe on him kaiVpisteusomen ep auitom

let him deliver now rulsasgw nuh

which were crucified with him oiJsustaurwgente" suh auitw/

cast the same to his teeth. wheightizon autom

unto the ninth hour ew wfa" epawh"

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

And about the ninth hour periVdeVthM ennathn wfan

Matthew 27:46 lama sabachthani I amaVsabacqani Matthew 27:47

Some of them that stood there tine of deVtwh ekei' estwwn

Matthew 27:51

was rent in twain from the top to the bottom ejscisqh eij' duo ajsoVafiwqen efv'' katvw

Matthew 27:52

bodies of the saints which slept arose swmata twh kekoimhmenwn agiwn hjenqh

Matthew 27:56

and Mary the mother of James and Joses kaiVMaria hJtou' jakwbou kaiVjwshV

Matthew 27:57

who also himself was Jesus' disciple o' kai Vaujto Vejnaqh veuse tw'j hsou'

Matthew 27:58

Then Pilate commanded the body to be delivered to ve oJ Pilato" ekelveuse apodoghhai to Vswma

Matthew 27:59

he wrapped it in a clean linen cloth ejnetulvixen aujtoVsindowi kaqara/

Matthew 27:61 Mary Magdalene MariavhJ Magdal hnhV

Matthew 27:64

lest his disciples come by night mhpote elgonte" oiJmaghtaiVauitou' nuktoV

Matthew 27:65
Pilate said unto them
efh deVaujtoi" oJ Pilato"

Matthew 28:1

came Mary Magdalene hlqe MariaVhJ Magdal hnhV

Matthew 28:2 and came prosel qwld Matthew 28:2

and rolled back the stone from the door apekulvise told ligon apoVth" quiva"

Matthew 28:3 white as snow leukoly wseiVciwn Matthew 28:4 Nestle-Aland 26,27

And about the ninth hour periVdeVthM enawhn w(an

lama sabachthani Lema sabacqani

Some of them that stood there tine of deVtwh ekei' esthkotwn

was rent from the top to the bottom into twain escisqh ap afiwqen efv" katvw eij' duv

bodies of the saints which slept arose swmata twh kekoimhmemwn adjiwn hjgenqhsan

and Mary the mother of James and Joseph kaiVMaria hJtou' jakwbou kaiVjwsh7

who also himself was Jesus' disciple o' kaiVauitoV emaghteugh tw/ihsou'

Then Pilate commanded to be delivered to be of Pilato" ekel/eusen apodoghhai

he wrapped it [in] a clean linen cloth epetuvixen aujtoV(ep) sindowi kaqara/

Mary Magdalene MariaM hJMagdalhnhV

lest his disciples come mhpote ej qonte" oiJ maqhtaiVaujtou'

Pilate said unto them efh aujtoi" oJ Pilato"

came Mary Magdalene hlqen MariaM hJ MagdalhnhV

and came kaiVprosel gwW

and rolled back the stone apekuvisen tow limon

white as snow leukoN wJ ciwn

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

and became as dead *men* kaiVejemonto wseiVnekroiv

Matthew 28:6

see the place where the Lord lay if lete to by topon of ou effect of Kurio"

Matthew 28:8

And they departed quickly from the sepulchre kaiVejxel qousai tacuVajovVtou' mnhmeivu

Matthew 28:8

And as they went to tell his disciples w'J deVejoreuvnto apaggeilai toi" maqhtai" auitou'

Matthew 28:9

behold, Jesus met them kaiVidouV oJ i hsou" aphwthsen auitai"

Matthew 28:14 we will persuade him hthei" peisomen auitol/

Matthew 28:15 until this day me@ri th" shmeron

Matthew 28:17

And when they saw him, they worshipped him kaiVijlonte" aujtoN prosekunhsan aujtw/

Matthew 28:18

in heaven and in earth eji ouj anw / kai Veji Vgh"

Matthew 28:20

Amen ¡Amh¤ **Mark 1:1**

Jesus Christ, the Son of God Ihsou' Cristou' uidu' tou' Qeou'

Mark 1:2 As it is written WJ gegraptai Mark 1:2

in the prophets ejn toi" profhtai"

Mark 1:2

Behold, I send my messenger

jdouVejgwVajoosteVIw toW a@gelow mou

Mark 1:2

which shall prepare thy way before thee o' kataskeuasei thi odon sou emproaqen sou

Mark 1:4

John did baptize in the wilderness egemeto I wamh" baptizwn en th'erhmw/

and became as dead *men* kaiVegenhyhsan wJ nekroiv

see the place where he lay interest to be to poor opou exeito

And they departed quickly from the sepulchre kaiVapel qousai tacuVapoVtou' mnhmeivu

....

behold, Jesus met them

kaiVijdouVjhsou" uphnthsen aujtai"

we will persuade [him] hahei" peisomen (aujtoh)

until this day, [day]
merri th" shmeron (hrhera")

And when they saw him, they worshipped kaiVijdowte" aujtoly prosekuwhsan

in heaven and in [the] earth ejn ouranw/kai/Vejpi/(th") gh"

....

Jesus Christ, [the Son of God] Jhsou' Cristou' (uidu' qeou)

As it is written KaqwV gegraptai

in Isaiah the prophet en tw/Hsaia/tw/profhth/

Behold, I send my messenger IdouVaposteVI w toW afgelow mou

which shall prepare thy way o' kataskeuasei thi odon sou

John did baptize in the wilderness egemeto i wamnh" (o) baptizwn en th'erhmw/

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Mark 1:5

and they of Jerusalem kaiVoiJJerosolumitai

Mark 1:5

and were all baptized of him in the river of Jordan kaiVebaptizonto pawte" en tw/lordawh/potamw/

up auitou'

Mark 1:6 And John was hn deVilwamnh"

Mark 1:8 I indeed e**j**gwVme**h**/

Mark 1:8

have baptized you with water eþaptisa udha"en u@ati

Mark 1:9 from Nazareth apoVNazareW

Mark 1:9

and was baptized of John in Jordan

kaiVeþaptisgh uþoViwamnou eij tom iordamhn

Mark 1:10 And straightway kaiVeugew"

Mark 1:10

coming up out of the water ajnabainwn ajooVtou'u@ato"

Mark 1:10

the Spirit like a dove

toVPneuma wseiVperisteraN

Mark 1:10

descending upon him katabaihon ejo aujtom

Mark 1:11

in whom I am well pleased

en w∤eudokhsa

Mark 1:13

And he was there in the wilderness

kaiVhn ekei en th/erhmw/

Mark 1:13 forty days

hmbewa" tesserakonta

Mark 1:14

preaching the gospel of the kingdom of God

khrusswn toVeuaggevion th" basileia" tou Qeou'

and all they of Jerusalem kaiVoiJJerosolumitai pante"

and were baptized of him in the river of Jordan kaiVebaptizonto ub auitou' en tw/iordamh/ potamw/

And John was kaiVhn oJiwamnh"

egwV

have baptized you with water eþaptisa udha" u{ati

from Nazareth ajooVNazare¥

and was baptized in Jordan by John

kaiVeþaptisgh eij tol jordamhn upoVjwamnou

And straightway kai Veu**g**u V

coming up out of the water anabainwn ek tou udato"

the Spirit like a dove toVpneuma wJ peristerand

descending unto him katabaihon eij' aujtom

in thee I am well pleased

en soiVeudokhsa

And he was in the wilderness

kaiVhìn en th/erhmw/

forty days

tesserakonta huheva"

preaching the gospel of God khrusswn toVeuaggevion tou' qeou'

Mark 1:16

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Now as he walked by the sea Peripatwh deVparaVthM qaVassan

Mark 1:16

Simon and Andrew his brother

Simwna kaiV¡Andrewan tow aˈdelfow auˈtou'

Mark 1:16

casting a net into the sea

ballonta" amfibilhstron en th/qalassh/

Mark 1:18

And straightway they forsook

kaiVeujqew" ajfente"

Mark 1:18 their nets

taVdiktua auitwh

Mark 1:19

And when he had gone a little further thence

KaiVprobaV ekeiqen oj igon

Mark 1:20

And straightway he called them kaiVeugewV ekalvesen aujtouV

Mark 1:21

And they went into Capernaum KaiVeisporeuwntai eil Kapernaoum

Mark 1:21 and straightway kaiVeuġewV Mark 1:23

And there was in their synagogue kaiVhh en th/sunagwgh/aujtwh

Mark 1:24

Saying, Let us alone; what have we to do with thee

legwn, ea, tivhthih kaiVsoiv

Mark 1:26

and cried with a loud voice kaiVkraxan fwnh/megal/h/

Mark 1:27

And they were all amazed kaiVejjambhyhsan panteÿ

Mark 1:27

insomuch that they questioned among themselves

w{ste suzhteih proV aujtouV

Mark 1:27

what new doctrine is this ti" hJdidachVhJkainhVauth

Mark 1:27

for with authority

And passing on by the sea

KaiVparagwn paraVthW qaVassan

Simon and Andrew the brother of Simon Simwna kaiVÄndrean tolv ajdel folv Simwno"

casting a net into the sea

ajnfibaVlonta" eji th/qalassh/

And straightway they forsook

kaiVeuguV affente"

the nets taVdiktua

And when he had gone a little further

KaiVprobaV ojigon

And straightway he called them kaiVeuqu'V ekaVesen autouV

And they went into Capernaum KaiVeipporeumntai eij' Kafarnaoum.

and straightway kaiVeujqu∜

And straightway there was in their synagogue

kaiVeuguV hn en th/sunagwgh/aujtwh

Saying, Let us alone; what have we to do with thee

legwn, Tivhthih kaiVsoiv

and cried with a loud voice kaiVfwnhsan fwnh/megal/h/

And they were all amazed kaiVejjambhyhsan aþante"

insomuch that they questioned among themselves

w\$te suzhteih proV eautouV

a new doctrine didachVkainhV

with authority

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

oti kat ejkousivan

Mark 1:28

And...his fame spread abroad eichi qen deVhJ akohVaujtou'

Mark 1:28

immediately...throughout all the region round

about

euguV eij' o{hn thM periwwron

Mark 1:29 And forthwith KaiVeujpew" Mark 1:30 and anon

kaiVeujqeW''

Mark 1:31

took her by the hand krathsa" th" ceirov aujth"

Mark 1:31

and immediately the fever left her kaiVajfhken aujthly oJ puretov eujqely"

Mark 1:33

And all the city was gathered together kaiVhJpoVi" of hepisunhgmenth his

Mark 1:35

a great while before day

efinucon lian
Mark 1:36

followed after him katediwxan auitoly

Mark 1:36 Simon oJ Simwn

Mark 1:37

And when they had found him kai/Veuronte" auitol/

Mark 1:37

they said unto him Legous in aujtw/

Mark 1:38

Let us go into the next towns

Agwmen eij taV ecomema kwmopolei

Mark 1:38

that I may preach there also

ina kakei' khruxw

Mark 1:38

for therefore came I forth eil' tou'to gald ekel hluqa

Mark 1:39

kat ekousian

And...his fame spread abroad kaiVekhl gen hJakohVaultou'

immediately...everywhere throughout all the

region round about

eujquV pantacou'eij' o{hn thW periwwron

And forthwith KaiVeuguV

and anon kaiVeuguV

took her by the hand krathsa" th" ceiro

and the fever left her

kaiVajfhken aujthN oJpuretoV

And all the city was gathered together kaiVhh o{h hJpovi" episunhgmenth

a great while before day

ennuca linan

followed after him katediwxen auitold

Simon Simwn

And found him kaiVeuron autow

and they said unto him kaiVI egous in aujtw/

Let us go elsewhere into the next towns

Agwmen ajlacou'eij' taV ejcomema" kwmopovei"

that I may preach there also

ina kaiVekei'khruww

for therefore came I forth eij' tou'to gald eixhl qon

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

And he preached kaiVhn khrusswn

Mark 1:39

in their synagogues

en tai" sunagwgai" auitwh

Mark 1:40

and kneeling down kaiVgonupetwh

Mark 1:40 to him aujtoly

Mark 1:41

And Jesus, moved with compassion

oJdeVjhsou" splaynisqeiV

Mark 1:41

put forth *his* hand, and touched him ekteiwa" the ceira, h\u00edatou'

Mark 1:42

And as soon as he had spoken

kaiVeipowte" auitou'

Mark 1:42

immediately the leprosy departed from him

eujqeWo" ajphilqen ajp aujtou'hJleppra

Mark 1:43

and forthwith sent him away eugleW" ejxelbral en aujtobr

Mark 1:44 but go aj lj upage Mark 1:44

which Moses commanded a) prosetaxe Mwsh"

Mark 1:45

without in desert places eww ep ephmoi" topoi"

Mark 1:45

and they came to him from every quarter kaiVhfconto proV aujtoN pantacogen

Mark 2:1

And again he entered KaiVpalvin eißel qwld

Mark 2:1

into Capernaum eij' KapernaouM

Mark 2:1

and it was noised kaiVhkousqh

Mark 2:1

And he went and preached kaiVhlgen khrusswn

in their synagogues

eij′ta∀ sunagwga∀ aujtwh

[and kneeling down] (kaiVgonupetwh)

....

And moved with compassion kaiVsplagcnisgeiV

put forth *his* hand, and touched him ekteima" the ceira autou' heato

And kaiV

immediately the leprosy departed from him

euquV aphlgen ap autou'hJlepra

and forthwith sent him away eugluv eixebral en augton

but go aj laVuþage

which Moses commanded a} prosetaxen Mwush"

without upon desert places ekw ep erhmoi" topoi"

and they came to him from every quarter kaiVh[conto proV au]toN pantoqen

And he entered again KaiVeisel qwl/ pal/in

into Capernaum eij' KafarnaouM

it was noised hkousqh

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

that he was in the house of i eij' oi we jetiv

Mark 2:2

And straightway many were gathered together kaiVeujpe\" sunh\"qhsan polloiV

Mark 2:3

And they come unto him, bringing one sick of the palsy

kaiVe[contai proV aujtoN, paralutikoN fevonte"

Mark 2:4

And when they could not come nigh unto him kaiVmhVdunamenoi proseggisai aujtw/

Mark 2:4

they let down the bed calwsi tow krawbatton

Mark 2:4

wherein the sick of the palsy lay ejf w|oJparalutikoV katekeito

Mark 2:5

When Jesus saw idww deVoJihsou"

Mark 2:5

thy sins be forgiven thee ajfewntai soi aiJadhartiæi sou

Mark 2:7

Why doth this man thus speak

Tivouto" outw lalei'

Mark 2:7 blasphemies blasfhmi\(\frac{1}{2}\)'' Mark 2:8

And immediately kaiVeugeW"

Mark 2:8

he said unto them eiben autoi"

Mark 2:9

Thy sins be forgiven thee Afewntaivsoi aiJamartimi

Mark 2:9 or to say, Arise h] eipeih, Egeirai

Mark 2:9

and take up thy bed

kaiVakon sou toW krabbattom

Mark 2:10

on earth to forgive sins

ajfiewai epiVth" gh" adhartiwa"

Nestle-Aland 26,27

that he was in the house of i en oikw/estim

And many were gathered together

kaiVsunh@qhsan polloiV

And they come unto him, bringing one sick of the

kaiVefcontai feronte" proV auitoN paralutikoN

And when they could not bring him nigh unto him kaiVmhVdunamenoi proseneqkai aujtw/

they let down the bed calwsi tow krabatton

wherein the sick of the palsy lay opou oJparalutikoV katekeito

When Jesus saw kaiVidwW oJihsou"

thy sins are forgiven ajfigntaivsou aiJamartigi

Why doth this *man* thus speak Tivouto" outw" lalei'

He blasphemes blasfhmei'

And immediately kaiVeuguV

he saith unto them Legei auitoi"

Thy sins are forgiven thee Afigntaivsou aiJamartigi

or to say, Arise h] eipeih, Egeire

and take up thy bed

kaiVakon toW krabattom sou

to forgive sins on earth

ajfiewai adhartiwa" ejoiVth" gh"

euġu₩

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Mark 2:11

Arise Arise eteirai e**g**eire

Mark 2:11

and take up take up kaiVakon akon

Mark 2:11

thy bed thy bed

tow krawattow sou toW krabattom sou

Mark 2:12 And...he arose

And he arose, and kaiVhigergh kaiVhigergh kaiV Mark 2:12 immediately

immediately euġe₩" Mark 2:12

took up took up the bed afa"

kaiVafa" Mark 2:12

the bed the bed toW krabbatton toW krabatton

Mark 2:12

and went forth before them all and went forth before them all exhigen enantion pantwn exhigen emprosgen pantwn

Mark 2:12

We never saw it on this fashion We never saw it on this fashion oti Oudepote outw" eidomen oti Outw" oudepote eidomen

Mark 2:15

And it came to pass... sat at meat kaiVegeneto en tw\katakeisqai

Mark 2:15

and they followed him kaiVhkoloumyhsan aujtw/

Mark 2:16

And when the scribes and Pharisees kaiVoiJgrammatei" kaiVoiJFarisaibi

Mark 2:16 saw him eat

idonte" aujtoh ejsqionta

Mark 2:16

with publicans and sinners

metaVtwh telwnwh kaiVamartwlwh

Mark 2:16

How is it that Ti of metaV

Mark 2:16

he eateth and drinketh ejsqivi kaiVpimei

And it came to pass... sat at meat

KaiVgimetai katakeisqai

and they were following him kaiVhkolouqoun auitw/

And when the scribes of the Pharisees kaiVoiJgrammatei" twh Farisaiwn

saw that he was eating iṗonate" o{ti ejsqivi

with sinners and publicans

metaVtwh amartwlwh kaiVtelwnwh

Because with Oti metaV

he eateth ejsqivei

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Mark 2:17

he saith unto them, They that...no need

legei aujtoi", Ouj creian

Mark 2:17

I came not to call the righteous, but sinners to

repentance

ouk hlyon kalewai dikaiwu", ajlaVamartwlouv

eij meta**x**oian

Mark 2:18

and of the Pharisees used to fast

kaiVtwh Farisaiwn nhsteuwnte"

Mark 2:18

and of the Pharisees fast

kaiVoiJtwh Farisaiwn nhsteuvusi

Mark 2:19

as long as they have the bridegroom with them

o $\$ or crown meq ealutwh e $\$ to how numfion

Mark 2:20

then shall they fast in those days

tote nhsteusousin en ekeimai" tai" huhevai"

Mark 2:21

No man also

kai oujdei∀

Mark 2:21

seweth a piece of new cloth

epib√lhma rakou" ajgna√ou epirraptei

Mark 2:21

on an old garment

epiVimatiw/palaiw/

Mark 2:21

that filled it up taketh away from

aifei toVpIhrwma auitou'

Mark 2:22

doth burst

rbhossei

Mark 2:22

the new wine...the bottles

oJoino" oJneo" touV ajskou♡

Mark 2:22

and the wine is spilled

kaiVoJoino" ekceitai

Mark 2:22

and the bottles will be marred

kaiVoiJajskoivajoolvouhtai

Mark 2:22

but new wine must be put into new bottles

allaVoinon newn eij askouV kainouV blhtewn

Mark 2:23

he saith unto them, They [that]...no need

legei auitoi" (oti) Ouj creian

I came not to call the righteous, but sinners

ouk hNgon kalesai dikaisu" allaVashartwlou

and the Pharisees used to fast

kaiVoiJFarisaibi nhsteuvnte"

and of the disciples of the Pharisees fast

 $kai Voi J maqhtai V t wh \ Farisai \textbf{w} n \ nh steu \textbf{v} usin$

as long as they have the bridegroom with them oson crown ecousin tow numfion met authwh

then shall they fast in that day

tote nhsteusousin en ekeinh/th/hdnera/

No man

oujdei∜

seweth a piece of new cloth

epib√lhma rakou" agnavou epiraptei

on an old garment

epiVimation palaion

that filled it up taketh away from

aifei toVpIhrwma ap aujtou'

doth burst

rbhxei

the wine...the bottles

oJoino" touV ajskouÿ

and the wine is marred

kaiVoJoino" apovlutai

and the bottles

kaiVoiJajskoiv

but new wine into new bottles

ajlaVoinon newn eij ajskouV kainouv

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

he went through the corn fields on the sabbath day

he went through the corn fields on the sabbath day

paraporeursqai autow en toi" sabbasin diaVtwh sporimwn

aujtoN en toi" sabbasin paraporeuvsqai diaVtwh sporimwn

Mark 2:23

and his disciples began and his disciples began

kaiVoiJmaghtaiVaujtou' hfxanto kaiVhfxanto oiJmaghtaiVaujtou'

Mark 2:24

why do they on the sabbath day why do they on the sabbath day tivpoiousin en toi" sabbasin tivpoiousin toi" sabbasin

Mark 2:25

And he said unto them And he said unto them kaiVauitov e[egen auitoi" kaiVlegei autoi"

Mark 2:25 what David did tivepoimse Dabind

what David did tivepoimsen Dauid Mark 2:26

in the days of Abiathar the high priest in the days of Abiathar the high priest epiVAbiagald tou' arcierew" epiVAbiagal/arcierew"

Mark 2:26 but for the priests eii mhVtoi" i&reusi

but for the priests eij mhVtouV i∉rei"

Mark 2:27 and not man ouc oJaharwpo"

and not man kaiVouc oJahgrwpo" **Mark 3:3**

tw/angrwpw/tw/exhrammentn econti, the ceita

the man which had the withered hand the man which had the withered hand tw/angrwpw/tw/thW xhraW ceira econti Mark 3:3

Stand forth

Stand forth Egeirai eij' toVmeson

Mark 3:6

Egeire eij' toVmesson Mark 3:4

Is it lawful to do good on the sabbath days Is it lawful to do good on the sabbath days Exesti toi" sabbasin ajaqopoihsai Exestin toi" sabbasin apaqob/ poihsai

Mark 3:5 Stretch forth thine hand

Stretch forth the hand Ekteinon thw ceira sou Ekteinon thi ceira **Mark 3:5**

and his hand was restored and his hand was restored kaiVapokatestawn hJceild auitou' kaiVapekatestawh hJceild aultou' **Mark 3:5**

whole as the other udihV wJ hJa[lh

Mark 3:6 and straightway and straightway euigeW/" euġu∜

took counsel... against him, gave counsel... against him

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

sumbouvion epoiorun kat aujtou'

Mark 3:7

withdrew himself with his disciples apecwirhsen metaVtwh maqhtwh aujtou'

Mark 3:7

from Galilee followed apoVth" Galilaia" hkolouwhsen

Mark 3:7 him aujtw'

Mark 3:8 and they about Tyre kaiVoiJ periVTuvon

Mark 3:8

when they had heard what great things he did akousante" o\sa e\poi\vec{v}i

Mark 3:11

when they saw him of an aujtow ejqewizei

Mark 3:11

fell down before him prosepipten aujtw/

Mark 3:11 and cried, saying kaiVe@raze legonta

Mark 3:14

And he ordained twelve

kaiVejooihse dwodeka

Mark 3:15

to heal sicknesses, and qerapeuvin taV nosoi", kaiV

Mark 3:16

....

Mark 3:16

And Simon he surnamed Peter

KaiVejpewyhke tw/Simwni ofnoma Petron

Mark 3:17

and he surnamed them Boanerges

kaiVejpewihken aujtoi" ojnomata Boanhrgev

Mark 3:18 and Matthew kaiVMatqaibn Mark 3:18

and Simon the Canaanite kaiVSimwna toW Kananithn

sumbouvion edictoun kat aujtou'

with his disciples withdrew himself metaVtwh maghtwh auitou' anecwohsen

from Galilee [followed]

apoVth" Galilaia" (hkolouqhsen)

....

and about Tyre kaiVperiVTuvon

hearing what great things he did

akouvnte" o\$a epoivi

when they saw him of an aujtoly ejjewroun

fell down before him prosepipton aujtw/

and cried, saying kaiVekrazon legonte"

And he ordained twelve, [whom he named

apostles]

kaiVejoitsen dwoteka, (ou) kaiVajostotou"

wjnomasen)

....

[And he appointed the twelve] (kaiVepoilsen touV dwsteka)

And Simon he surnamed Peter

kaiVejpewihken ofnoma tw/Simwni Petron

and he surnamed them Boanerges

kaiVepenyhken aujtoi" ojnoma(ta) Boanhrgev

and Matthew kaiVMaqqaibn

and Simon the Cananaean kaiVSimwna toly Kananaibn

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Mark 3:19

And Judas Iscariot kaiVJoutan Jskariwthn

Mark 3:19

and they went into an house KaiVe[contai ei]' oikon

Mark 3:20

And the multitude cometh together again

kaiVsunevcetai pavin oçlo"

Mark 3:20

not so much as eat bread mhte afton fageih

Mark 3:25 cannot ouj dunatai Mark 3:25

that house...stand staghhai hJoikia ekeinth

Mark 3:26 and be divided kaiVmemeristai Mark 3:26

he cannot stand ouj dumatai staqhhai

Mark 3:27 No man can ouj duwatai oujdeiV

Mark 3:27

enter into a strong man's house, and spoil his goods

toVskeuh tou' ijscurou' eijsel qwh/ eij' thh/ oikinan auitou, diarpanai

Mark 3:28

All sins shall be forgiven unto the sons of men of i panta ajfeqhsetai taVadharthmata toi" uidi" twh ajqrwpwn

Mark 3:28 and blasphemies kaiVblasfhmiwi

Mark 3:28

wherewith soever they shall blaspheme

o\$a" a∱n blasfhmh\swsin

Mark 3:29 but is in danger aj I efiocov estin

Mark 3:29

of eternal damnation aiwnigu krisew"

And Judas Iscariot kaiVloudan Iskariwa

and he went into an house KaiVe[cetai ei]' oikon

And the multitude cometh together again kaiVsunercetai palvin (a) of lo"

not so much as eat bread mhdeVafton fageih

cannot ouj dunhsetai

that house...stand hJoikia ekeinh staqhhai

and be divided kaiVemerisgh

he cannot stand ouj duwatai sthhai

But, no man can aJI ouj duwatai oujdei∜

enter into a strong man's house, and spoil his goods

eij' thM oikian tou'ijscurou'eijselqwM taVskeum aujtou'diarpasai

All sins shall be forgiven unto the sons of men of parta ajfeqhsetai toi" uidi" twh ajnqrwpwn, taVadharthmata

and the blasphemies kaiVaiJblasfhmiwi

wherewith soever they shall blaspheme osa eab blasfhmhswsin

but is in danger aj la Vefioco vejstin

of eternal sin aiwniwu amarthmato"

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Mark 3:31

There came then Ercetai ouh

Mark 3:31

his brethren and his mother oiJadel foiVkaiVhJmhthr auitou'

Mark 3:31

and, standing without kaiVe{w e\$twto"

Mark 3:31 calling him fwnouhte" aujtom

Mark 3:32

And the multitude sat about him kaiVekavhto oclo" periVaujtoN

Mark 3:32

and they said unto him

eiþon deVaujtw/

Mark 3:32

thy brethren without seek for thee oiJapel foivsou ekw zhtousivse

Mark 3:33

And he answered them, saying kaiVajpekriqh aujtoi" legwn

Mark 3:33 my mother, or hJmh\thr mou, h[

Mark 3:33 my brethren oiJajdel foivmou

Mark 3:34

And he looked round about on them which sat

about him

kaiVperibleyameno" kuklw/touV periVaujtoM

kaqhmemou"

Mark 3:35

For whosoever shall do o' gald an poinsh/

Mark 3:35 and my sister kaiVadel fhVmou

Mark 4:1

and there was gathered unto him kaiVsunhogh proV auitoW

Mark 4:1

a great multitude oclow poluv

And there came KaiVefcetai

his mother and his brethern

hJmhthr aujtou' kaiVoiJajdel foiVaujtou'

and, standing without kaiVe{w sthkonte"

calling him kalouhte" aujtow

And the multitude sat about him kaiVekawhto periVaujtoN oçlo"

and they say unto him kaiVI egous in aujtw/

thy brethren [and thy sisters] without seek for thee oiJadel foivsou (kaiVaiJadel faivsou) ekw

zhtousim se

And answering them, he says kaiVapokrigeiV aujtoi" legei

my mother, and hJmhthr mou kaiV

[my] brethren oiJadel foiv(mou)

And he looked round about on them which sat

about him

kaiVperibleyameno" touV periVaujtoN kuklw/

kaqhmemou"

[For] whosoever shall do o} (gald) all poinsh/

and sister kaiVaidel fhV

and there was gathered unto him kaiVsunagetai proV aujtoW

a very great multitude oclo" pleisto"

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Mark 4:1

he entered into a ship aujtowy ejmbawata eij' toVploibn

Mark 4:1

the whole multitude was by the sea on the land pa" oJo¢lo" proV thW gaVassan epiVth" gh" hN

he entered into a ship auitoN eij ploibn eimbanta

there went out a sower to sow

ekhigen oJspeirwn speirai

And other fell

he was alone

eġeweto kataVmowa"

the whole multitude were by the sea on the land pa" oJo¢lo" proV thW gaVassan eþiVth" gh"

Mark 4:3

there went out a sower to sow ekhigen oJspeirwn tou'speirai

the fowls

Mark 4:4

the fowls of the air taVpeteinaVtou' ouranou'

taVpeteinaV Mark 4:5 And some fell And some fell kaiVa[lo epesen

Mark 4:5

a[lo deVepesen

and immediately and immediately kaiVeuġeW" kai Veu**ģ**u V

Mark 4:6

And when the sun was up But when the sun was up kaiVote aneteilen oJh{io" hJiwu deVanateiVanto"

Mark 4:8 And other fell kaiVa[lo ebesen

kaiVa[la eþesen Mark 4:8 and increased and increased kaiVaukanomena

kaiVaukanowta Mark 4:9

And he said unto them And he said kaiVe[egen aujtoi" kaiVe[egen

Mark 4:9

He that hath ears to hear He that hath ears to hear Ø e¢wn wta akouvin D" eçei wta akouvin

Mark 4:10 And when Ote deV

And when KaiVote Mark 4:10

he was alone eġeweto katamowa"

Mark 4:10 asked of him asked of him hrwwwn auitow

hrwthsan auitold Mark 4:10

the parable the parables thw parabolhw taV parabolaÿ

Mark 4:11

Unto you it is given to know the mystery Unto you it is given to know the mystery

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Wmih dedotai gnwhai toVmusth⊅ion

Mark 4:12

and *their* sins should be forgiven them kaiVajfeqh/aujtoi" taVamarthmata

Mark 4:15

Satan cometh immediately eujqeW" efcetai oJSatana"

Mark 4:15

the word that was sown in their hearts to word to word epparmenton epi tai" kardiai" aultwh

Mark 4:16

And these are they likewise kaiVoutoiveisin onoiw"

Mark 4:16

immediately...with gladness eugeW" metaVcara"

Mark 4:17

immediately they are offended euigeW" skandal izontai

Mark 4:18

And these are they kaiVoutoiveisild

Mark 4:18

....

Mark 4:18

such as hear the word oiJ to V logon akouvnte"

Mark 4:19

the cares of this world

aiJmerimnai tou'aiÿvho" tou√vou

Mark 4:20

And these are they kaiVoutoiveisin

Mark 4:21

Is a candle brought
Mhti oJluzno" efcetai

Mark 4:21

and not to be set on a candlestick out in a epitythm luchim epitegh/

Mark 4:22

For there is nothing hid ouj gate esti ti kruptole

Mark 4:22 which o{ ejald

Mark 4:22

Wmih toVmusthvion devlotai

and should be forgiven them kaiVaiFeqh/auitoi"

Satan cometh immediately eujquV efcetai oJSatana"

the word that was sown in them told logon told esparmenton eil auitou's

And these are they kaiVoutoiveisin

immediately...with gladness euiquV metaVcara"

immediately they are offended eujqu∜ skandal izontai

And others are they kaiVa[loi eißild/

these are outoiveisin

such as heard the word oiJ to logon akousante"

the cares of the world aiJmevimnai tou' aijwho"

And those are they kaiVekeihoiveisin

Is a candle brought
Mhti efcetai oJluzno"

and not to be set on a candlestick out in epiVthV lucnian tegh/

For it is not hid ouj gato ejstin kruptolv

which eald

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

shall not be manifested

mhVfanerwqh/

Mark 4:22

but that it should come abroad all in eil fanerow e[qh/

Mark 4:24

and unto you that hear shall more be given kaiVprosteqhsetai ushih toi" akoususin

Mark 4:25
For he that hath
D" gald all ech/

Mark 4:26 as if a man wJean afiqrwpo"

Mark 4:27

and the seed should spring kaiVoJspowo" blastawh/

Mark 4:28 For the earth gald hJgh' Mark 4:28

after that the full corn in the ear eita plhwh siton en tw/stawui>

Mark 4:29

But when the fruit is brought forth of an deVparadw/oJkarpov

Mark 4:29

immediately he putteth in the sickle eujew" apostel/lei toVdrepanon

Mark 4:30

Whereunto shall we liken

Timi omloiwswen

Mark 4:30

or with what comparison shall we compare it h] en poil parabol h'/ parabal/wmen aujt hn

Mark 4:31

is less than all the seeds

mikrotero" pantwn twh spermatwn estiV

Mark 4:32

and becometh greater than all herbs kaiVqimetai pamtwn twh lacamwn meizwn

Mark 4:34

he expounded all things to his disciples toi" maqhtai" aujtou' epelvue panta

Mark 4:36 And...also...other kaiVa[Ia deV Mark 4:36 shall not be manifested mhVi(ia fanerwqh/

but that it should come abroad all ina e[qh/ei] fanerow

shall more be given you kaiVprosteghsetai uzhih

For he that hath o} gald ecei

as a man
wJ afigrwpo"

and the seed should spring kaiVoJspowo" blasta/

The earth hJgh'

after that the full corn in the ear eita plhrh(") siton en tw/starui>

But when the fruit is brought forth of an deVparadoi' oJkarpov

immediately he putteth in the sickle eugut apostel/lei toVdrepanon

How shall we liken Pw" othoiwswmen

or in what shall we compare it h] en timi auith parabol h/qwmen

being less than all the seeds
mikroveron on pawtwn twh spermavwn

and becometh greater than all herbs kaiVgiwetai meizon pawtwn twh lacawwn

he expounded all things to his own disciples toi" ijlivi" maghtai" epeluen pawta

And...other kaiVa[Ia

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

little ships ships ploiavia ploia

Mark 4:37

Mark 5:2

Mark 5:3

And there arose a great storm of wind And there arose a great storm of wind kaiVgimetai lailay ajamou megal/h kaiVgimetai lailay megal/h ajamou

Mark 4:37and the wavesand the wavestaVdeVkumatakaiVtaVkumataMark 4:37

so that it was now full
w{te aujtoVh{l}h gemizesqai}
so that the boat was now full
w{te h{l}h gemizesqai toVploibn}

Mark 4:38

And he was And he was kaiVhh aujtoV kaiVaujtoV hh

Mark 4:38

in the hinder part of the ship
epiVth/prumnh/
in the hinder part of the ship
eh th/prumnh/

Mark 4:38
and they awake him
kaiVdiegeivousin autow kaiVegeivousin autow

Mark 4:40
Why are ye so fearful
Why are ye fearful

Tivdeiloivejste; outw Tivdeiloivejste

Mark 4:40

how is it that ye have no faith
pw" ouk ecete pistin

Mark 4:41

how is it that ye have no faith
ouch we ecete pistin

and the sea obey him
kaiVhJqalvassa upakouvusin aujtw/
kaiVhJqalvassa upakouvi aujtw/

Mark 5:1into the country of the Gadarenesinto the country of the Gergeseneseij' thi/ cwran twh Gadarhnwheij' thi/ cwran twh Gerashnwh

And when he was come out of the ship kaiVejxel qonti aujtw' ek tou' ploivu kaiVejxel qonto" aujtou' ek tou' ploivu

Mark 5:2
immediately
euġe₩" immediately
euġu∀

Mark 5:2
there met him
ajphwthsen aujtw/
uphwthsen aujtw/
uphwthsen aujtw/

among the tombs
en toi" mnhmeivi" en toi" mnhmasin

Mark 5:3
and...no, not
kaiVouţe
and...no not
kaiVouţeV

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

with chains with a chain alluses in alluse i

 Mark 5:3
 no man
 no man...any longer

 oujdei∀
 oujdei∀

Mark 5:3

could bind him

hjduwato aujtol dhsai

could bind him

ejduwato aujtol dhsai

neither could any *man* tame him oujdei V aujtol v i scue damasai oujdei V i scue aujtol damasai

Mark 5:5

in the mountains, and in the tombs in the tombs, and in the mountains en toi" ofesi kaiVen toi" mnhmasin en toi" mnhmasin kaiVen toi" ofesin Mark 5:6

But when he saw Jesus ijlwlv deVtolv j hsouh And when he saw Jesus kaiVijlwlv tolv j hsouh

Mark 5:7

And cried with a loud voice, and said

kaiVkrawa" fwnh/megal/h/eipe And cried with a loud voice, and saith

kaiVkrawa" fwnh/megal/h/legei

Mark 5:9What is thy name?What is thy name?Tivsoi oftomavTivoftomavsoi

Mark 5:9
And he answered, saying
And he says to him
kaiVapekrigh legwn
kaiVlegei aujtw/

Mark 5:9

My name is Legion

Legewh/ oftomavmoi

My name is Legion

Legiwh/ oftomavmoi

Mark 5:10not send them awaynot send them awaymhVaujtouV ajosteiVh/e{wmhVaujtaVajosteiVh/e{w

Mark 5:11nigh unto the mountainsnigh unto the mountainspro∀ taVofhpro∀ tw/ofei

Mark 5:13

And forthwith Jesus gave them leave
kaiVepetreyen auitoi" euijew" oJ j hsou"

And gave them leave
kaiVepetreyen auitoi"

they were about two thousand about two thousand hsan de/w" discivioi w" discivioi

Mark 5:14

And they that fed
oiJdeVboskonte"

Mark 5:14

And they that fed
kaiVoiJboskonte"

7

Mark 5:13

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

the swine fled touV coirou" effugon

Mark 5:14

and told it in the city

kaiVajhnggeilan eij' thN polvin

Mark 5:14

And they went out to see kaiVekhi gon ideih

Mark 5:15

sitting, and clothed

kaghmenon kaiVidhatismenon

Mark 5:15

and had the legion

tow ejschkowa tow legewha

Mark 5:18

And when he was come kaiVejnbawto" aujtou'

Mark 5:18

that he might be with him

ina hXmet aujtou'

Mark 5:19 Howbeit

oJ deV Mark 5:19

Wark 5.19

Jesus suffered him not jhsou" ouk ajfhken aujtow

Mark 5:19 and tell them

kaiVanangeilon auitoi"

Mark 5:19

how great things the Lord...for thee

o\$a soi oJKuriov

Mark 5:19 hath done epoilse

Mark 5:21

And when Jesus was passed over again by ship KaiVdiaperasanto" tou' hosou' en tw/ploiw/

Mark 5:22

And, behold, there cometh

kaiVidouVefcetai

Mark 5:22

Jairus by name ojnomati javiro"

Mark 5:23

And besought him kaiVparekal/ei au/tol/

Mark 5:23

them fled auitouV effugon

and told it in the city

kaiVaphqgeilan eij' thW povin

And they went to see kaiVh\qon ideih

sitting, clothed

kaqhmenon imatismemon

and had the legion

tow eschkowa tow legiwha

And when he was come kaiVembaiwonto" aujtou'

that he might be with him

ina met auitou'hX

And kaiV

he suffered him not ouk aif hken auiton

and tell them

kaiVapaggeilon auitoi"

how great things the Lord...for thee

o\$a oJkuviov soi

hath done pepoilaken

And when Jesus was passed over again [by ship] KaiVdiaperasanto" tou' j hsou' (ej tw/ploiw)

And, there cometh

kaiVefcetai

Jairus by name onomati Jairso"

And beseeches him kaiVparakalei' aujtolV

75

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

lay thy hands on her epiqh' aujth' ta\" ceira"

Mark 5:23

that she may be healed

opw" swqh/

Mark 5:23

and she shall live kaiVzhwetai

Mark 5:25

And a certain woman

KaiVgunhVti"

Mark 5:25

twelve years eth dwoteka

Mark 5:26

and had spent all that she had

kaiVdapanhsasa taVpar ealuth" panta

Mark 5:28

lf

oti Kah

Mark 5:28

I may touch but his clothes twh imatiwn autou' asymmai

Mark 5:29 And straightway kaiVeuġe₩''

Mark 5:30

And...immediately

kaiVeuģeW"
Mark 5:33

knowing what was done in her eipuia o} gegonen ep aujth/

Mark 5:34 Daughter Qugater Mark 5:36

As soon as Jesus oJ deV] hsou" euigew"

Mark 5:36 heard the word akousa" tow logon

Mark 5:37

And he suffered no man to follow him

kaiVouk ajfhken oujdema aujtw/sunakoloughsai

Mark 5:37 save Peter eij mhVPetron lay thy hands on her epiqh" ta\" ceiha" auith/

that she may be healed

i∱a swqh'/

and she may live

kaiVzhsh/

And a woman kaiVgunhV

twelve years dwdeka eth

and had spent all that she had

kaiVdapanhsasa taVpar aujth" panta

lf oti EaN∕

I may touch but his clothes asymmai kash twh inhatiwn austou'

And straightway kai Veujju V

And...immediately kaiVeuguV

knowing what was done in her eithuia o} gegonen auith/

Daughter Qugathr

But Jesus oJ deVi hsou"

having heard the word parakousa" told logon

And he suffered no man with him to follow him

kaiVouk ajfhken oujdema met aujtou'

sunakol oughsai

save Peter

eij mhVtoW Petron

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Mark 5:38

And he cometh to the house kaiVefcetai eil' told oikon

Mark 5:40 But when he oJ deV

Mark 5:40

had put them all out ekbal www apanta"

Mark 5:40

where the damsel was lying of ou his to Vpaidion anakeimenon

Mark 5:41 Talitha cumi Taliqa, koumi Mark 5:41

I say unto thee, arise soiVI egw egeirai

Mark 5:42 And straightway kaiVeujqe₩'' Mark 5:42

And they were astonished with a great

astonishment

kaiVejkesthsan ekstasei megal/h/

Mark 5:43

that no man should know it in mhdei y gnw/touto

Mark 6:1 and came into kaiVelqen eij' Mark 6:2

he began to teach in the synagogue hfxato en th/sunagwgh/didaskein

Mark 6:2

what wisdom is this which is given unto him

tiv hJsofiwa hJdoqeisa aujtw/

Mark 6:2 that oti

Mark 6:2

even such mighty works kaiVdunamei" toiautai

Mark 6:2

are wrought by his hands diaVtwh ceirwh auitou' ginowtai

Mark 6:3

And they come to the house kaiVefcontai eij' tow oikon

But when he aujtoV deV

had put them all out ekbal who panta"

where the damsel was ofou his to Vpaidion

Talitha cum Taliga koum

I say unto thee, arise soiVI eqw, eqeire

And straightway kaiVeujjuV

And [immediately] they were astonished with a

great astonishment

kaiVekesthsan (euguV) ekstasei megaVh/

that no man should know it in mhdei V gnoi' tou'to

and came into kaiVefcetai eij'

he began to teach in the synagogue hfxato didaskein en th/sunagwgh/

what wisdom is this which \emph{is} given unto this \emph{man}

tiÿ hJsofi⊠ hJdoqeisa tou√w/

and such mighty works kaiVaiJdunamei" toiau'tai

are wrought by his hands

diaVtwh ceirwh aujtou' ginomenai

Is not this

. . . .

. . . .

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

ouk outov ejstin

Mark 6:3

the son of Mary

Mark 6:3

the brother of James ajdel fo\(\text{deVj} akwbou \)

Mark 6:3

James, and Joses jakwbou kaiVjwsh'

Mark 6:4

But Jesus said unto them e[ege deVaujtoi" oJjhsou"

Mark 6:4

and among his own kin kaiVeji toi" suggenesi

Mark 6:5

And he could there kaiVouk häumato ekei'

Mark 6:5

do no mighty work

oujdemiwan duwamin poihsai

Mark 6:8

no scrip, no bread mhVphran, mhVafton

Mark 6:9
But be shod
aj I upodedementou"

Mark 6:9

and not put on two coats

kaiVmhVendusasqai duv citwha"

Mark 6:11

And whosoever shall not receive you kaiVo\$oi an mhVdewhtai utha"

Mark 6:11

Verily I say unto you, It shall be more tolerable for Sodom and Gomorrha in the day of judgment,

than for that city

ajmhM/legw uthih, ajnektoteron estai Sodomoi" h[Gomonroi" ejn ethena/krisew", h[th/pol/ei ekeinth

Mark 6:12

and preached that men should repent ekhrusson in metanohswsi

Mark 6:14 and he said kaiVe[egen Mark 6:14

That John the Baptist was risen from the dead

ouc outov estin

the son of Mary oJuidV th" Maria"

the brother of James kaiVaidel fold lakwbou

James, and Joses lakwbou kaiVlwshto"

But Jesus said unto them kaiVe[egen auitoi" oJ]hsou"

and among his own kin

kaiVejn toi" suggeneusin aujtou'

And he could there kaiVouk edumato ekei'

do no mighty work

poihsai oupleminan dunamin

no bread, no scrip mhVafton, mhVphvan

But be shod

aj la Vupo dedemenou"

and not put on two coats kaiVmhVehdushsqe duv citwha"

And whatsoever place shall not receive you kaiVo} and topo" mhVdexhtai udha"

••••

and preached that men should repent ekhruxan ifia metanowsin

and they said kaiVe[egon

That John the Baptist has risen from the dead

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

oti jwamnh" oJbaptizwn ek nekrwh hjerqh

Mark 6:15 Others said alloi elegon

Mark 6:15
That it is a prophet
of i Profhth" estim

Mark 6:15

or as one of the prophets h] w'J ei | twh profhtwh

Mark 6:16 Herod...said

Hrwdh" eiben

Mark 6:16

whom I beheaded of i on egwVapekefalisa

Mark 6:16 It is outo" estin Mark 6:16

he is risen from the dead aultoV higer wheek nekrwh

Mark 6:17 in prison ejn th//fulakh//

Mark 6:20 he did many things pol l a Vepoi vi

Mark 6:21 made a supper deiþnon ejoi@i

Mark 6:22

the daughter of the said Herodias th" qugatrol aujth th" Hrwdiado"

Mark 6:22

danced, and pleased Herod orchsamenth, kaiVafesash, tw/Hrwnth/

Mark 6:23

And he sware unto her kaiVwmosen auith/

Mark 6:23

Whatsoever thou shalt ask of me

ofti, O ean me aiithshi/

Mark 6:24

And she went forth hJdeVejxel qousa

Mark 6:24 What shall I ask ofi iwamnh" oJbaptizwn eghqertai ek nekrwh

But others said a[loi deVe[egon

That a prophet of profhth"

as one of the prophets wJ eil twh profhtwh

Herod...said Hrwwth" e[egen

whom I beheaded

On egwVapekefavisa

....

he is risen outo" higerah

in prison ejn ful akh!/

he did many things pollaVhporei

made a supper deiþnon eþoihsen

the daughter of the said Herodias th" qugatro Vaujtou Hrwdiado"

danced, she pleased Herod orchsamenth", hresen tw/ Hrwnth/

And he sware unto her [greatly] kaiVwinosen auith/(polla)v

Whatsoever thou shalt ask of me

Q ti ejam me aijthshi/

And she went forth kaiVejkel qousa

What should I ask

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Tivaijthsomai

Mark 6:24

John the Baptist

Iwamnou tou' baptistou

Mark 6:25

And she came in straightway

kaiVeiselqousa eugeW"

Mark 6:25

I will that thou give me by and by

Qelw ina moi dw' ekauth"

Mark 6:26

and for their sakes which sat with him

kaiVtou∜ sunanakeimewou"

Mark 6:26

he would not reject her

ouk higel/hsen auithm aigethsai

Mark 6:27

And immediately

kaiVeuġeW"

Mark 6:27

the king sent an executioner

aposteiVa" oJbasileuV spekoula√twra

Mark 6:27

and commanded his head to be brought

ejpetaxen ejnecqhhai thM kefalhM aujtou'

Mark 6:27

and he went

oJ de Vajpe I qw M

Mark 6:30

all things, both what they had done, and

pamta kaiVo\$a epoimsan kaiV

Mark 6:31

And he said unto them

kaiVeipen aujtoi"

Mark 6:31

and rest a while

kaiVanapausesge oligon

Mark 6:31

and they had no leisure so much as to eat

kaiVoudeVfageih hukaivoun

Mark 6:32

And they departed into a desert place by ship

kaiVaphigon eij efhmon topon tw/ploiw/

Mark 6:33

And the people saw them departing

kaiVeidon aujtouV upagonta" oiJoÇloi

Mark 6:33

and many knew him

Tivaiithswmai

John the Baptist

iwamnou tou' baptizonto"

And she came in straightway

kaiVeiselgousa euguV

I will that thou give me by and by

Qelw ina exauth" dw/ moi

and for their sakes which sat

kaiVtouV aḥakeimemou"

he would not reject her

ouk higeVhsen aigethsai auithm

And immediately

kaiVeu**g**uV

the king sent an executioner

aposteiva" oJbasileuV spekoulavora

and commanded to bring his head

ejetvaxen ejnetykai thiv kefalhiv aujtou'

and went

kaiVajpel qw/d/

all things, what they had done, and

pamta o\sa epoimsan kaiV

And he says unto them

kaiVleqei autoi"

and rest a while

kaiVahapausasge oligon

and they had no leisure so much as to eat

kaiVoudeVfageih eukaivoun

And they departed by ship into a desert place

kaiVaphigon en tw/ploiw/eij efhmon topon

And saw them departing

kaiVeidon aujtouV upbagonta"

and many knew him

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

kaiVepennwsan aujtoN polloiv

Mark 6:33

and came together unto him kaiVsunhi qon proV aujtoN

Mark 6:34

And Jesus, when he came out, saw much people kaiVejxelqwld eiden oJjhsou" poluld oclon

Mark 6:34

and was moved with compassion toward them kaiVesplagcnisqh ep autoi"

Mark 6:35

his disciples came unto him, and said prosel qowte" aujtw/oiJmaqhtaiVaujtou' legousin

Mark 6:36

and buy themselves bread agoraswsin eautoi" atou"

Mark 6:36

for...nothing to eat tiVgaW fagwsin ouk

Mark 6:36 they have ecousin

Mark 6:37

Shall we go and buy two hundred pennyworth of

¡Apelqowte" aʻgʻoraswmen diakosiwn dhnariwn aftou"

Mark 6:37

and give them to eat kaiVdwmen aultoi" fageih

Mark 6:38 go and see

upagete kai i@ete

Mark 6:40

And they sat down kaiVajnepeson

Mark 6:40 by hundreds ana Velkatoly Mark 6:40

and by fifties

kaiVanaVpenthkonta

Mark 6:41

and gave them to his disciples edition toi" maghtai" aujtou'

Mark 6:41

to set before them in paragwsin autoi"

kaiVepeqnwsan polloiv

....

And when he came out, saw much people

kaiVejkelqwld eiden poluld oclon

and was moved with compassion toward them kaiVesplagcnisqh ep autouV

his disciples came unto him, and said prosel gowte" aultw/oiJmaghtaiVaultou' e[egon

and buy themselves agoraswsin eautoi"

anything to eat tivfagwsin

....

Shall we go and buy two hundred pennyworth of

bread

¡Apelqowte" aʻgʻorasvmen dhnariwn diakosiwn

aftou"

and shall give them to eat kaiVdwsomen aujtoi" fageih

go, see upagete i@ete

And they sat down kaiVajnepesan

by hundreds kataVelkatold

and by fifties

kaiVkataVpenthkonta

and gave them to [his] disciples edition toi" maghtai" (auitou)

to set before them
in paratiques in autoi"

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

while he sends away the people

ew" auitoV apoluvi toW oclon

kaiVidwW aujtouV

Mark 6:43

they took up...of the fragments they took up...of the fragments

hkan klasmatwn hkan klasmata

Mark 6:43

twelve baskets twelve baskets dwdeka kofimwn dwodeka kofimou"

Mark 6:43

full full

plhrei" plhrwmata

Mark 6:44

they that did eat of the loaves they that did eat of [the loaves] hsan oiJfagowte" touV aftou" hsan oiJfagowte" (touV aftou")

Mark 6:44

about five thousand men five thousand men wseiVpentakiscivioi afidre" pentakiscivioi afidre"

Mark 6:45

And straightway And straightway KaiVeuġeW" Kai Veugu V Mark 6:45

while he sent away the people ew" auitoV apolush/toW oclon

Mark 6:48 And he saw them And seeing them

kaiVeiden aujtouV Mark 6:48

and about the fourth watch about the fourth watch kaiVperiVtetavthn fulakhN periVtetanthn fulakhN

Mark 6:49

walking upon the sea upon the sea peripatouhta epiVth" qalassh" epiVth" qalassh"

Mark 6:49 they supposed

they supposed that e@oxan oti e**d**oxan

Mark 6:49

it had been a spirit it is a spirit famtasmavestin fantasmaveihai

Mark 6:50

And But oJ deV kaiV

Mark 6:50

immediately he talked immediately he talked euigeW" elaVhse euguV elaVhsen

Mark 6:51

and they were sore amazed in themselves beyond

kaiVlian ek perissou en eautoi ekistanto kaiVlian (ek perissou) en eautoi" ekistanto

Mark 6:51

and wondered

and they were sore amazed in themselves [beyond

measurel

82

. . . .

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

kaiVegaumazon

Mark 6:52

for their heart was hardened

hin gald hJkardina aujtwh pepwrwmenth

Mark 6:53

And when they had passed over, they came into

the land of Gennesaret

KaiVdiaperasante" hlygon epiVthly ghh

Gennhsare**∜**

Mark 6:54

straightway they knew him

euġnew" ejpignowite" aujtowy

Mark 6:55

And ran through

periedramonte"

Mark 6:55

that whole region round about

o{hn thM periowran ekeinhn

Mark 6:55

and began

h[xanto

Mark 6:55

to carry about in beds

ejoiVtoi" krabba∜toi"

Mark 6:55

where they heard he was

opou hkouon oti ekei ejstiv

Mark 6:56

into villages, or cities

eij' kwma" h] povei"

Mark 6:56

or country

h] agrouV

Mark 6:56

they laid the sick

eitiqoun touV ajsqenouhta"

Mark 6:56

and as many as touched him

kaiVosoi an hotonto auitou'

Mark 7:2

some of his disciples

tina∀ twh maghtwh auitou'

Mark 7:2

eat bread

eˈsqiʊnta" aftou"

Mark 7:2

they found fault

ememyanto

....

but their heart was hardened

ail hin aujtwh hJkardina pepwrwmennh

And when they had passed over unto the land,

they came into Gennesaret

KaiVdiaperasante" epiVthW ghh hNqon eij'

Gennhsare₩

straightway they knew him

euquV epignomte" auitoM

And they ran through

periedramon

that whole region

o{hn thờ cwơan ekein/hn

and began

kaiVh[xanto

to carry about in beds

epiVtoi" krabattoi"

where they heard he was

opou hkouon oti ejstim

into villages, or into cities

eij' kwma" h]eij' powei"

or into country

h]eij′ajgrou∜

they laid the sick

eiti**y**esan touV ajsqenouhta"

and as many as touched him

kaiVo\$oi aħ h{vanto auitou'

that some of his disciples

tinaV twh maghtwh auitou'oti

eat bread

eşqi**v**usin touV a[tou"

....

....

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Mark 7:4

from the market from the market ajo ajgora" aboVabora"

Mark 7:4

brasen vessels, [and of tables] brasen vessels, and of tables calkiwn kaiVklinwh calkiwn (kaiVklinwh)

Mark 7:5

Then...asked him And...asked him epeita eperwtwsin aujtoW kaiVeperwtwsin aujtoN

Mark 7:5 Why

Why Dia₩i DiaVtiv **Mark 7:5**

walk not thy disciples oiJmaghtaivsouvouj peripatousin

Mark 7:5

unwashen hands ahiptoi" cersib

Mark 7:6 He answered and said unto them oJdeVajokrigeiV eiben auitoi"

Mark 7:6 Well hath

oti Kalw" Mark 7:6

Esaias prophesied of you proefhteusen Hsaia" periVuthwh

Mark 7:6 as it is written wJ ge**g**raptai **Mark 7:8**

For laying aside the commandment aifente" gald thid entollind

Mark 7:8

as the washing of pots and cups: and many other such like things ye do

baptismouV xestwh kaiVpothriwn: kaiVallaV paromoia toiauta pollaVpoieite

Mark 7:9

that ye may keep your own tradition ina thi paradosin udnwh thrhshte

Mark 7:10 For Moses said Mwsh" gald eibe Mark 7:12

And ye suffer him no more kaiVouketi aifitete auitold

Mark 7:12

walk not thy disciples

ouj peripatousin oiJmaghtaivsou

defiled hands koinai" cersild

He said unto them oJdeVeiben auitoi"

Well hath Kalw"

Esaias prophesied of you eprofhteusen Hsaia" periVuthwh

as it is written, [that] wJ gegraptai (oti)

Laying aside the commandment aifente" thind eintollhind

.

that ye may keep your own tradition ina thi paradosin which sthishte

For Moses said Mwsh" gald eibe

Ye suffer him no more ouketi aifitete auitold

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

for his father tw/patriVaujtou' **Mark 7:12**

or his mother
h] th/mhtrivaujtou'

Mark 7:14

And when he had called all the people kaiVproskalesameno" pamta toh oçlon

Mark 7:14

Hearken unto me every one Akouetevmou pante"

Mark 7:14 and understand kaiVsumeite

Mark 7:15 can defile him

o}dumatai aujtoM koinwsai

Mark 7:15

but the things which come out of him ajlaVtaVekporeuomenavaj aujtou'

Mark 7:15

those are they that defile ekeihavesti taVkoinouhta

Mark 7:16

If any man have ears to hear, let him hear.

Ei[ti" eţei wta akouvin, akouetw

Mark 7:17

concerning the parable periVthV parabolhv

Mark 7:18 Are ye so Ou{w kaiVuthei" Mark 7:19

purging all meats

kaqarixon panta taVbrwmata

Mark 7:21, 22

adulteries, fornications, murders, 22 thefts moiceiai, porneiai, fomoi, klopaiv

Mark 7:24 And from thence KaiVekeiqen ajastaV

Mark 7:24

into the borders of Tyre eij' taVmeqovia Tuvou

Mark 7:24 and Sidon kaiVSidwho" Mark 7:24 for the father tw/patriV

or the mother h] th/mhtriv

And when he had called again the people KaiVproskalesameno" palvin told of lon

Hearken unto me every one jAkousatevmou pante"

and understand kaiVsumete

can defile him

o}dumatai koinwsai aujtom

but the things which come out of a man allaVtaVek tou' angrwpou ekporeuomenav

are they that defile estin taVkoinouhta

....

the parable this parabolhis

Are ye so Outw" kaiVumei"

purging all meats

kaqarizwn panta taVbrwmata

fornications, thefts, murders, thefts porneilai, klopaiy foxoi, moiceiai

But from thence Ekeigen deVajastaV

into the borders of Tyre eij' taVofia Turou

....

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

entered into an house eijsel qww/eij' thw/oikian

Mark 7:25 For…heard akousasa gal∀ Mark 7:26

The woman was a Greek hn en deVhJdeVgunhVEIIhni

Mark 7:26

cast forth the devil toVdaimomion ekbal/lh/

Mark 7:27 But Jesus oJdeVoJjhsou'' Mark 7:27

said unto her eipen aujth/ Mark 7:27

for it is not meet to take ouj gav kalow esti labeih

Mark 7:27

and to cast it unto the dogs kaiVbaleih toi" kunarivi"

Mark 7:28 Yes, Lord Naily Kuvie Mark 7:28

yet the dogs kaiVgald taVkunaria

Mark 7:28

eat of the...crumbs esqiwi apoVtwh yiciwn

Mark 7:29

the devil is gone out of thy daughter ekel huqe to Vdaimonion ek th" qugatrov sou

Mark 7:30

she found the devil gone out, and her daughter laid upon the bed

eure toVdaimowion ekelhluqov, kaiVthw qugatera beblhmewon epiVthv kliwh"

Mark 7:31

departing from the coasts of Tyre and Sidon, he came

ejkelqwM ejk twh odiwn Tuvou kaiVSidwho", hNqen

Mark 7:31 unto the sea pro\(\text{thid} \) qalvassan

Mark 7:32

entered into an house eisel qwld eij oikian

But immediately...heard all euiquV akousasa

The woman was a Greek hJdeVgunhVhì Ellhniÿ

cast forth the devil toVdaimowion ekbaVh/

And kaiV

said unto her e[egen aujth/

for it is not meet to take ouj gav estin kalow labeih

and to the dogs to cast it kaiVtoi" kunarivi" baleih

Lord Kurrie

also the dogs kaiVtaVkunavia

eat of the...crumbs esgiousin aboVtwh yiciwn

out of thy daughter the devil is gone ekel hluqen ek th" qugatrov sou toVdaimomion

she found her daughter laid upon the bed and the devil gone out

euren toVpaidion beblhmenon epiVthN klinhn kaiV toVdaimonion ekelhlugov

departing from the coasts of Tyre,he passed through Sidon ekel qwb/ ek twh orbiwn Turou h\u00e4qen diaVSidwho"

unto the sea ei]' thW qaVassan

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

deaf, and had an impediment in his speech

kwfoW mogilaVon

Mark 7:35

And straightway

kaiVeuġew"

Mark 7:35

his ears were opened

dihnoighsan aujtou' aiJakoaiv

Mark 7:36

that they should tell no man

ina mhdeniVeibwsin

Mark 7:36

but the more he charged them

oson deVaujtoV aujtoi" diesteVleto

Mark 7:36

so much the more a great deal

mailon perissoteron

Mark 7:37

and the dumb to speak

kaiVtouV alaVou" laleih

Mark 8:1

the multitude being very great

pampollou' oclou onto"

Mark 8:1

Jesus called

proskalesameno" oJihsou"

Mark 8:1

his disciples

touV maghtaV auitou'

Mark 8:2

three days

høhewa" trei"

Mark 8:3

for divers of them

tine" gald aultwh

Mark 8:3

came from far

makrowen hkasi

Mark 8:4

From whence can

Powen touwou" dunhwetaiv

Mark 8:5

And he asked them

kaiVephrwta auitouv

Mark 8:5

Mark 8:6

And they said

OiJ de Vei bon

deaf, and had an impediment in his speech

kwfoW kaiVmogilaVon

And [straightway]

kaiV(euġew'')

his ears were opened

hnoighsan autou' aiJakoaiv

that they should tell no man

ina mhdeniVlenwsin

but the more he charged them

oson deVauitoi" diestel/leto

they so much the more a great deal

aujtoiVmallon perissoveron

and [the] dumb to speak

kaiV(touV) alaVou" laleih

the multitude again being great

pavin pollou oclou onto"

called

proskalesameno"

the disciples

touV maghtaV

three days

hmbewai trei"

and divers of them

kaivtine" aujtwh

came from far

apoVmakrowen hkasin

that, From whence can

oti Pomen toutou" dunhosetaiv

And he asked them

kaiVhrwta autouv

And they said

oiJdeVeiþan

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

he commanded the people paraggeVIe tw/ot/Iw/

Mark 8:6

to set before them
ita paraqwsi
Mark 8:7

he blessed euj oghsa"

Mark 8:7

and commanded to set them also before them

eiße paratiqemai kaiVaujtav

Mark 8:8 So they did eat efagon deV Mark 8:9

And they that had eaten were

hsan deVoiJfagove"

Mark 8:10 And straightway kaiVeujje\"'' Mark 8:12

Why doth this generation seek after a sign

TivhJgeneaVau{h shmeibn epizhtei'

Mark 8:13

and entering...again embaV pavin

Mark 8:13 into the ship eij' toVploih Mark 8:14

Now *the disciples* had forgotten KaiVepelawonto oiJmaghtaiV

Mark 8:16

they reasoned among themselves, saying dielogizonto prov ajlhtou", legonte"

Mark 8:16

It is because we have no bread

oti Artou" ouk ecomen

Mark 8:17

And when Jesus knew it kaiVgnouV oJjhsou"

Mark 8:17 yet hardened eţi pepwrwmemhn

Mark 8:19

full of fragments took ye up plhvei" klasmatwn hfate

Mark 8:20

he commands the people paraggeViei tw/oclw/

to set before *them* in paratiques in

he blessed them euj oghwa" aujtaV

and also commanded to set them before

eiben kaiVtauta paratiqemai

And they did eat kaiVe fagon

And they were hsan deV

And straightway KaiVeujquV

Why doth this generation seek after a sign

TivhJgeneaVau{h zhtei'shmeibn

and entering again palvin embal

....

Now the disciples had forgotten

Kai Vejpel a**v**onto

they reasoned among themselves dielogizonto pro\" allh\'ou\"

It is because they have no bread

oti Artou" ouk eçousin

And when he knew it

kaiVgnou**V**

hardened pepwrwmewhn

full of fragments took ye up klasmatwn plhwei" hfate

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

mhdeVeiþh" tiniVen th/kwmh/

Mark 8:28

Nestle-Aland 26,27

And when the seven When the seven Qte deVtouV eptaV Ote touV eptaV Mark 8:20 And they said And they say OiJ de Vei bon kaiVI e**g**ousin Mark 8:20 [to him] (aujtw) Mark 8:21 How is it Pw" Mark 8:21 that ye do not understand Do ye not yet understand oui sunivte Oubw suniwte Mark 8:22 And he cometh to Bethsaida And they come to Bethsaida KaiVefcontai eij Bhqsaidan kaiVe[cetai ei]' Bhqsaidav Mark 8:23 and led him out and brought him out eixhogagen auitolog efw ejkhmzegken aujtoM ekw Mark 8:23 if he saw ought if thou seest ought Ei[ti blepei Ei[ti bleppei" Mark 8:24 I see men as trees I see men, that as trees Blepw touV ajqrwpou" wJ demdra Blepw touV apprwpou", oti wJ dendra Mark 8:24 walking I see walking peripatouhta" obw' peripatouhta" Mark 8:25 and made him look up and he saw clearly kaiVepoihsen autolvanablevai kaiVdiebleyen Mark 8:25 and he was restored and he was restored kaiVajookatestagh kaiVapekatesth Mark 8:25 and saw...clearly and saw...clearly kaiVejnebleyen thlaugw" kaiVeneblepen thlaugw" Mark 8:25 every man all things apanta" apanta Mark 8:26 to his house to his house eij' tow oikon aujtou' eij' oikon aujtou' Mark 8:26 nor tell it to any in the town

. . . .

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

And they answered OiJdeVapekrighsan

Mark 8:28 John Jwamnhn

Mark 8:28 and others, a[loi deV Mark 8:28

One of the prophets ena twh profit wh

Mark 8:29

And he saith unto them kaiVaujtoV legei aujtouV

Mark 8:29

And Peter answereth apokriqeiV deVoJ Petro"

Mark 8:31

and be rejected of

kaiVajoodokimasqhhai ajooV

Mark 8:31

and of the chief priests

kaiVarcierewn
Mark 8:31
and scribes

kaiVgrammatewn

Mark 8:32

And Peter took him

kaiVproslabomeno" aujtoN oJPetro"

Mark 8:33 he rebuked Peter epetimhse tw/Petrw/

Mark 8:33 saying, Get thee legwn, Upage Mark 8:34 Whosoever will Osti" qelvei

Mark 8:34 come after me opisw mou ej qeih

Mark 8:35

For whosoever will o's gald all get/h/

Mark 8:35

shall lose his life apolesh/thM yuchM aujtou'

Mark 8:35

And they spake to him oiJdeVeiban auitw/legonte"

[that] it is John (oti) j wamnhn

and others, That it is alloi deVoti

one of the prophets ei' twh profitwh

And he asked them kaiVaujtoV ephrwva aujtoV

Peter answereth apokriqeiV oJ Petro"

and be rejected by kaiVajoodokimasqhhai upoV

and of the chief priests kaiVtwh arcierewn

and the scribes kaiVtwh grammatewn

And Peter took him

kaiVproslabomeno" oJPetro" auitoly

he rebuked Peter epetimhsen Petrw/

and saying, Get thee kaiVI egei, Upage

If anyone will Ei[ti" qel/ei

follow after me opisw mou akolouqeih

For whosoever will o' gald eald qelth/

shall lose his life

apolessei thiv yuchiv aujtou'

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

the same shall save it oujtoV swsei aujthm

Mark 8:36

For what shall it profit tivgal wifelhsei

Mark 8:36

if he shall gain the whole world eaby kerdhsh/toby kosmon o{on

Mark 8:36

and lose his own soul

kaiVzhmiwqh/thW yuchW aujtou'

Mark 8:37

Or what shall a man give in exchange h] tivdwsei afiqrwpo" antavlagma

Mark 8:38

Whosoever therefore

o} gal√ all Mark 9:1

That there be some of them that stand here

o{i eisivtine" twh wde e\$thkotwn

Mark 9:2 And after KaiVmeq v

Mark 9:3

exceeding white as snow LeukaVI ign w'J ciwld

Mark 9:3

can white them
ouj duwatai leukahai

Mark 9:4 with Moses suld Mwsei' Mark 9:5

let us make three tabernacles poihwmen skhnaÿ trei"

Mark 9:5

and one for Moses kaiVMwsei' mi\u00e4n

Mark 9:6

For he wist not what to say ouj gald hele tivlalheh/

Mark 9:6

for they were sore afraid has an galf effoboi

Mark 9:7

and a voice came kaiVhlge fwnhV

Mark 9:7

shall save it sweei auithor

For what does it profit

tivgaN wifelei'

to gain the whole world kerdhsai toW kosmon ofon

and to lose his own soul

kaiVzhmiwqhhai thW yuchW aujtou'

for what shall a man give in exchange tivgald doi' afigrwpo" afitald agma

Whosoever therefore

o} gal√ ejal√

That there be some of them that stand here

oti eisiπ tine" wde twh e\$thkotwn

And after KaiVmetaV

exceeding white I eukaVI ian

can thus white them
ouj dumatai outw" leukahai

with Moses suld Mwusei'

let us make three tabernacles poihswmen trei" skhnaÿ

and one for Moses kaiVMwusei' mian

For he wist not what to answer ouj gal/ hei tivapokrigh/

for they became sore afraid effoboi gald eperonto

and a voice came kaiVegemeto fwnhV

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

out of the cloud, saying ek th" nefel/h", legousa

out of the cloud ek th" nefel/h"

Mark 9:7 hear him.

hear him. akouwte auitou'

auitou' akouete **Mark 9:9**

And as they came down

And as they came down Katabainontwn deVauitwh

KaiVkatabainontwn auitwh

Mark 9:9

out of the mountain ek tou' ofou"

from the mountain apoVtou' ofou"

Mark 9:9 that they should tell no man what things they had

that they should tell no man what things they had

seen ina mhdeniVa}eidon dihqhswntai

ina mhdeniVdihghswntai a}eidon

And he told them

Mark 9:12

oJdeVefh auitoi"

And he answered and told them oJdeVajokrigeiV eijoen aujtoi"

> and restoreth all things apokagistamei pamta

Mark 9:12

and be set at nought

and restoreth all things apokaqista/panta

kaiVekoudenhqh/

Mark 9:12 and be set at nought

kaiVejkoudenwqh/

Mark 9:13 they have done unto him whatsoever they listed

they have done unto him whatsoever they listed epoibsan aujtw/osa hojelon

Mark 9:14

And when he came

And when he came

epoilsan aujtw/osa hojelhsan

KaiVej qonte"

KaiVei gwW Mark 9:14

> he saw a great multitude eixlon octon polux

he saw a great multitude eixlen octon polund

> questioning with them suzhtouhta" proV aujtouV

Mark 9:14

And straightway

questioning with them suzhtouhta" auitoi" Mark 9:15

kai Veu**ģ**u V

And straightway kaiVeuġeW"

Mark 9:15

all the people, when they beheld him pa" oJo¢lo" idomte" auitoM

all the people, when they beheld him pa" oJoclo" idww auitow

were greatly amazed

Mark 9:15

ekegambh@hsan

were greatly amazed ekegambh**y**h

> he asked them ephrwthsen auitouv

Mark 9:16 he asked the scribes

ephrwthse tou" grammatei"

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Mark 9:17

one of the multitude answered apekriqeiV ei' ek tou oblou

Mark 9:17 and said eibe

Mark 9:18

And wheresoever kaiVopou ah

Mark 9:18

gnasheth with his teeth trizei touV oʻjdomta" aujtou'

Mark 9:18

I spake to thy disciples eibon toi" maqhtai" sou

Mark 9:19

He answereth him, and saith oJ deVajokriqeiV aujtw/legei

Mark 9:20

straightway the spirit eujqe\(\mathbf{w}'' \) toVpneuma

Mark 9:20 tare him

esparaxen aujtor

Mark 9:21

And he said, Of a child oJdeVeibe, Paidiogen.

Mark 9:22

it hath cast him into the fire aujtow kaiVeij' pur ebale

Mark 9:22

but if thou canst do any thing

all ei[ti dumasai

Mark 9:23

If thou canst believe Eij dumasai pisteusai

Mark 9:24

And straightway

kaiVeuġeW"

Mark 9:24

and said with tears metaVdakruwn e[ege

Mark 9:24

Lord, I believe Pisteuw: Kurie

Mark 9:25

Thou dumb and deaf spirit
ToVpneuma toVa[alon kaiVkwfol/

one of the multitude answered him apekrigh auitw/ei| ek tou oclou

....

And wheresoever kaiVopou eph

gnasheth with the teeth trizei touV odowta"

I spake to thy disciples eiba toi" maghtai" sou

He answereth them, and saith oJdeVapokrigeiV autoi" legei

the spirit straightway to Vpneuma euguV

tare him

sunesparaxen autom

And he said, Of a child oJdeVeijoen, Ek paidiogen

it hath cast him into the fire kaiVeij' pur aujtoM ebalen

but if thou canst do any thing

all ei[ti dumh/

If thou canst Eij duwh/

And straightway

euġu∜

and said e[egen

> I believe Pisteuw

Thou dumb and deaf spirit
ToVa[alon kaiVkwfold pneuma

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Mark 9:25

I charge thee egwVsoi epitassw

Mark 9:26

And the spirit cried

kaiVkra**x**an

Mark 9:26

and rent him sore

kaiVpollaVsparawa" aujtoW

Mark 9:26

insomuch that many said wste pollouv legein

Mark 9:27

took him by the hand

krathsa" aujtoW th" ceiroV

Mark 9:28

when he was come into the house eisel gonta autoM eil' oikon

Mark 9:28

asked him privately

ephrwtwn auitold kat iilian

Mark 9:29

but by prayer and fasting

eij mhVeh proseuch/kaiVnhsteiæ/

Mark 9:30

And they departed thence KaiVekeigen ekelgowte"

Mark 9:30

that any man should know it

ina ti" gnw'

Mark 9:31

he shall rise the third day th/trith/hmevai anasthsetai

Mark 9:33 And he came KaiVh\qen Mark 9:33

to Capernaum

eij' Kapernaoum

Mark 9:33

that ye disputed among yourselves

proV eautouV dielogizesqe

Mark 9:37 and whosoever kaiVo} eald

Mark 9:37

shall receive me emeVdexhtai I charge thee epwVebitassw soi

And the spirit cried

kaiVkra**x**a"

and rent him sore kaiVpollaVsparaxa"

insomuch that many said w\$te touV pollouV legein

took his hand

krathsa" th" ceiroV aujtou'

when he was come into the house eisel gowto" auitou' eij' oikon

privately asked him

kat idian ephrwwwn auton

but by prayer

eij mhVeh proseuch/

And they departed thence Kakeigen ekelgowte"

that any man should know it

ina ti" gnoi'

he shall rise after three days metaVtrei" hødeva" ahasthøetai

And they came KaiVh\(\)qon

to Capernaum eij' Kafarnaoum

that ye disputed dielogizesqe

and whosoever kaiVo\ ah

should receive me

ejmeVdevzhtai

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

R A	_	rk	\mathbf{a}	- ^	a
IVI	а	rĸ	ч	- <	×

John said to him And John answered him Efh auitw/oJiwamnh" ¡Apokrigh deVaujtw/oJjwamnh"

Mark 9:38 saying leogwn

Mark 9:38

and he followeth not us: and we forbad him and we forbad him, because he followed not us o) ouk akolouqei hinih: kai Vekwlu samen au jton kaiVekwluormen aujton, ofti ouk hkolounyei huhih

Mark 9:38

because he followeth not us oti ouk akolouqei huhih

Mark 9:41

in...name in name e'n tw/oḥomati en onomati

Mark 9:41

my mou

Mark 9:41

I say unto you, he shall not lose I say unto you, that he shall not lose legw ushih, ouj mhVajoolessh/ legw ushih oti ouj mhVajoolessh/

Mark 9:42

that believe in me that believe [in me] twh pisteuowtwn eij emev twh pisteuontwn (eij eme)

Mark 9:42

that a millstone were hanged that a millstone were hanged eij perikeitai liko" muvikoV eij perikeitai mulvo" oʻnikoV

Mark 9:43

it is better for thee it is better for thee kalom ejstim se kalom soi estiv

Mark 9:43

to enter into life maimed to enter into life maimed kullow eiselgeih eij thw zwhw kullow eij' thw zwhw eiselgeih

Mark 9:44

Where their worm dieth not, and the fire is not

opou oJskwvhx aujtwh ouj teleuta/ kaiVtoVpuh ouj

sbemnutai Mark 9:45

it is better for thee to enter it is better for thee to enter kalom estivsoi eiselgeih kalom eştim se eişelgeih

Mark 9:45

eij' toVpuh toVa\$beston

into the fire that never shall be guenched

.... Mark 9:46

Where their worm dieth not, and the fire is not

quenched

. . . .

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

opou oJskwVhx aujtwh ouj teleuta/kaiVtoVpur ouj

sbemnutai
Mark 9:47

it is better for thee kalon soi estiV it is better for thee kalon sevestin

Mark 9:47

to be cast into hell fire to be cast into hell

blhqhhai eij' thM ge⊌nnan tou' puroV Mark 9:49

and every sacrifice shall be salted with salt kaiVpasa qusia aliValisqhesetai

Mark 9:50

Have salt in yourselves eţete ejn ealutoi" a{a" eţete ejn ealutoi" a{a

Mark 10:1

And he arose from thence
Kakeiqen ajastaV

And he arose from thence
KaiVekeiqen ajastaV

Mark 10:1

by the farther side of Jordan [and] farther side of Jordan diaVtou' pevan tou' Jordanou (kai)V pevan tou' Jordanou

Mark 10:2

And the Pharisees came to him kaiVprosel qowte" oiJ Farisaibi kaiVprosel qowte" Farisaibi

Mark 10:2 and asked him ephrwthsan auitold

Mark 10:3

What did Moses command you Tivushih eheteil/ato Mwsh"

Mark 10:4 And they said OiJdeVeipon Mark 10:4

Moses suffered Mwsh" Epetreye

Mark 10:5

And Jesus answered and said unto them KaiVapokriqeiV oJjhsou" eiben aujtoi"

Mark 10:6 God made them epoilasen aujtouV oJ QeoV

Mark 10:7

and cleave to his wife

kaiVproskollhqhsetai proV thW gunaika autou'

Mark 10:10 And in the house kaiVejn th/oikia/ Mark 10:10 Tivuthih ejheteit/ato Mwush"

And they said

What did Moses command you

blhqhhai eij' thW gevennan

Moses suffered

Epetreyen Mwush"

oiJdeVei**b**an

and were asking him

eiphrwtwn auitold

But Jesus said unto them oJ deVi hsou" ei pen auitoi"

made them epoilsen autout

[and cleave to his wife]

(kaiVproskollhqhsetai proV thW gunaika aujtou)

And into the house KaiVeij' thi oikian

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

oiJdeVmaqhtaiVepetimhsan aujtoi"

his disciples the disciples oiJ maqhtaiVaujtou' oiJ maqhtaiV

Mark 10:10

...again of the same *matter* ...about this *matter* periVtou' aultou' periVtouvou

Mark 10:10 asked him

asked him
ephrwthsan aujtom
ephrwtwn aujtom
ephrwtwn aujtom

Mark 10:11

Whosoever shall put away Whosoever shall put away

D" eal apolush/
D" an apolush/

Mark 10:12

And if a woman shall put away
kaiVeph gunhVapolush/
And if she puts away
kaiVeph aujthVapolusasa

Mark 10:12

and kaiV

Mark 10:12

be married to another marry another gamhqh' a[Iw/ gamh\sqrtanother gamh\sq

Mark 10:13

that he should touch them

if a al/htai aultwh

that he should touch them

if a aultwh al/htai

Mark 10:13

and his disciples rebuked those that brought them and his disciples rebuked them

oiJdeVmaqhtaiVepetimwn toi" prosfervousin

Mark 10:14

and forbid them not kaiVmhVkwl uete aujtav forbid them not mhVkwl uete aujtav

Mark 10:15

Whosoever shall not receive Whosoever shall not receive

o} eald mhVdexhtai o} ain mhVdexhtai

Mark 10:16

put *his* hands upon them, and blessed them blesses, put *his* hands upon them tiqeiV taV ceira" ep aujtav huj ogei aujtaV kateul ogei tiqeiV taV ceira" ep aujtav

Mark 10:19

Do not commit adultery, Do not kill

Do not kill, Do not commit adultery

MhVmoiceush', mhVfoneush', MhVmoiceush', MhVmoiceush',

Mark 10:20

And he answered and OJ deVapokrigeiV And he

Mark 10:20

said unto him
epen aujtw/
said unto him
efh aujtw/

Mark 10:21

One thing thou lackest One thing thou lackest

En soi usterei' En se usterei'

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Mark	10:21
------	-------

and give to the poor kaiVdoV toi" ptwcoi"

Mark 10:21 take up the cross afa" told staurom

Mark 10:24

how hard is it for them that trust in riches to enter into the kingdom of God

pw" du⊠kolom ejsti touV pepoiqo√ra" ejoi toi" crhmasin, eij' th∀ basilei⊠n tou' Qeou'eijselqeih

Mark 10:25 through the eye diaVth" trumalia"

Mark 10:25 of a needle th" rafido" Mark 10:27

And Jesus looking upon them embleya" deVauitoi" oJihsou"

Mark 10:27 but not with God aj | ouj tw/Qew/ Mark 10:27

for with God all things are possible panta gal/ dunataVejstiVparaVtw/Qew/

Mark 10:28 Then...began kaiVh[xato Mark 10:28

Peter...to say unto him oJ Petro" Legein aut w/

Mark 10:28

and have followed thee kaiVhkolouqhsamen soi

Mark 10:29

And Jesus answered and said ajokriqeiV deVoJjhsou" epen

Mark 10:29 or father, or mother

h] pateva, h] mhteva

Mark 10:29 or wife h] gunaika Mark 10:29 and the gospel's

kaiVtou' eujaggel i**v**u

Mark 10:31

and give to [the] poor kaiVdoV (toi") ptwcoi"

....

how hard is it for them to enter into the kingdom of God

pw" duskolom eştin eij' thM basileim tou'qeou' eişelqeih

through [the] eye
diaV(th") trumalia"

of a needle (th") raifido"

Jesus looking upon them embleya" auitoi" oJihsou"

but not with God aj louj paraVqew/

for with God all things possible pawta gal/ dunata/para/tw/qew/

...began Hrxato

Peter...to say unto him legein oJ Petro" autw/

and have followed thee kaiVhkolouqhkamen soi

Jesus said efh oJjhsou"

or mother, or father h] mhteva h] pateva

....

and the gospel's sake kaiVeneken tou' eunggeliou

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

and the last first kaiVoiJe\$catoi prwtoi

Mark 10:32

and as they followed kaiVakol ouqouhte"

Mark 10:34

and shall scourge him, and shall spit upon him kaiVmastigwsousin aujtoW, kaiVejnptusousin aujtw/

Mark 10:34 and shall kill him kaiVapoktenousin autow

Mark 10:34

and the third day he shall rise again kaiVth/trith/hmera/ajiasthsetai

Mark 10:35 saying, Master legonte", Didaskale

Mark 10:35

whatsoever we shall desire

aijthswmen

Mark 10:36

that I should do for you poihsai me umhih

Mark 10:37

And he said unto them oiJdeVeipon aujtw/

Mark 10:37

one on thy right hand ei| ek dexiwh sou

Mark 10:37

and the other on thy left hand kaiVei| ex eujvnumwh sou

Mark 10:38 and be baptized kaiVtoVbaptisma Mark 10:39

And they said unto him oiJdeVeilon aujtw/

Mark 10:39

Ye shall indeed drink of the cup that I drink of

ToVmeNo pothwion o}ejawVpinaw pinesqe

Mark 10:40

on my right hand and ek dexiwh mou kaiV

Mark 10:40 on my left hand ek eujvnumwn mou Mark 10:42 and [the] last first kaiV(oi) escatoi prwtoi

but as they followed oiJdeVakol ouqouhte"

and shall spit upon him, and shall scourge him kaiVemptusousin aujtw/kaiVmastigwsousin aujtoM

and shall kill kaiVajooktenousin

and after three days he shall rise again kaiVmetaVtrei" htheva" ajasthsetai

saying to him, Master Legonte" auitw/ Didaskale

whatsoever we shall desire thee aithswmen se

that [I] should do for you (me) poihsw uthih

And he said unto them oJdeVeipen auitoi"

one on thy right hand eil sou ek dexiwh

and the other on *thy* left hand kaiVei| ek aristerwh

or be baptized h] toVbaptisma

And they said unto him oiJ deVei pan aujtw/

Ye shall drink of the cup that I drink of ToVpothwion o}ejwVpiww piwsqe

on my right hand, or ek dexiwh mou h]

on left hand ek euwnumwn

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

But Jesus called them

oJdeVihsou" proskalesameno" aujtouV

Mark 10:43

But so...not out out out out

Mark 10:43

shall it...be estai

Mark 10:43

but whosoever all o} eald

Mark 10:43

will be great among you

qe1/n/genesaqai menga" ejn untih

Mark 10:43

shall be your minister estai diakono" uthwh

Mark 10:44

whosoever of you will of an get/h/umwh

Mark 10:44

be the chiefest genesgai prwto"

Mark 10:46

...Bartimaeus, the son of Timaeus

ui**d∀** Timai**v**u Bartimaib"

Mark 10:46

blind oJtufloV

Mark 10:46

sat by the highway side begging

ekanto paraVthN odom prosaitwh

Mark 10:47

Jesus of Nazareth

ihsou" oJNazwraibÿ

Mark 10:47

Jesus, thou Son of David

O uilo V Dabi M i hsou'

Mark 10:48

Thou Son of David

Ui&VDabind

Mark 10:49

and commanded him to be called

eipen aujtow, Fwnhqhhai

Mark 10:49

rise; he calleth thee

egeirai, fwnei' se

Mark 10:50

And Jesus called them

kaiVproskalesameno" aujtouV oJjhsou"

But so...not

ouc outw" dev

it is

estin

but whosoever

ajlo}aj

will be great among you

qeVh/mega" genesaqai eji uzhih

shall be your minister

e§tai udnwh diakono"

whosoever among you wills

o} ah qevh/en uchih

to be the chiefest

einai prwto"

...Bartimaeus, the son of Timaeus

oJuidV Timaivu Bartimaib"

blind

tuflo∜

begging as he sat by the highway side

prosaith" ekarhto paraVthW odom

Jesus of Nazareth

ihsou" oJNazarhnov

Jesus, thou Son of David

UidVDauid ihsou'

Thou Son of David

Ui&VDauid

and commanded, call ye him

eipen, Fwnhsate auiton

rise: he calleth thee

equire, fwnei' se

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

rose, and came to Jesus anasta V hage prov tow insouh

Mark 10:51

And Jesus answered and said unto him kaiVapokrigeiV lebjei aujtw/oJjhsou"

Mark 10:51

What wilt thou that I should do unto thee

TivqeVei" poihww soi

Mark 10:52 And Jesus said oJ deVJ hsou" ei pen

Mark 10:52 And immediately kaiVeugeW"

Mark 10:52

and followed Jesus kaiVhkolougei tw/jhsou'

Mark 11:1 to Jerusalem eij' Jerousal⁄uma

Mark 11:2 and as soon as kaiVeuġe₩'' Mark 11:2

whereon never man on oudeiV andrwpwn

Mark 11:2 sat kekavike

Mark 11:2 loose him lusante" aujtold

Mark 11:2 and bring him agagete Mark 11:3

say ye that eipate oti Mark 11:3

and straightway kaiVeujqeW"

Mark 11:3

he will send him hither aujtoN ajostelei' wde

Mark 11:4

And they went their way

ajphl qon deV Mark 11:4 leaped up, and came to Jesus anaphdhsa" hliqen prov tow j hsouh

And Jesus answered and said unto him kaiVajokriqeiV aujtw/oJjhsou" eiben

What wilt thou that I should do unto thee Tivsoi gel/ei" poihsw

And Jesus said kaiVoJjhsou" eipen

And immediately kaiVeuguV

and followed him kaiVhkolougei aujtw/

to Jerusalem eij' Jerosovuma

and as soon as kaiVeujuV

whereon never man not yet oh oubeiV oubw andrwwwn

sat eka**v**isen

loose him lusate auitoly

and bring him kaiVfevete

say ye eiþate

and straightway kaiVeujjuV

he will send him again hither aultow apostevlei pavin whe

And they went their way

kaiVajoh1 qon

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

and found the colt kaiVeuron tow pwlon

Mark 11:4

dedemenon proV thi quivan

Mark 11:6

And they said oiJdeVeipon

tied by the door

Mark 11:6

even as Jesus had commanded kaqwV eneteiVato oJjhsou"

Mark 11:7

And they brought the colt kaiVh@agon toW pwlon

Mark 11:7 and cast kaiVejpebal on Mark 11:7

and he sat upon him kaiVekawisen ep aujtw'

Mark 11:8 And many polloiVdeV

Mark 11:8

and others cut down branches a[loi deVstoibada" ekopton

Mark 11:8 off the trees ek twh demdrwn Mark 11:8

and strawed them in the way kaiVestrwmnuon eij thW odoW

Mark 11:9 cried, saying ekrazon, legonte"

Mark 11:10

Blessed be the kingdom...that cometh in the name

of the Lord

euloghmenth hJercomenth basileia en onomati

Kuriwu Mark 11:10

our father David

tou' patro V hohwh Dabid

Mark 11:11

And Jesus entered into Jerusalem kaiVeishiqen eij' Jerosovuma oJjhsou"

Mark 11:11

and into the temple

and found the colt kaiVeuron pwlon

tied by the door dedememon prov quivan

And they said oiJdeVei**b**an

even as Jesus had said kagwV eipen oJihsou"

And they brought the colt kaiVfevousin tow pwlon

and cast kaiVepibaVI ousin

and he sat upon him kaiVekawisen ep aujtow

And many kaiVpolloiV

and others having cut down branches a[loi deVstibada" koyante"

out of the fields

ek twh agrwh

cried ekrazon

. . . .

Blessed be the kingdom...that cometh

Euloghmenth hJercomenth basilein

our father David

tou' patroV hohwh Dauid

And entered into Jerusalem KaiVeishigen eij' Jerosoluma

into the temple

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

kaiVeij' toVi∉row

Mark 11:13

seeing a fig tree afar off ijdwld sukhhVmakrolgen

Mark 11:13

if haply he might find any thing

eijafa eudhsei ti

Mark 11:13

for the time of figs was not yet ouj gald his kairov sukwn

Mark 11:14

Jesus answered and said unto it apokriqei V oJ j hsou" ei ben aujt h/

Mark 11:14

of thee hereafter for ever ek sou' eij' toh aijwha

Mark 11:15

Jesus went into the temple eisel qwld oJ hsou" eij toVidrold

Mark 11:15

and bought in the temple kaiVagorazonta" eji tw/idrw/

Mark 11:17

And he taught, saying unto them kaiVejlidaske, legwn aujtoi"

Mark 11:17

but ye have made it uthei" deVepoihsate aujtoM

Mark 11:18

the scribes and chief priests heard *it* hkousan oiJgrammatei" kaiVoiJarcierei"

Mark 11:18

how they might destroy him pw" auitoN apolesousin

Mark 11:18

because all the people of i pa" oJoclo"

Mark 11:19

when even was come of e ojyeVejgemeto

Mark 11:19

he went out of the city exeporeur of ekw th" polvew"

Mark 11:20

And in the morning

KaiVprwi<paraporeuomenoi

Mark 11:22

And Jesus answering

eij' toVierom

seeing a fig tree from afar off ithe sukh abov makrogen

if haply he might find any thing

eijafa ti euthsei

for the time of figs was not yet oJgal/ kairoV ouk his sukwn

he answered and said unto it apokrigeiV eiben auth/

of thee hereafter for ever eij' toN aijwha ek sou'

he went into the temple eisel qwh/eij' toVi&roh/

and bought in the temple

kaiVtouV agorazonta" en tw/idrw/

And he taught, and said unto them kaiVejlitasken kaiVe[egen aujtoi"

but ye have made it

uzhei" deVpepoihkate aujtok/

the chief priests and the scribes heard it h{ousan oiJarcierei" kaiVoiJgrammatei"

how they might destroy him pw" auitoly apoleswsin

for all the people pa" gald oJoblo"

when even was come of an ojyeVejgemeto

they went out of the city exeporeumnto exw th" polvew"

And in the morning

KaiVparaporeuomenoi prwi<

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

kaiVapokrigeiV ihsou"

Mark 11:23

For verily I say unto you amin't gald legw untih

Mark 11:23 but shall believe aj laVpisteush/ Mark 11:23

that those things which he saith

oti a}legei'
Mark 11:23

he shall have whatsoever he saith estai autw/o}eaw eith/

Mark 11:24

What things soever panta of a af

Mark 11:24

ye desire, when ye pray proseuzomenoi aiiteisqe

Mark 11:24

believe that ye receive them pisteurte of I lambarete

Mark 11:25

And when ye stand kaiVo{an sthkete

Mark 11:26

But if ye do not forgive, neither will your Father which is in heaven forgive your trespasses

eij deVunhei" ouk ajfirte, oujde oJpathl/ unhwh oJejn toi" oujanoi" ajfhseiVtaVparaptwmata unhwh

Mark 11:28

And say unto him kaiVI eqousin auitw/

Mark 11:28 and who kaiVti[†]

Mark 11:28

gave thee this authority

soi thN ekousian tau√thn edwken

Mark 11:29

Jesus answered and said unto them hsou" apokrigei veiben autoi"

Mark 11:29

I will also ask of you Eperwthsw uma" kagwV

Mark 11:30

The baptism of John toVbaptisma Iwamnou

kaiVapokrigeiV oJihsou"

Verily I say unto you aimhid legw ushih

but shall believe aj laVpisteum/

that those things which he saith

oti o}lalei'

he shall have estai auitw/

What things panta of a

also ye desire, when ye pray proseuwesqe kaiVaijteisqe

believe that ye received them pisteuwte oti elabete

And when ye stand kaiVotan sthkete

••••

• • • • •

And said unto him kaiVe[egon autw/

or who h] ti∜

gave thee this authority

soi e@wken thW exousian tauthn

Jesus said unto them jhsou" eiben aujtoi"

I will ask of you Eperwthsw usha"

The baptism of John toVbaptisma toVj wamnou

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Mark 11:31

they reasoned with themselves elogizonto prov edutouv

Mark 11:31 Why

Mark 11:31

Dia₩iv

then did ye not believe out out episteusate

Mark 11:32

But a**j** l

Mark 11:32 if we shall say, eah eipwmen, Mark 11:32

they feared the people ejfobouhto to My I ao My

Mark 11:32

that he was a prophet indeed of of tw" profhth" h

Mark 11:33

they answered and said unto Jesus apokriqemte" legousi tw/jhsou'

Mark 11:33

Jesus answering saith unto them oJJhsou" apokriqeiV legei aujtoi"

Mark 12:1

to speak unto them by parables aujtoi" eji parabolai" legeih

Mark 12:1

A certain man planted a vineyard Ampel wha effuteusen afigrwpo"

Mark 12:1 and let it out kaiVekedoto auitoly

Mark 12:2 of the fruit apoVtou' karpou' Mark 12:3

And they caught *him* oiJdeVI aboute" auitold

Mark 12:4

and at him they cast stones, and wounded him in

the head

kakeihon liqobolhsante" ekefaliwsan

Mark 12:4

and sent him away shamefully handled.

they reasoned with themselves dielogizonto proV eautouV

Why DiaVtiv

[then] did ye not believe (ouh) ouk episteusate

But a**i** I aV

should we say? eibwmen;

they feared the crowd ejFobouhto told oclon

that he was a prophet indeed of tw" of i prof hth" his

they answered Jesus, saying apokrigente" tw/jhsou' legousin

Jesus saith unto them oJlhsou" legei autoi"

to speak unto them by parables aujtoi" eji parabolai" laleih

A certain man planted a vineyard jAmpel wha afiqrwpo" ejfuteusen

and let it out kaiVejkedreto aujtold

of the fruits apoVtwh karpwh

And they caught *him* kaiVl aboute" auitold

and him they wounded in the head

kakeihon ekefaliwsan

and shamefully handled him

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

kaiVajpesteilan hitimwmenon

Mark 12:5

And again he sent another kaiVpalvin a[lon apesteile

Mark 12:5 beating some tou'V meW devronte"

Mark 12:5 and killing some touV deVajokteimonte"

Mark 12:6 yet therefore eti oun Mark 12:6

Having...one son, his wellbeloved

ena uidh eçwn Mark 12:6

his wellbeloved agaphtom aujtou'

Mark 12:6 he sent him also apesteile kaiVaujtoN

Mark 12:6 last unto them

proV aujtouV e\$caton

Mark 12:7

those husbandmen said among themselves oiJgewrgoiVeibon proV eautouV

Mark 12:8

And they took him, and killed him kaiVlabonte" aujton apeketeinan

Mark 12:8

and cast *him* out of the vineyard kaiVekebalon ekw tou' ampel who"

Mark 12:9 What...therefore

Mark 12:14

And when they were come

oiJdeVej qomte"

Mark 12:14

Is it lawful to give tribute to Caesar ekesti khhson Kaisari douhai

Mark 12:16

And they said unto him oiJdeVeilon aujtw/

Mark 12:17

And Jesus answering

kaiVhitimasan

And he sent another kaiVa[Ion apesteilen

beating some ou} melt/ devonte"

and killing some
ou} deVapoktemnonte"

yet e**t**i

Having...one...son efa eiten, uidh

wellbeloved agaphtom

he sent him apesteilen autold

last unto them escaton pro\(\text{aujtou\} \text{\tint{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\tint}\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\tint{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\text{\tin\text{\texi{\texi{\texi}\text{\\ti}\text{\texi}\titt{\tin\tin}\tint{\text{\texit{\text{\texi}\text{\texi}\text{\ti

those husbandmen said among themselves oiJgewrgoiVproV ealutouV eilpan

And they took him, and killed him kaiVI aboute" apekteinan aujtou

and cast him out of the vineyard kaiVekebalon autoov ekw tou' ampel who"

What...therefore

tiv(oun)

And when they were come

kaiVel qonte"

Is it lawful to give tribute to Caesar e{estin douhai khhson Kaisari

And they said unto him oiJdeVeilpan aujtw/

But Jesus

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

kaiVapokrigeiV oJihsou"

Mark 12:17 Render to Caesar 'Apodote taVKaisaro"

Mark 12:17

And they marvelled at him KaiVegaumazon ep aujtw/

Mark 12:18

and they asked him kaiVephrwthsan aujtold

Mark 12:19 Moses wrote Mwsh" egrayen Mark 12:19

and leave no children kaiVtekna mhVajfh/

Mark 12:19

that his brother should take his wife

ina labh/oJabelfoV aujtou'thM gunaika aujtou'

Mark 12:20

Now there were seven brethren EptaVoun ajlel foiVhsan

Mark 12:21

neither left he any seed kaiVoudeVaultoV alfhke sperma

Mark 12:22

And the seven had her kaiVe[abon auithly oiJeptaV

Mark 12:22 and left no seed

kaiVouk ajfhkan spenma

Mark 12:22 last of all escath pantwn Mark 12:22

the woman died also apegane kaiVhJ gunhV

Mark 12:23

In the resurrection therefore en th/oun anastasei

Mark 12:23

when they shall rise otan ajastwsi

Mark 12:24

And Jesus answering said unto them kaiVapokriqeiV oJjhsou" eipen aujtoi"

Mark 12:25

nor are given in marriage

oJdeVi hsou"

Render to Caesar TaVKaisaro" apodote

And they greatly wondered at him kaiVekegaumazon ep auitw/

and they asked him kaiVephrwww auitow

Moses wrote Mwush" egrayen

and leave no children kaiVmhVajfh/teknon

that his brother should take the wife
in a labh/oJapel fov aujtou' thiv gunaika

There were seven brethren eptaVadel foiVhsan

having left behind no seed mhVkatalipwW spewma

....

and the seven left no seed kaiVoiJeptaVouk ajFhkan spenma

last of all escaton pawtwn

the woman died also kaiVhJ gunhVajpeqanen

In the resurrection eh th/ahastasei

[when they shall rise] (otan ajnastwsin)

And Jesus said unto them e[fh aujtoi" oJ] hsou"

nor are given in marriage

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

ouţe	gamis	kontai	
------	-------	--------	--

Mark 12:25

as the angels which are in heaven wJ afgeloi oiJen toi" ouranoi"

Mark 12:26

in the book of Moses en th/bib/w/Mwsew"

Mark 12:26 ...in the bush epiVth" battou

Mark 12:26 how wÜ

Mark 12:26

and the God of Isaac kaiVoJQeoV jsaak/

Mark 12:26

and the God of Jacob kaiVoJQeoV jakwb

Mark 12:27

He is not the God of the dead ouk e\$tin oJQeoV nekrwh

Mark 12:27

but the God of the living allaVQeoV zwntwn

Mark 12:27

ye therefore do greatly err uzhei" oun poluVplanasqe

Mark 12:28

perceiving that...well ei¢dwV oti kalw"

Mark 12:28

he had answered them aujtoi" ajpekrigh

Mark 12:28

Which is the first commandment of all Poia estiVprwth pantwn entolhV

Mark 12:29

And Jesus answered oJdeVihsou" apekrigh

Mark 12:29

him auitw/ Mark 12:29

The first of all the commandments is

oti Prwth paswh entolwh

Mark 12:30

this is the first commandment

oute gamizontai

as angels which are in heaven wJ afgeloi en toi" ouranoi"

in the book of Moses en th/bib/w/Mwusew"

...in the bush epiVtou' batou

how pw"

and [the] God of Isaac kaiV(o)J qeoV jsaak/

and [the] God of Jacob kaiV(o)J qeoV jakwb

He is not God of the dead ouk e\$tin qeoV nekrwh

but of the living a**j**laVzw**x**twn

ye do greatly err poluVpl anasqe

seeing that...well idww/ oti kalw"

he had answered them ajpekrigh aujtoi"

Which is the first commandment of all Poia estiM entolhVprwth pantwn

Jesus answered apekrigh olihsou"

....

The first is

oti Prwth estin

. . . .

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

And when Jesus saw that [he]

kaiVoJihsou" idww (autow) oti

himself auito\"

The LORD said

upokatw twh podwh sou

Einben kunzio"

thy footstool

auth prwth entolhy

Mark 12:31

And kaiV

Mark 12:31

The second is this the second is like, namely this deutera orhoira, auth deuteva auth

Mark 12:32

thou hast said the truth thou hast said the truth eb alhqeia" eiba" eb alhqeia" eibe"

Mark 12:32

for there is one for there is one God oti ei" esti QeoV oti eil estin

Mark 12:33

and with all the soul kaiVejk o{h" th" yuch"

Mark 12:33

is more than all is abundantly more than all pleibm ejsti pamtwn perissoterom estin pamtwn

Mark 12:33 and sacrifices kaiVtwh gusiwh

and sacrifices kaiVqusiwh Mark 12:34

And when Jesus saw that he kaiVoJihsou" idww auitow oti

Mark 12:35

that Christ is the Son of David that Christ is the Son of David oti oJCristoV, uidV esti Dabid oti oJCristoV uidV Dauid estin

Mark 12:36 For...himself aujtoV galV Mark 12:36

David...said David...said Dabibly eiben Dauild eilben

Mark 12:36 The LORD said

Eiben oJ Kupio" Mark 12:36 thy footstool

upoportion twh podwh sou

Mark 12:37

...therefore himself ...himself AuitoV oun auito\"

Mark 12:37

David David Daui**** Dabi\(\mathbf{t}\)

Mark 12:37

whence is he then his son whence is he then his son

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

pomen uidiv aujtou ejsti

Mark 12:37

And the common people kaiVoJpoluV oţlo"

Mark 12:38

And he said unto them in his doctrine KaiVe[egen aultoi" en th/didach/aultou'

Mark 12:40

these shall receive outoi Thyontai

Mark 12:41 And Jesus sat

KaiVkaqisa" oJihsou"

Mark 12:43

and saith unto them legei autoi"

Mark 12:43

hath cast more in, than all pleibn pantwn behilhke

Mark 12:43 which have cast twh balowtwn Mark 13:2

And Jesus answering said unto him kaiVoJ|hsou" abokrigeiV eiben autw/

Mark 13:2

there shall not be left ouj mhVajFeqh/

Mark 13:2

one stone upon another

liqmo" ejpiVliqmv/

Mark 13:3 asked him ejphrwwwn aujtow

Mark 13:4 Tell us EipeVhrhih

Mark 13:4

all these things shall be fulfilled panta tauta sunteleisgai

Mark 13:5

And Jesus answering them

O deVihsou" apokrigeiV auitoi"

Mark 13:5 began to say hfxato legein Mark 13:6

For many shall come

pomen aujtou ejstin uidi

And [the] common people kai (a) poluv oflo"

And in his doctrine, he said KaiVen th'didach'auitou' e[egen

these shall receive outoi Ihmyontai

And *he* sat KaiVkaqisa"

and said unto them eiben auitoi"

hath cast more in, than all pleibn partwn efalen

which have cast twh ballowtwn

And Jesus said unto him kaiVoJj hsou" eiben aujtw/

there shall not be left here

ouj mhVajFeqh'/w¢e

one stone upon another ligo" epiVligon

asked him ephrwta autold

Tellus EipoNr hohih

all these things shall be fulfilled tauta sunteleisgai pawta

And Jesus oJ deVi hsou"

began to say to them hfxato legein aujtoi"

Many shall come

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

polloiVgaN ejeusontai

Mark 13:7

for such things must needs be

dei gald genessqai

Mark 13:8

For nation shall rise against nation eʻgerqhsetai galv eʻqno" ejoiVeʻqno"

Mark 13:8

and there shall be earthquakes

kaiVe\$ontai seismoiV

Mark 13:8

and there shall be famines

kaiVe\$ontai limoiv

Mark 13:8 and troubles

kaiVtaracaiv Mark 13:8

these are the beginnings of sorrows

arcaiVwdimwn tauta

Mark 13:9

for they shall deliver you up paradwsousi gald utha"

Mark 13:9

ye shall be brought

aicghsesge

Mark 13:10

must first be published dei' prwton khrucqhhai

Mark 13:11

But when they shall lead you otan deVagagwsin uma"

Mark 13:11

neither do ye premeditate

mhdeVmeletate

Mark 13:12

Now the brother shall betray

Paradwsei deVajdel foV

Mark 13:14

spoken of by Daniel the prophet toVrblgeN upoVDanihV tou' profhvou

Mark 13:14

standing where it ought not

estwV opou ouj dei'

Mark 13:15

And...him that is on the housetop

oJdeVepiVtou' dwmato"

Mark 13:15

not go down into the house

polloiVeleusontai

such things must needs be

dei' genesqai

For nation shall rise against nation egerghsetai gald eqno" ep eqno"

there shall be earthquakes

e\$ontai seismoiV

there shall be famines

e§ontai limoiv

these are the beginning of sorrows

archVwdimwn tauta

they shall deliver you up paradwsousin uma"

ye shall stand staghsesge

must first be published prw'ton dei' khrucqhhai

But when they shall lead you kaiVotan atwin uma"

And the brother shall betray kaiVparadwsei adelfoV

standing where it ought not esthkota opou ouj dei'

[And]...him that is on the housetop

oJ(de)/epiVtou' dwmato"

not go down

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

mhVkatabatw eij' thid oikian

Mark 13:15

neither enter *therein* mhdeVeijsel qe₩w

Mark 13:16

him that is in the field oJeij' tow agrow with

Mark 13:18

that your flight be not in the winter
ifia mhVqewhtai hi fughVuthwh ceimwho"

Mark 13:19

which God created h} ektisen oJ QeoV

Mark 13:20

except that the Lord had shortened those days eij mhVKuvio" ekolobwse taV hateva"

Mark 13:21 Lo. here *is* Christ

[douVwde oJCristov

Mark 13:21

or, lo, *he is* there h] J douy ekei'

Mark 13:21

believe him not mhVpisteulate

Mark 13:22

if *it were* possible, even the elect eij dunatow, kaiVtouV eklektouV

Mark 13:23

behold, I have foretold you all things idou' proeinhka unih panta

Mark 13:24 But in those ¡All ven ekeimai"

Mark 13:25

the stars of heaven shall fall

oiJasteve" tou' ouranou' esontai ekpiptonte"

Mark 13:27

then shall he send his angels

towe apostelei touV apgevou autou

Mark 13:27

and shall gather together his elect kaiVepisunaxei touV eklektouV aujtou'

Mark 13:28

When her branch is yet tender

otan aujth" hth oJklado" apalov gewhtai

Mark 13:29

So ye in like manner

mhVkataba\w

neither enter therein mhdeVeisel gatw

him in the field oJeij' tow agrow

that it not be not in the winter ita mhVgewhtai ceimwho"

which God created him ektisen oJqeoV

except that the Lord had shortened those days eij mhVekolohwsen kurio" taV hthera"

Lo, here is Christ [de wde oJCristo"

lo, *he is* there [de ekei'

believe *him* not mhVpisteuæte

if it were possible, the elect eij dunatom, touV eklektouV

I have foretold you all things proeivhka ushih pawta

But in those ¡AllaVejn eķeimai"

the stars shall fall out of heaven oiJașteve" eșontai ek tou ouranou piptonte"

then shall he send angels tote abostelei' tou' aggelou"

and shall gather together [his] elect kaiVepisunaxei touV eklektouV (auttou)

When her branch is yet tender of an hit oJklado" auith apalov gentai

So ye in like manner

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

outw kaiVumhei"

Mark 13:29

when ye shall see these things come to pass

ofan tauta i@thte ginomena

Mark 13:30

till all these things be done merri" ou|parta tauta gerrhtai

Mark 13:31

but my words shall not pass away oiJdeVIoqoi mou ouj mhVpareVqwsi

Mark 13:32

that day and that hour

th" høhena" ekeinnh" kaiVth" wfa"

Mark 13:32

not the angels which are in heaven oujdeVoiJafgeloi oiJejn oujranw/

Mark 13:33

Take ye heed, watch and pray

blepete, ajgrupneite, kaiVproseuvesqe

Mark 13:34

and to every man his work kaiVellastw/toVefgon auitou'

Mark 13:35 cometh, at even efcetai, oyeV

Mark 13:35 or at midnight h] mesonuktiou

Mark 13:37

And what I say unto you

a} deVushih legw Mark 14:2

But they said e[egon_deV

Mark 14:2

lest there be an uproar of the people mhpote govubo" estai tou' laou'

Mark 14:3 and she brake kaiVsuntri**y**asa

Mark 14:3 the box

toVa**j** a**b**astron

Mark 14:3

and poured it on his head

kateveen aujtou' kataVth" kefalh"

Mark 14:4 and said

outw" kaiVumei"

when ye shall see these things come to pass

otan ithte tauta ginomena

till all these things be done merri" ou tauta parta gentai

but my words shall not pass away oiJdeVloqoi mou ouj mhVpareleusontai

that day or that hour

th" hohewa" ekeiwh" h]th" wfa"

not the angels in heaven outeVoiJatgeloi en outanw/

Take ye heed, watch blepete agrupneite

to every man his work ellastw/toVefgon aultou'

cometh, or at even efcetai, h] ojyeV

or at midnight h] mesonuktion

And what I say unto you

o} deVumlih lengw

For they said e[egon gav

lest there be an uproar of the people mhpote estai qorubo" tou' laou'

she brake suntri**y**asa

the box

thw alabastron

and poured it on his head kateveen aujtou' th" kefalh"

....

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

kaiVI egonte"

Mark 14:5

For it might have been sold hiduwato gald touto praghhai

Mark 14:5

for more than three hundred pence epanw triakosiwn dhnariwn

Mark 14:6

she hath wrought a good work on me kalow efgon eigawato eig emev

Mark 14:7

ye may do them good aujtouV eu\poihsai

Mark 14:8

She hath done what she could

o}ei&en auth, epoimse

Mark 14:8

to anoint my body muriwai mou toVswhav

Mark 14:9

Verily I say unto you ajmhly I egw uzhih

Mark 14:9 Wheresoever opou and

Mark 14:9

this gospel shall be preached khrucqh!/toVeuaggelvion touto

Mark 14:10 And Judas KaiVoJjouda" Mark 14:10 Iscariot

oJ**j**skariw**t**h"

Mark 14:10

to betray him unto them in paradw/autow autoi"

Mark 14:11

how he might conveniently betray him pw" eukairw" auitoM paradw/

Mark 14:14

Where is the guestchamber Pou' esti toVkatal/umav

Mark 14:15

a large upper room furnished anwigeon mega estrumenon

Mark 14:15

there make ready

. . . .

For this ointment might have been sold hijuwato gal/ tou'to toVmuvon praghhai

for more than three hundred pence epanw dhnariwn triakosiwn

she hath wrought a good work on me kaloh efgon hjgasato ej ejnoiv

ye may do them good aujtoi" eu\poihsai

She hath done what she could of escen epoils sen

to anoint my body murisai toVswhavmou

But, verily I say unto you amin't de VI egw unhih

Wheresoever opou early

the gospel shall be preached khrucqh'/ toVeuaggel/ion

And Judas KaiVjouda"

Iscariot, who Iskariw oJ

to betray him unto them
ifia auitoly paradoi' auitoi"

how he might conveniently betray him

pw" aujtow eukainw" paradoi'

Where is my guestchamber Pou' estin toVkatalumavmou

a large upper room furnished ajagaion mega ejstrwmemon

and there make ready

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

ekei' etoimasate

Mark 14:16

his disciples went forth ekhl qon oiJmaqhtaiVaujtou'

Mark 14:18 Jesus said eiþen oJjhsou" Mark 14:19

And they began to be sorrowful oiJdeVh[xanto lupeisqai

Mark 14:19

to say unto him one by one legein aujtw/ei| kaq ei|

Mark 14:19 Is it I Mhvti egwv

Mark 14:19 and another said, Is it I kaiVa[lo", mhvti egwv

Mark 14:20

And he answered and said unto them oJdeVajokrigeiV eijen autoi"

Mark 14:20

It is one of the twelve Eil ek twh dwdeka

Mark 14:21

The Son of man indeed goeth oJmely uidV tou' aharvou upagei

Mark 14:21 good were it kal old hin

Mark 14:22

Jesus took bread labwl/ oJjhsou" afton

Mark 14:22 Take, eat Labete, fagete Mark 14:23

And he took the cup kaiVI abwly toVpothrion

Mark 14:24 my blood toVaimavmou, toV Mark 14:24

of the new testament th" kainh" diaghkh"

Mark 14:24

which is shed for many

kaiVekei' etoimasate

the disciples went forth ekhl qon oiJmaqhtaiV

Jesus said oJjhsou" eiþen

They began to be sorrowful

hfxanto lupeisgai

to say unto him one by one legein aujtw/ei| kataVei|

*I*s it I Mh**v**i ejgw∨

....

And he said unto them oJ deVei pen aujtoi"

It is one of the twelve Eil' twh dwdeka

That the Son of man indeed goeth of i oJmeN uidV tou' appropou upagei

good kaloM

he took bread labwld afton

Take Labete

And he took the cup kaiVlabwly pothvion

my blood toVaimavmou

of the testament th" diaqhkh"

which is shed for many

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

toVperiVpollwh ekcunnomenon

Mark 14:25

the fruit of the vine

tou gennhmato th' ajmpelou

Mark 14:27

ye shall be offended because of me this night skandalisqhsesqe en emoiVen th/nuktiVtauth

Mark 14:27

and the sheep shall be scattered kaiVdiaskorpisqhsetai taVprobata

Mark 14:29

Although all shall be offended KaiVeij pawte" skandal isghwontai

Mark 14:30 That this day oti shmeron

Mark 14:30 even in this night en th'/nuktiVtauth/

Mark 14:30

thou shalt deny me thrice

triv aparnhwh/me

Mark 14:31

But he...vehemently oJdeVek perissou'

Mark 14:31 spake e[ege

Mark 14:31 the more mall on

Mark 14:31

If I should die with thee
Eal me dela/sunapoganeih soi

Mark 14:32

named Gethsemane oftoma Geqshmanh'

Mark 14:33

he taketh with him Peter and James

paralambanaei toh Petron kaiVtoh lakwbon

Mark 14:33 and John kaiVji wamnhn Mark 14:33

with him meg eautou'

Mark 14:35

and fell on the ground

toVekcunnomenon uper pollwh

the fruit of the vine

tou genhmato th' ampelou

ye shall be offended skandal isqhsesqe

and the sheep shall be scattered kaiVtaVprobata diaskorpisqhsontai

Although all shall be offended Eij kaiVpawte" skandalisqhwontai

That thou this day of suVshmeron

even this night tauth/th/nuktiV

thou shalt deny me thrice triv me aparnhsh/

But he...vehemently oJdeVekperissw"

spoke e**j** a**l**⁄ei

....

If I should die with thee
Eald dela/me sunapoqaneih soi

named Gethsemane ofioma Gegshmaniv

he taketh with him Peter and James

paralambanei toh/ Petron kaiV(toh/) jakwbon

and John

kaiV(toN) jwamnhn

with him met aujtou'

and fell on the ground

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

ebesen epiVth" gh"

Mark 14:36

take away this cup from me

paremegke to Vpothvion ap emou' touto

Mark 14:38

lest ve enter into temptation ina mhVeiseVghte eij peirasmon

Mark 14:40

And when he returned, he found them

kaiVuposteya" euren aurtouV

Mark 14:40

asleep again palvin kaqeudonta"

Mark 14:40

for their eyes were

hsan gald oiJojfqalmoiVaujtwh

Mark 14:40

heavy

bebarhmenoi

Mark 14:40

neither wist they what to answer him ouk høeisan tivauitw/apokrigwsi

Mark 14:43

And immediately

KaiVeugeW"

Mark 14:43

one of the twelve ei ' win twh dwodeka

Mark 14:43

a great multitude

oclo" poluV

Mark 14:44

and lead him away safely kaiVapagagete asfalw"

Mark 14:45

he goeth straightway to him

eugeW" proselqwW aujtw/

Mark 14:45

and saith, Master, master legei, Rabbivsabbiv

Mark 14:46

they laid their hands on him

epelpalon ep aujtolv tal ceira autwh

Mark 14:47

And one of them that stood by

ei" devti" twh paresthkotwn

Mark 14:47

and cut off his ear

epipten epiVth" gh"

take away this cup from me paremegke to Vpothmion touto ab emou!

lest ve enter into temptation

ina mhVe[qhte ei] peirasmon

And coming again, he found them kaiVpalvin eigwly euren auttouV

asleep

kaqeudonta"

for their eyes were

hsan gald auitwh oiJoifgalmoiV

heavv

katabarunomenoi

neither wist they what to answer him

ouk høeisan tivabokrigwsin autw/

And immediately

Kai Veugu V

one of the twelve

eil twh dwodeka

a multitude

oblo"

and lead him away safely

kaiVapaqete asfalw"

he goeth straightway to him

euquv prosel qww aujtw/

and saith, Master

legei, Jabbiv

they laid hands on him

epebalon taV ceira" aujtw/

And one of them that stood by

ei dev(ti") twh paresthkotwn

and cut off his ear

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

kaiVajfeilen aujtou' toVwjrion

Mark 14:48

Are ye come out, as against a thief

W" epiVIh≴thN ekhlyete

Mark 14:50

And they all forsook him, and fled kaiVajfente" aujton pante" efugon

Mark 14:51

a certain young man

eij' ti" neani¤ko"

Mark 14:51

followed him hkolouqei aujtw/

Mark 14:51

and the young men laid hold on him

kaiVkratousin aujtom oiJneaniskoi

Mark 14:52

fled from them effugen aip auitwh

Mark 14:53

and with him were assembled

kaiVsunevcontai aujtw/

Mark 14:55

and found none

kaiVouc eufiskon

Mark 14:60

in the midst

eij' toVmewon

Mark 14:61

and answered nothing

kaiVoujden ajpekrinato

Mark 14:62

sitting on the right hand of power,

kaqhmenon ek dexiwh th" dunamew"

Mark 14:64

condemned him to be guilty of death

katekrinan autow einai enocon ganavou

Mark 14:65

and to cover his face

kaiVperikaluptein toVproswpon aujtou'

Mark 14:65

did strike him

aujtow epallon

Mark 14:66

Peter was beneath in the palace

tou' Petrou en th/aujh/katw

Mark 14:67

And thou also wast with Jesus of Nazareth

kaiVajfeilen aujtou' toVwitavion

Are ye come out, as against a thief

W" epiVIh≰thN ekhlyate

And they all forsook him, and fled

kaiVajfente" aujtolv efugon pante"

a certain young man

neanisko" ti"

followed with him

sunhkolouqei aujtw/

and laid hold on him

kaiVkratousin auitom

fled

e**f**fugen

and were assembled

kaiVsunevcontai

and found none

kaiVouc hufiskon

in the midst

eij' messon

and not answered nothing

kaiVouk apekrimato oudem

sitting on the right hand of power,

ek dexiwh kaghmenon th" dunamew"

condemned him to be guilty of death

katekrinan aujtoN efiocon einai ganavou

and to cover his face

kaiVperikaluptein autou' toVproswpon

did take him

aujtoW e[abon

Peter was beneath in the palace tou' Petrou katw en th/aulh/

And thou also wast with Jesus of Nazareth

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

KaiVsuVmetaVtou' Nazarhnou' tou' ihsou' hsqa

Mark 14:68

saying, I know not Legwn, Ouk oi&a

Mark 14:68

neither understand I oujdeVejpistamai

Mark 14:68 what thou sayest tivsuVI egei" Mark 14:68

and the cock crew kaiVajektwr eifwmhse

Mark 14:69

saw him again, and began to say ijlousa aujtoh palvin htxato legein

Mark 14:69

to say to them that stood by

toi" paresthkosin

Mark 14:70

and thy speech agreeth *thereto* kaiVhJIaliavsou odnoia**z**ei

Mark 14:71

to curse and to swear ajaqematizein kaiVojnnuwein

Mark 14:72

And the second time the cock crew kaiVek deuterou ajektwr ejfwrhse

Mark 14:72

Mark 14:72

that Jesus said unto him ou\eipen aujtw/oJj hsou"

Mark 14:72

thou shalt deny me thrice

aparnhsh/me triv

Mark 15:1 And straightway KaiVeujqeW"

Mark 15:1 in the morning epiVtoVprwi<

Mark 15:1

and delivered *him* to Pilate kaiVparedwkan tw/Pilatw/

Mark 15:2

And he answering said unto him

KaiVsuVmetaVtou' Nazarhnou' hsqa tou' jhsou'

saying, neither know I Legwn, Oute oida

neither understand I oute epistamai

what thou sayest suVtivleqei"

[and the cock crew] (kaiVaj ektwr ejfwwhsen)

saw him, and began to say again ijousa aujtoh h[xato palvin legein

to say to them that stood by

toi" parestwsin

....

to curse and to swear aḥaqematizein kaiVojmnuwai

And immediately the second time the cock crew kaiVeujuV ek deuterou aj ektwr ejfwrhsen

that Jesus said unto him wJ eiben aujtw/oJjhsou"

thou shalt deny me thrice triv me aparnhsh/

And straightway KaiVeuguV

in the morning

prwi<

and delivered *him to* Pilate kaiVparedwkan Pilatw/

And he answering saith unto him

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Ø deVajokriqeiV eijoen aujtw/

Mark 15:3

but he answered nothing autov deVouteN apekrimato

Mark 15:4

Pilate asked him again

Pilato" pavin ephrwthsen aujtold

Mark 15:4

they witness against thee

katamarturousin

Mark 15:6

whomsoever they desired

ofiper hjtouhto

Mark 15:7

with them that had made insurrection with him

metaVtwh sustasiastwh

Mark 15:8

And the multitude crying aloud kaiVaḥabohsa" oJoţlo"

Mark 15:8

as he had ever done unto them

kaqwV ajeiVejpoi@i aujtoi"

Mark 15:12

Pilate answered and said again unto them Pilato" apokrigeiV palvin e[egen aultoi"

Mark 15:12 What will ye then Tivoun qelvete Mark 15:12

whom ye call
on legete

Mark 15:12

the King of the Jews basilea twh joudaiwn

Mark 15:14

Why, what evil hath he done Tivgald kakold epoilsen

Mark 15:14

And they cried out the more exceedingly

oiJdeVperissoterw" ekraxan

Mark 15:17

they clothed him with purple endurusin autow porfuran

Mark 15:20 his own clothes taViփa∜ia taVi≬ia

Mark 15:22

unto the place Golgotha

oJdeVajokriqeiV aujtw/legei

....

Pilate asked him again

Pilato" pavin ephrwta aujtow

they witness against thee

kathqorousin

whomsoever they desired

on parhtounto

with them that had made insurrection

metaVtwh stasiastwh

And the multitude coming up

kaiVaḥaba∀ oJo¢lo"

as he had done unto them

kaqwV epoivi aujtoi"

Pilate answered and said again unto them Pilato" palvin abokrigei Velegen autoi"

What [will] ye then Tivoun (gel/ete)

[whom ye call] (o) legete)

the King of the Jews
tow basilem twh loudaiw

Why, what evil hath he done Tivgald epoils an kakon

And they cried out the more exceedingly

oiJdeVperissw" ekraxan

they clothed him with purple endiduskous in aujtow porfuvan

his clothes taVimatia autou'

unto the place Golgotha

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

epiVGolgoqa' topon

Mark 15:23

they gave him to drink ejlidoun aujtw/pieih

Mark 15:23

but he received it not oJdeVouk e[abe

Mark 15:24

And when they had crucified him kaiVstaurwsante" auitoW

Mark 15:24 they parted diemerizon

Mark 15:28

And the scripture was fulfilled, which saith, And he

was numbered with the transgressors

kaiVepIhrw\hdgrafhVhJlegousa, KaiVmetaV

ajnomwn ej ogisqh

Mark 15:29

and buildest it in three days, kaiVejn trisiN hthevai" oikodomwh

Mark 15:30

and come down from the cross kaiVkataba apoVtou' staurou'

Mark 15:31

Likewise also the chief priests omoiw" deVkaiVoiJajcierei"

Mark 15:32 the King of Israel oJbasileuV tou' IsrahV

Mark 15:32

they that were crucified with him oiJsunestaurwmemoi auitw/

Mark 15:33

And when the sixth hour was come

Genoment" deVwfa" ekth"

Mark 15:33

until the ninth hour ew wfa" ejnawh"

Mark 15:34

And at the ninth hour kaiVth/w{a/th/ejnnavh/

Mark 15:34

cried with a loud voice, saying

fwnh/megal/h/legwn

Mark 15:34

Eloi, Eloi, lama sabachthani Elwi<Elwi< lamma' sabacqaniv epiVtoW Golgogah topon

they gave him editor autw/

who however received it not

o} deVouk e[aben

And they crucified him kaiVstaurousin auitolv

and they part kaiVdiamerizontai

••••

and buildest *it* in three days, kaiVoikodomwh en trisiN hmenai"

come down from the cross kataba\(\text{apoVtou'} \) staurou'

Likewise also the chief priests othoiw" kaiVoiJajcierei"

the King of Israel oJbasileuV IsrahV

they that were crucified with him oiJ sunestaurwmemoi sulv aujtw/

And when the sixth hour was come KaiVgenomewh" wfa" ekth"

until the ninth hour ew" wfa" ehavh"

And at the ninth hour kaiVth/ejnath/wfa/

cried with a loud voice fwnh/megal/h/

Eloi, Eloi, lema sabachthani Elwi elwi lema sabacqani

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Mark 15:34

why hast thou forsaken me eij' tivme egkatel/ipe'

Mark 15:35

Behold, he calleth Elias j douVHI ian fwnei'

Mark 15:36 And one ran dramwly deveil

and filled a spunge kaiVgemisa" spoggon

Mark 15:36

Mark 15:36

and put *it* on a reed perigei v te kalamw/

Mark 15:38

from the top to the bottom apoVafiwgen efw" katw

Mark 15:39 that...so o{i ou{w Mark 15:39

he...cried out, and gave up the ghost

kraxa" ejkeponeusen

Mark 15:39 Truly this man

¡Alhqw" oJafqrwpo" outo"

Mark 15:39

was the Son of God uidV hi Qeou'

Mark 15:40

among whom was Mary Magdalene en ail hi kaiVMaria hJMagdalhnhV

Mark 15:40

Mary...of James the less

Maria hJtou' jakwbou tou' mikrou'

Mark 15:40 and of Joses kaiVj wsh'

Mark 15:41 Who also, when ai} kai, Vote

Mark 15:43 Joseph...came h\qen jwsh\f Mark 15:43

of Arimathaea

why hast thou forsaken me ei]' tivegkatelipe' me

Behold, he calleth Elias [de Hlian fwnei'

And one ran dramwww devti"

[and] filled a spunge (kai)/ gemisa" sposgon

put it on a reed
periqeiV kalamw/

from the top to the bottom ap athwen ew katw.

that...so oti outw"

he...gave up the ghost

ejkepineusen

Truly this man

¡Alhqw" outo" oJafiqrwpo"

was the Son of God uidV qeou' hh

among also Mary Magdalene eji ai¦ kaiVMaria hJMagdalhnhV

Mary...of James the less Maria hJjakwbou tou' mikrou'

and of Joses kaiVj wshto"

Who, when ai} ote

Joseph...having come

ejqwwd jwsh#7

of Arimathaea (o)J apoVArimaqaia"

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Mark 15:43

and went in boldly unto Pilate

tolmhwa" eijshiqe prov Pilaton

Mark 15:45

he gave the body to Joseph epwrhsato toVswma tw/jwsh√r

Mark 15:46

and took him down kaiVkaqelwW aujtoW

Mark 15:46

and laid him in a sepulchre

kaiVkatewahken aujtow/ ejn mnhmeiw/

Mark 15:47

and Mary the mother of Joses

kaiVMari**a** jlwsh'

Mark 15:47

where he was laid

pou' ti**q**etai

Mark 16:1

Mary the *mother* of James Maria hJtou' lakwbou

Mark 16:2

very early in the morning the first day of the week

li⊠n prwi<th″ mia" sabba√twn

Mark 16:7

But go your way

ajl upagete Mark 16:8

they went out quickly

ejxel qousai tacuV

Mark 16:8

for they trembled

ei&e deVauitaV tromo"

Mark 16:8

neither said they any thing to any man; for they

were afraid.

kaiVoujdeniVoujden/ eijoon, ejfobouhto gav.

Mark 16:9-20

and went in boldly unto Pilate

tolmhwa" eishigen proV toW Pilaton

he gave the corpse to Joseph edwrhsato toVptwma tw/lwshਓ

took him down

kaqelwww aujtow

and placed him in a sepulchre kaiVelihken aujtolv ej mnhmeiw/

and Mary the mother of Joses

kaiVMaria hJiwshto"

where he was laid pou' temeitai

Mary the *mother* of James Maria hJ(tou) lakwbou

very early in the morning the first day of the week

lian prwi<th/mia/twh sabbatwn

But go your way aj la Vupagete

they went out exel gousai

for they trembled

eiten gald autaV tromo"

neither said they any thing to any man; for they

were afraid.

kaiVoudeniVoudelv eilban, eifobouhto gav.

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

9 Now when Jesus was risen early the first day of the week, he appeared first to Mary Magdalene, out of whom he had cast seven devils.

- 10 And she went and told them that had been with him, as they mourned and wept.
- 11 And they, when they had heard that he was alive, and had been seen of her, believed not.
- 12 After that he appeared in another form unto two of them, as they walked, and went into the country.
 13 And they went and told it unto the residue: neither believed they them.
- 14 Afterward he appeared unto the eleven as they sat at meat, and upbraided them with their unbelief and hardness of heart, because they believed not them which had seen him after he was risen.
- 15 And he said unto them, Go ye into all the world, and preach the gospel to every creature.
- 16 He that believeth and is baptized shall be saved; but he that believeth not shall be damned.

 17 And these signs shall follow them that believe; In my name shall they cast out devils; they shall speak with new tongues;
- 18 They shall take up serpents; and if they drink any deadly thing, it shall not hurt them; they shall la 19 So then after the Lord had spoken unto them, he 20 And they went forth, and preached every where,

Nestle-Aland 26,27

- [[9 Now when Jesus was risen early the first day of the week, he appeared first to Mary Magdalene, out of whom he had cast seven devils.
- 10 And she went and told them that had been with him, as they mourned and wept.
- 11 And they, when they had heard that he was alive, and had been seen of her, believed not.
- 12 After that he appeared in another form unto two of them, as they walked, and went into the country.

 13 And they went and told it unto the residue:
- 13 And they went and told it unto the residue: neither believed they them.
- 14 Afterward he appeared unto the eleven as they sat at meat, and upbraided them with their unbelief and hardness of heart, because they believed not them which had seen him after he was risen.
- 15 And he said unto them, Go ye into all the world, and preach the gospel to every creature.
- 16 He that believeth and is baptized shall be saved; but he that believeth not shall be damned.
- 17 And these signs shall follow them that believe; In my name shall they cast out devils; they shall speak with new tongues;
- 18 They shall take up serpents; and if they drink any deadly thing, it shall not hurt them; they shall la 19 So then after the Lord had spoken unto them, he 20 And they went forth, and preached every where,

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

9 jAnastaV deVprwi<prw\th/sabba\tou ejfa\th\prwton Mari\ta/th/Magdalhnh/ajf h\text{j} ekbeblhkei

- 10 ekeiwih poreuqeisa aphyggeile toi" met aujtou genomewoi", penqousi kaiVklaiwusi.
- 11 kakeihoi akousante" ofi zh/kaiVejqearh up aujth" hipisthsan.
- 12 MetaVdeVtau'ta dusiN ex aujtwh peripatousin ejfanerwyh ejn elteva/morfh/poreuomenoi" eij' aigron.
- 13 kakeihoi apelqowte" aphygeilan toi" loipoi": oupeVekeinoi" episteusan.
- 14 (Usteron, aʻnakeimemoi" aujtoi" toi" eʻndeka ejfanerwoʻn, kaiVwineindise thid a'nistiman aujtwh kai\sklhrokardiman, oʻti toi" qeasamemoi" aujtoid e'nghgermemon, ouk e'nimateusan.
- 15 kaiVeiben aujtoi", Poreuqente" eij' toh kosmon apanta, khruxate toVeujaggelion pash/th; ktisei.
- 16 oJpisteusa" kaiVbaptisqeiV, swqhsetai: oJdeV apisthsa", katakriqhsetai.
- 17 shmeia deVtoi" pisteusasi tauta parakolouqhsei: ej tw/ojomativmou daimomia ekbalousi: glwssai" lalhsousi kainai",
- 18 ofei" ajousi: kaj qanasimon ti piwsin, ouj mh

Luke 1:5

eptaVdaimonia.

Herod, the king Hrwdou tou' basilew"

Luke 1:5 and his wife kaiVhJ gunhVaujtou'

Luke 1:6

both righteous before God dikaioi amfoveroi enwoion tou' Qeou'

Luke 1:7

because that Elisabeth was barren kaqovi hJElisabet hin steira

Luke 1:10

the whole multitude of the people were praying pah toVpI htpo" tou' laou' ht proseucomenon

Luke 1:14 at his birth epiVth//gennesei

Luke 1:15

great in the sight of the Lord mega" ejnwpion tou' Kuriou

Luke 1:21

he tarried so long in the temple

Nestle-Aland 26,27

- ((9 jAnastaV deVprwiprwth/sabbatou ejfanth
 prwton Maria/th/MagdaIhnh/ajf h| ekbebIhkei
 eptaVdaimonia.
- 10 ekeiwih poreuqeisa aphyggeile toi" met aujtou genomewoi", penqousi kaiVklaiwusi.
- 11 kakeihoi akousante" ofi zh/kaiVejqearh up aujth" hipisthsan.
- 12 MetaVdeVtau'ta dusiN ek aujtwh peripatousin ejfanerwyh eh elteva/morfh/poreuomenoi" eij' aigron.
- 13 kakeihoi apelqowte" aphygeilan toi" loipoi": oupeVekeimoi" episteusan.
- 14 (Usteron, ajnakeimemoi" aujtoi" toi" efideka ejfanerworh, kaiVwjneiotise tho ajnistion aujtwh kai\ sklhrokardion, ofi toi" qeasamemoi" aujtoo ejhgermemon, ouk epioteusan.
- 15 kaiVeiben aujtoi", Poreuqente" eij' toh kosmon apanta, khruxate toVeujaggevion pash/th. ktisei.
- 16 oJpisteusa" kaiVbaptisqeiV, swqhsetai: oJdeV apisthsa", katakriqhsetai.
- 17 shmeia deVtoi" pisteusasi tauta parakolouqhsei: en tw/onomativmou daimomia ekbalousi: glwssai" lalhsousi kainai",
- 18 ofei" ajousi: kaj qanasimon ti piwsin, ouj mh

Herod, the king
Hrwofou basilew"

and his wife kaiVgunhVaujtw/

both righteous before God dikaioi amfoveroi enantion tou' qeou'

because that Elisabeth was barren kaqovi hin hJElisabet steira

the whole multitude of the people were praying pah toVpIhto" hix tou I aou' proseucomenon

at his birth epiVth/genesei

great in the sight of [the] Lord mega" ejnwpion (tou) kurivu

he tarried so long in the temple

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

cronizein aujtom en tw/naw/

Luke 1:22

he could not speak ouk hijuwato lalhsai

Luke 1:25 Thus Oti Outw Luke 1:25

hath the Lord dealt pepoilaken of Kurio"

Luke 1:25

to take away my reproach ajfeleih toVoheidov mou

Luke 1:26 from God upoVtou' Qeou' Luke 1:27

espoused to a man memnhsteumenthn ajidriV

Luke 1:27

of the house of David ejk oi kou Dabid

Luke 1:28

And the angel came in unto her kaiVeijsel qwb/ oJabjgel o" proV aujthb/

Luke 1:28

blessed art thou among women eul oghmenth suVen gunaixin

Luke 1:29

And when she saw him

hJ deVi**j**dousa

Luke 1:29

was troubled at his saying dietarawqh epiVtw/logw/aujtou'

Luke 1:31

thou shalt conceive in thy womb

sullhyh/en gastriV

Luke 1:32

the throne of...David toly grown Dabily

Luke 1:35

that holy thing which shall be born of thee

toVgennwmenon ek sou'agion

Luke 1:36

thy cousin Elisabeth Elisabet hJsuggenv sou

Luke 1:36

she hath also conceived

cronizein en tw/naw/auitom

he could not speak ouk epuwato lalhsai

Thus of i Outw"

hath the Lord dealt pepoilaken kurio"

to take away my reproach affel eih ofieidov mou

from God apoVtou' qeou'

espoused to a man einnhsteumenthn andriV

of the house of David ek oikou Dauid

And came in unto her kaiVeijselgwW proV aujthW

....

And she hJ deV

was troubled at the saying epiVtw/logw/dietaravqh

thou shalt conceive in thy womb

sullhmyh/en gastriV

the throne of...David told grown Dauild

that holy thing which shall be born

toVgennwmenon agion

thy cousin Elisabeth Elisabet hJsuggeniv sou

she hath also conceived

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

kaiVauithVsuneil/hfuia

Luke 1:36 in her old age en ghva/auth"

Luke 1:37 with God paraVtw/Qew/ Luke 1:41

when Elisabeth heard the salutation of Mary wJ hkousen hJElisabet toN aspasmoN th" Maria"

Luke 1:42

she spake out with a loud voice ajiefwwhse fwnh/megal/h/

Luke 1:43

the mother of my Lord should come to me e[qh/hJmh ψ hr tou' Kuri σ u mou pro \forall mev

Luke 1:49 great things megal/eia Luke 1:50

from generation to generation

eij' geneaV genewh

Luke 1:56

about three months wseiVmhha" trei"

Luke 1:59 on the eighth day eji th/ogdotn/hdneva/

Luke 1:61

And they said unto her kaiVeilon pro Vaujth V

Luke 1:61

There is none of thy kindred Oudeiv estin en th/suggeneia sou

Luke 1:62

how he would have him called to Vtivan qelvoi kaleisqai aulton

Luke 1:63 His name is John

jwamnh" ejstiVtoVohoma aujtou'

Luke 1:66

And the hand of the Lord

kaiVcei∀ Kuri**o**u

Luke 1:67

and prophesied, saying kaiVproefhteuse legwn

Luke 1:69

kaiVauithVsuneil/hfen

in her old age en ghvei aunth"

with God paraVtou' qeou'

when Elisabeth heard the salutation of Mary wJ hkousen tow appasmow th Maria hJ Elisabet

she spake out with a loud cry anefwwhsen kraugh/megal/h/

the mother of my Lord should come to me e[qh/hJmhthr tou' kurivu mou proV ejmev

great things megal/a

from generation and generation eil geneal kaiVgeneal

about three months w! mhha" trei"

on the eighth day eji th/hheva/th/ojdoki/

And they said unto her kaiVeiban proV auithW

There is none of thy kindred

Outleiv estin ek th" suggeneia" sou

how he would have it called to Vtivan qeloi kaleisqai autov

His name is John

iwamnh" ejstiN ofnoma aujtou'

For also the hand of the Lord kaiVgald ceild kuriou

and prophesied, saying

and prophesied, saying kaiVeprofhteusen legwn

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

in the house in the house eh tw/oi $\{w/$ eh oi $\{w/$

Luke 1:69

...David
Dabib Dauib Dauib

Luke 1:69

his servant his servant tou' paido\(\text{ aujtou'} \) paido\(\text{ aujtou'} \)

Luke 1:70

since the world began twh ap aiwho" since the world began ap aiwho"

twh ap aiwho" **Luke 1:74**

of ...enemies of enemies twh epqrwh epqrwh

Luke 1:74

our hdwh

Luke 1:75

all the days all our days

pawa" taV huhema" pawai" tai" huhemai" huhwh

Luke 1:75

of our life \cdots th \forall zwh" hdhwh \cdots

Luke 1:76

And thou, child
kaiVsu\(\) paidi\(\) paidi\(\) KaiVsu\(\) paidi\(\) M

Luke 1:76

before the face of the Lord proVproswpou Kuriou before the Lord ejwpion kuriou

Luke 1:78
hath visited us

ejeskeyato htha" ejiskeyetai htha" **Luke 2:2**And this taxing

And this taxing

And this taxing auth hJapografhV

Luke 2:3
into his own city
eij' thi ijlian povin

eif this ignan

unto the city of David
eij' polvin Dabild unto the city of David
eij' polvin Dabild

Luke 2:4

lineage of David patria" Dabid patria" Dauid

Luke 2:5

Mary his espoused Mary his espoused

MariaM th/memnhsteumewh/aujtw/ MariaM th/eimnhsteumewh/aujtw/

Luke 2:5

shall visit us

auth apografhV

eij' thìv ealutou polvin

into his city

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

wife gunaikiV

Luke 2:7

laid him in a manger laid him in a manger aneklinen autow en th/fatnh/ aneklinen aujtow en fatnh/

Luke 2:9

And, lo, the angel of the Lord And the angel of the Lord kaiVaggelo" kuriou kaiVidouVaqgelo" Kurivu

Luke 2:11

in the city of David en povei Dabiot en povei Dauint

Luke 2:12

lying and lying keimenon

Luke 2:12 in a manger en th/fatnh/

Luke 2:14 peace, good will toward men

eirhwh: en angrwpoi" eudokiwa

Luke 2:15 the shepherds

kaiVoiJangrwpoi oiJpoimeme"

Luke 2:15

said one to another eibon proV allhvou"

Luke 2:16

And they came with haste kaiVhlgon speusante"

Luke 2:16 and found kaiVaneuron Luke 2:17

they made known abroad the saying diegnwrisan periVtou'rhmato"

Luke 2:20

And the shepherds returned kaiVepestreyan oiJpoimeme"

Luke 2:21

for the circumcising of the child tou' peritemeih toVpaidion

Luke 2:21

before he was conceived proVtou' sullhfqhhai auitoN

Luke 2:22

the days of her purification aiJhmhervai tou'kaqarismou'aujth"

Luke 2:22

in the city of David

kaiVkeimenon

in a manger ejn fat/nh/

peace to men of good will eirhwh en angrwpoi" eudokiwa"

the shepherds oiJpoimeme"

said one to another elavoun prov allhvou"

And they came with haste kaiVhlgan speusante"

and found kaiVaheuran

they made known the saying eġnwwisan periVtou'rbmato"

And the shepherds returned kaiVupestreyan oiJpoimeme"

for his circumcision tou' peritemeih aujtom

before he was conceived proVtou' sullhmfqhhai auitoN

the days of their purification aiJhrhenai tou'kaqarismou'aujtwh

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

according to the law of Moses kataVtoW nomon Mwsew"

Luke 2:24

in the law of the Lord ejn nomw/Kurivou

Luke 2:24

two young pigeons duw neossouV peristerwh

Luke 2:25

there was a man in Jerusalem hit afiqrwpo" eji jerousalhim

Luke 2:25

whose name was Simeon

w∤oħoma Simew₩

Luke 2:25

and the Holy Ghost was upon him kaiVPneuma Agion him ep aujtom

Luke 2:26 before prild h] Luke 2:26

he had seen the Lord's Christ i@h/tolv Cristolv Kurivu

Luke 2:28

took he him up in his arms

aujtoV ejdewrato aujtoVeij' taV ajgkava" aujtou'

Luke 2:33 And Joseph kaiVh'n oJjwsh∜ Luke 2:33

and his mother kaiVhJmhthr aujtou'

Luke 2:34

Simeon blessed them euloghsen aultouV Simewld

Luke 2:35 Yea...thy own kaiVsou' deVauith"

Luke 2:36

had lived with an husband seven years zhwasa eth metaVahdroV eptaV

Luke 2:37

she was a widow of about

aujthVchra wJ Luke 2:37

fourscore and four years ejtwh ojgdohkontatessarwn

Luke 2:37

according to the law of Moses kataVtoN nomon Mwusew"

in the law of the Lord ejn tw/nomw/kurivu

two young pigeons
duw nossouV peristerwh

there was a man in Jerusalem afigrwpo" his en jerousalhis

whose name was Simeon w/ohoma Sumewn

and the Holy Ghost was upon him kaiVpneuma hin agion ep aujton

before priM (h)]

he had seen the Lord's Christ ah idh/toh/ Cristoh/ kurivu

took he him up in the arms

aujtoV ejdewato aujtoVeij' taV ajgkaVa"

And his father

kaiVhn oJpathW aujtou'

and the mother kaiVhJmhthr

Simeon blessed them euloghsen aultouV Sumewld

Yea...thy own KaiVsou' (de)/ auith"

had lived with an husband seven years zhwasa metaVandroV eth eptaV

she was a widow of auithVchra

fourscore and four years ejtwh ojgdohkonta tessarwn

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

which departed not from the temple

Luke 2:38

And she...in that instant kaiVau{h aujth/th/w{a/

Luke 2:38

gave thanks likewise unto the Lord and and and and the Lord and the Lo

h) ouk ajfistato ajooVtou' idrou'

Luke 2:38

looked for redemption in Jerusalem prosdecomemoi" lutrwsin eji jerousalhm

Luke 2:39

when they had performed all things

wJ ejtelvesan apanta

Luke 2:39

they returned into Galilee upestreyan eij' the Galilaisan

Luke 2:39 to their own city eij' thid povin autwh

Luke 2:40

and waxed strong in spirit kaiVekrataiou'to pneumati

Luke 2:40

filled with wisdom plhroumenon sofia"

Luke 2:42 they went up ajnabantwn aujtwh

Luke 2:42 to Jerusalem eij' jerosoluma Luke 2:43

and Joseph and his mother knew not of it kaiVouk egnw jwsh\forall kaiVhJmh\ranglehr aujtou'

Luke 2:44

But they, supposing him to have been in the company

nomiwante" deVaujtoN en th/sunodiw/einai

Luke 2:44

they sought him among their kinsfolk anezhtoun aujtold en toi" suggenesi

Luke 2:44

and acquaintance kaiVejn toi" gnwstoi"

Luke 2:45

when they found him not, they turned back again mh/Veudonte" auitoN, upestreyan

Nestle-Aland 26,27

which departed not from the temple h) ouk aifistato tou' idrou'

And...in that instant kaiVaujth/th/wfa/

gave thanks likewise unto God apqwmologeito tw/qew/

looked for redemption *in* Jerusalem prosdecomemoi" lutrwsin Jerousalhm

when they had performed all things wJ eitelvesan parta

they returned into Galilee epestreyan eij' thM Galilaism

to their own city eij' polvin ealutwh

and waxed strong kaiVekrataiouto

filled with wisdom plhroumenon sofia/

they went up anabainon twn aujtwh

....

and his parents knew not of it kaiVouk egnwsan oiJgonei" aujtou'

But they, supposing him to have been in the company

nomisante" deVaujtoh/eihai en th/sunodisa/

they sought him among their kinsfolk ajrezhtoun aujtold en toi" suggeneusin

and acquaintance kaiVtoi" gnwstoi"

when they found not, they turned back again mhVeudonte" uperstreyan

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Luke 2:45

seeking him

zhtouhte" aujton

Luke 2:46

after three days

meq høhenva" trei"

Luke 2:48

his mother said unto him

proV aujtoW hJmhthr aujtou' ei be

Luke 2:51

kept all these sayings

diethvei panta taVrbmata tauta

Luke 2:52

And Jesus increased in wisdom KaiVI hsou" proekopte sofia/

Luke 3:1

tetrarch of Galilee

tetrarcouhto" th" Galilaia"

Luke 3:1

tetrarch of Ituraea

tetrarcounto" th" itouraia"

Luke 3:1

tetrarch of Abilene ¡Abilhnh" tetrarcouhto"

Luke 3:2

being the high priests

ep ajcierewn

Luke 3:2

John the son of Zacharias warnhn tow tou' Zacariou uiow

Luke 3:3

into all the country

eij' pasan thw periwwron

Luke 3:4

Esaias the prophet, saying

Hsai@u tou' profhtou, legonto"

Luke 3:10

What shall we do then Tivoun poinsomen

Luke 3:11

He answereth and saith

apokrigeiV deVlegei

Luke 3:12

and said unto him

kaiVeipon proV aujtom

Luke 3:12

what shall we do tivpoihsomen

seeking him

ajnazhtouhte" aujton

after three days

metaVhøherva" trei"

his mother said unto him

eiben proV auitoW hJmhthr auitou'

kept all the sayings

diethvei pawta taVrbmata

And Jesus increased [in] wisdom

KaiVihsou" proekopten (en th) sofia/

tetrarch of Galilee

tetraarcouhto" th" Galilaim"

tetrarch of Ituraea

tetraarcouhto" th" itouraia"

tetrarch of Abilene

¡Abilhnh" tetraarcouhto"

being the high priests

epiVarcierew"

John the son of Zacharias

jwamnhn tow Zacariou uiow

into all [the] country

eij' pasan (thìn) periozwron

Esaias the prophet

Hsai@u tou' profhtou

What should we do then

Tivoun poinswmen

He answereth and said

apokrigeiV deVe∫egen

and said unto him

kaiVeiban proV auitow

what should we do

tivpoihswmen

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Luke 3:14

And what shall we do KaiVhthei" tivpoihsomen

Luke 3:14

And he said unto them kaiVeibe pro\V autou\V

Luke 3:16

John answered, saying unto *them* all apekriwato oJjwawnh", apasi legwn

Luke 3:17

and he will throughly purge his floor kaiVdiakaqariei' thM a{wna aujtou'

Luke 3:17

and will gather the wheat kaiVsunaxei' told siton

Luke 3:19

Herod the tetrarch Hrwdh" oJtetravch"

Luke 3:19

his brother Philip's wife

th" gunaikoV filippou tou'adelfou'autou'

Luke 3:20

that he shut up John

kaiVkatekleise toN jwamnhn

Luke 3:20 in prison ejn th//fulakh//

Luke 3:22 like a dove wseiVperisterald

Luke 3:22

and a voice came from heaven, which said kaiVfwnhld ek ouranou' genessqai, lesgousan

Luke 3:22

in thee I am well pleased

en soiVhidokhsa

Luke 3:23

And Jesus himself KaiVauitoV him oJihsou"

Luke 3:23

began to be about thirty years of age wseiVejtwh triakonta ajrcomeno"

Luke 3:23

being (as was supposed) the son of Joseph

wħ, wJ eḥomizeto uid♡, lwsh\

Luke 3:24

the son of Matthat tou' Matga∀

And what should we do Tivpoihswmen kaiVhøei"

And he said unto them kaiVeipen aujtoi"

John answered, saying unto them all apekrimato legwn pasin odjwamnh"

he will throughly purge his floor diakaqarai thi a{wna aujtou'

and gather the wheat kaiVsunagageih toW siton

Herod the tetrarch
Hrwwth" oJtetraavch"

his brother's wife

th" gunaikoV tou' adel fou' autou'

[that] he shut up John

(kai)V katekleisen toh j warnhn

in prison eħ ful akh'/

like a dove wJ peristeralv

and a voice came from heaven kaiVfwnhld ek ouranou' genesgai

in thee I am well pleased en soiVeudokhsa

And Jesus himself KaiVauitoV hin I hsou"

began to be about thirty years of age ajrcomeno" wseiVejtwh triakonta

being the son (as was supposed) of Joseph with uidiv, wi epomizeto, j wshf

the son of Matthat tou' Magga∜

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Luke 3:24

the son of Janna the son of Jannai tou' Jannai tou' Jannai V

Luke 3:26

the son of Semeithe son of Semeintou' Semeitou' Semeir

Luke 3:26

the son of Joseph the son of Joseph

tou'jwsh∀ tou'jwsh∀

Luke 3:26

the son of Juda the son of Joda tou' JoudaV tou' JwdaV

Luke 3:27

the son of Joanna the son of Joannan

tou' j wanaV tou' j wanaM

Luke 3:28

the son of Elmodam the son of Elmadam

tou' ElmwdaM tou' ElmadaM

Luke 3:29

the son of Jose
tou' | wshV
tou' | hsou'

Luke 3:29

the son of Jorim the son of Jorim

tou' j wreiM tou' j wriM

Luke 3:29

the son of Matthat tou' Matga∀ tou' Magga∀

Luke 3:30

the son of Simeon the son of Simeon

tou' Simewn tou' Sumewn

Luke 3:30

the son of Jonan the son of Jonam

tou' jwnaM tou' jwnaM

Luke 3:30

the son of Eliakim the son of Eliakim

tou' EliakeiM tou' EliakiM

Luke 3:31

the son of Menan tou' Menam tou' Menam tou' Menaw

Luke 3:31

the son of Nathan the son of Natham

tou' NagaM tou' NagaM

Luke 3:31

the son of David the son of David

tou' Dabild tou' Dauild

Luke 3:32

the son of Obed the son of Jobed

tou' j\wbh\d' tou' j\wbh\d'

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Luke 3:32

the son of Booz

tou' Bo**v**z

Luke 3:32

the son of Salmon tou' Salmwn

Luke 3:33

the son of Aminadab...the son of Aram

tou' ¡Aminadabı, tou' ¡Aram

Luke 3:35

the son of Saruch tou' Saroug

Luke 3:36

the son of Cainan

tou' Kaisan Luke 3:37

the son of Jared

tou' j ared Luke 3:37

the son of Cainan

tou' Kainan/

Luke 4:1

And Jesus being full of the Holy Ghost hsou" devPneumato" Agiru plhrh"

Luke 4:1

into the wilderness eij' th/ejrhmon

Luke 4:2 forty days

huhena" tessarakonta

Luke 4:2

he afterward hungered usteron epeimase

Luke 4:3

And the devil said unto him kaiVeilpen auitw/oJdiabolo"

Luke 4:4

And Jesus answered him

kaiVapekrigh ihsou" proV auitoN

Luke 4:4

saying, It is written Legwn, Gegraptai

Luke 4:4

but by every word of God all epiVpantiVrbmati Qeou'

Luke 4:5

the devil, taking him up into an high mountain

the son of Boos

tou' Bow"

the son of Sala

tou' SalaV

the son of Aminadab...the son of Admin...the son

of Arni

tou' Aminadab tou' Admib tou' ArniV

the son of Seruch

tou' Serou\d

the son of Cainam

tou' KainaM

the son of Jaret

tou' javet

the son of Cainam

tou' KainaM

And Jesus being full of the Holy Ghost hsou" deVplhrh" pneumato" adjivu

in the wilderness en th/erhmw/

forty days

huhewa" tesserakonta

he hungered epeimasen

But the devil said unto him Eipen deVauitw/oJdiabolo"

And Jesus answered him

kaiVapekrigh proV auitoW oJihsou"

It is written

Ge**g**raptai

....

taking him

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

anagagww auitow odiabolo eij opo uyhlwn

Luke 4:7

If thou therefore wilt worship me suVoun ear proskunhsh' enwoion mou'

Luke 4:7

all shall be thine e\$tai sou' panta

Luke 4:8

And Jesus answered and said unto him kaiVapokrigeiV aujtw/eiben oJihsou"

Luke 4:8

Get thee behind me, Satan

Luke 4:8 for it is written gegraptai gald

Luke 4:8

Thou shalt worship the Lord thy God Proskunhsei" Kurion told Qeom sou

Luke 4:9

And he brought him kaiVh@agen auitoN

Luke 4:9 and set him on

kaiVesthsen auitoW epiV

Luke 4:9

If thou be the Son of God Eij oJuiø♥ ei\tou' Qeou'

Luke 4:16

he came to Nazareth hNqen eij' thM Nazar@q

Luke 4:17

the prophet Esaias Hsai@u tou' profhtou

Luke 4:18

because he hath anointed me

ou eneken etrisevme

Luke 4:18

to preach the gospel to the poor euaggelizesqai ptwcoi"

Luke 4:18

to heal the brokenhearted

ia∀asqai touV suntetrimmemou" thN kardi⊠n

Luke 4:20

And the eyes of all them that were in the

synagogue were

kaiVpantwn en th/sunagwgh/oiJojfqalmoiVhsan

Luke 4:22

anagagwW auitoW

If thou therefore wilt worship me suVoun ean proskunhsh' enwoion emou'

all shall be thine estai sou' pasa

And Jesus answered and said unto him kaiVapokrigeiV oJihsou" eiben autw/

. . . .

it is written Gegraptai

The Lord thy God thou shalt worship Kurion tow geom sou proskunhwsei"

But he brought him Hgagen deVauitoN

and set on kaiVe\$thsen ebiV

If thou be the Son of God Eij uiø∀ ei\tou' qeou'

he came to Nazara hligen eij' Nazarav

the prophet Esaias tou' profhtou Hsai@u

because he hath anointed me ou|eifieken e¢risem me

to preach the gospel to the poor euaggelisasgai ptwcoi"

....

And the eyes of all them that were in the

synagogue were

kaiVpantwn oiJoifgalmoiVen th/sunagwgh/hsan

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Is not this Joseph's son

Ouc outo" estin oJuidV jwsh\

Luke 4:23

done in Capernaum

genomena en th/Kapernaoum

Luke 4:26

a city of Sidon th" Sidwho"

Luke 4:27

in Israel in the time of Eliseus the prophet epiVEI isaivu tou' profhvou eh tw/jsrahV

Luke 4:27

saving Naaman eij mhVNeemaN

Luke 4:29

led him unto the brow

h@agon auitoW e@" thV oiFruv"

Luke 4:29

whereon their city was built eff ou|hJpoVi" auitwh wKodomhto

Luke 4:29

that they might cast him down headlong

eij' toVkatakrhmnisai aujtom

Luke 4:31

to Capernaum eij' KapernaouM

Luke 4:34

Saying

legywn

Luke 4:35

and come out of him kaiVekelge ek autou'

Luke 4:38

And he arose out of the synagogue AnastaV deVek th" sunagwgh"

Luke 4:38

And Simon's wife's mother hJ pengera Vde Vtou' Simwno"

Luke 4:40

all they that had any sick

pamte" o\$oi ei&on asqenouhta"

Luke 4:40

laid his hands

taV ceira" epigeiV

Luke 4:40

and healed them eigerapeusen auitou'

Luke 4:41

Is not this Joseph's son OuˈciVuidi estin Iwsh outo"

done in Capernaum

genomena eij' thW KafarnaouM

a city of Sidon th" Sidwnia"

in Israel in the time of Eliseus the prophet en tw/jsrahV epiVElisaivu tou' profhtou

saving Naaman eij mhVNaimaN

led him unto the brow haggon auitoly elv" of rug"

whereon their city was built eff ou hJpoVi" wkodomhto autwh

that they might cast him down headlong

w\$te katakrhmnisai aujton

to Capernaum

eij' KafarnaouM

....

and come out from him kaiVekelge ap autou'

And he arose from the synagogue Anasta V de Vapo Vth" sunagwah"

And Simon's wife's mother pengera Vde Vtou' Simwno"

all they that had any sick

apante" osoi eicon ajqenouhta"

laying his hands taV ceira" epitiqeiV

and healed them

egerapeuen aujtouÿ

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

crying out, and saying krazonta kaiVI egonta

Luke 4:41

Thou art Christ the Son of God SuVei\oJCristoV oJuidV tou' Qeou'

Luke 4:42

the people sought him oiJocloi eizhtoun auiton

Luke 4:43 for therefore of i eij' touto Luke 4:43 am I sent

apestal/mai Luke 4:44

And he preached in the synagogues KaiVhn khrusswn en tai" sunagwgai"

Luke 4:44 of Galilee th" Galilaia"

Luke 5:1

pressed upon him to hear epikeisqai aujtw/tou' akouwin

Luke 5:2

but the fishermen were gone out of them OiJdeValliei" ajobante" ajo aujtwh

Luke 5:2

washing their nets apeplunan taVdiktua

Luke 5:3

which was Simon's o} hh tou' Simwno"

Luke 5:3

And he sat down kaiVkaqisa"

Luke 5:3

and taught the people out of the ship epitasken ek tou' ploitu tou' oblou"

Luke 5:5

Simon answering abokrigeiV oJSimwn

Luke 5:5 said unto him eipen aujtw/ Luke 5:5

all the night di ofh" th" nuktoV

Luke 5:5

crying out, and saying kr(aug)azonta kaiVIegonta

Thou the Son of God SuVei\oJuidV tou' geou'

the people sought after him oiJo[cloi epezhtoun au]tom

for therefore of epiVtouto

I was sent apestal/hn

And he preached in the synagogues kaiVhh khrusswn eij' taV sunagwgaV

of Judea th" joudaia"

pressed upon him also to hear epikeisqai aujtw/kaiVakou@in

but the fishermen were gone out of them oiJdeValliei" ap aujtwh apobante"

washing their nets eblunon taVdiktua

which was Simon's o} h\ Simwno"

But he sat down kaqisa" deV

and taught the people out of the ship ek tou' ploiou ediotasken tou' oclou"

Simon answering abokriqei V Simwn

said ei**)**sen

all the night di o{h" nukto\"

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

I will let down the net cal asw to Vdiktuon

Luke 5:6

a great multitude of fishes icquwn pl hqo" pol uv

Luke 5:6 and...brake dierrhgnuto deV

Luke 5:6 their net

toVdiktuon aujtwh

Luke 5:7

which were in the other ship toi" eji tw/ejterw/ploiw/

Luke 5:8
at Jesus' knees
toi" govasi tou'

toi" gomasi tou'jhsou'

Luke 5:9

the fishes which they had taken twh ijcquwn h/sune/vabon

Luke 5:11 forsook all ajfente" apanta Luke 5:12

who seeing Jesus kaiVidww tow Ihsouh

Luke 5:13

touched him, saying hyato aujtou, eipwl

Luke 5:14

according as Moses commanded kagwV prosetaxe Mwsh"

Luke 5:15

to be healed by him qerapeus sqai up aujtou'

Luke 5:17

the power of the Lord was present to heal them kaiVdumami" Kurimu hh eij toVijasqai aujtou

Luke 5:18

to lay *him* before him qeihai eḥwpion auṭtou'

Luke 5:19

And when they could not find by what way

kaiVmhVeuJonte" diaVpoia"

Luke 5:20 he said unto him ei\pen aujtw/ Luke 5:21 I will let down the nets cal asw taVdiktua

a great multitude of fishes pl hqo" ijcquwn pol uv

and...brake dierrhsseto deV

their nets

taVdiktua auitwh

in the other ship en tw/elerw/ploiw/

at Jesus' knees toi" gomasin Jhsou'

the fishes which they had taken twh icquwn wh sunevabon

forsook all ajfente" panta

who seeing Jesus ijlwW deVtoW j hsouh

touched him, saying hyato aujtou' legwn

according as Moses commanded kagwV prosetaxen Mwush"

to be healed gerapeursgai

the power of the Lord was *present* to heal him dunami" kurioru hh eij toVijasqai aujton

to lay [him] before him qeihai (auitol) ehwpion auitou'

And when they could not find what way kaiVmhVeuronte" poia:"

he said eiþen

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Who can forgive sins

tiÿ dumatai ajfeihai adhartima"

Luke 5:23

Rise up and walk Egeirai kaiVperipatei

Luke 5:24

that ye may know that the Son of man hath power

eidhte ofi ekousian ecei oJuidV tou angrwpou

Luke 5:24

Arise, and take up egeirai, kaiVafa"

Luke 5:25

and took up that whereon he lay

afa" eif w∤katekeito

Luke 5:28 And he left all

KaiVkatalipwW apanta

Luke 5:28

rose up, and followed him anastaV hkoloumhsen auitw/

Luke 5:29

Levi

oJ Leui < Luke 5:29

there was a great company of publicans

h'n o¢lo" telwnwh polu∀

Luke 5:30

But their scribes and Pharisees murmured kaiVejpogguzon oiJgrammatei" aujtwh kaiVoiJ

Farisaibi

Luke 5:30

Whv Diativ

Luke 5:30

with publicans metaVtel wnwh

Luke 5:31

but they that are sick

alli oiJkakw" econte"

Luke 5:33

And they said oiJdeVeibon

Luke 5:33

Why...the disciples DiativoiJmaqhtaiV

Luke 5:34

And he said unto them

Who can forgive sins

tiÿ dumatai amhartima" ajFeihai

Rise up and walk

Egeire kaiVperipatei

that ye may know that the Son of man hath power

eidhte oti oJuidV tou andrwpou ekousian ecei

Arise, and take up egeire kaiVafa"

and took up that whereon he lay

afa" eff o}katekeito

And he left all

kaiVkatalipwW pawta

rose up, and followed him anastaV hkoloumei auitw/

Levi Leui₩

there was a great company of publicans

h'n o¢lo" poluV telwnwh

But the Pharisees and their scribes murmured kaiVepogguzon oiJFarisaibi kaiVoiJgrammatei"

aujtwh

Whv DiaVtiv

with the publicans

metaVtwh telwnwh

but they that are sick

allaVoiJkakw" econte"

And they said OiJ de Vei ban

The disciples OiJmaqhtaiV

And Jesus said unto them

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

oJdeVeibe proV auitouv

Luke 5:34

Can ye make...fast poihsai nhsteusein

Luke 5:36

No man putteth a piece of a new garment

OudeiV epiblhma inhatiou kainou'

Luke 5:36 upon an old

epibal/lei epiVimation palaion

Luke 5:36 if otherwise

eij deVmhge Luke 5:36

then both the new maketh a rent

kaiVtoVkainoN scizei

Luke 5:36

agreeth not with the old tw/palaiw/ouj sumfwnei

Luke 5:36

the piece that was taken out of the new

epilolhma toVapoVtou' kainou'

Luke 5:37

else

eij deVmhøge

Luke 5:37

else the new wine will burst the bottles

rbwei oJnew" oino" touV ajskouv

Luke 5:38

and both are preserved

kaiVamfoteroi sunthrouhtai

Luke 5:39

No man also

kaiVoujdeiV Luke 5:39

straightway desireth new

euglew" qelvei nevon

Luke 5:39

The old is better

₱ palaio∀ crhstotero∀ estin

Luke 6:1

And it came to pass on the second sabbath after

the first

Egemeto deVen sabbatw/deuteroprwtw/

Luke 6:1

through the corn diaVtwh sporimwn

Luke 6:1

oJdeVihsou" eiben proV aujtouv

Can ye make...fast poihsai nhsteusai

No man putteth a piece from a new garment

OudeiV epiblhma apoVishatiou kainou'

he rends...upon an old

scisa" epiballei epiVithation palaion

if otherwise

eij deVmhvge

then both the new will make a rent

kaiVtoVkainoN scisei

will not agree with the old

tw/palaiw/ouj sumfwnhsei

the piece that was taken out of the new

toVepibIhma toVapoVtou' kainou'

else

eij deVmhvge

else the new wine will burst the bottles

rbhwei oJoin≀o" oJnewo" touV ajskou♡

••••

• • • •

No man [also]

(kai)√oudei∀

desireth new

qe√vei neγon

The old is good

₱ palaio v crhsto v estin

And it came to pass on the sabbath

Egeweto deVejn sabba√tw/

through the corn

diaVsporimwn

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

and his disciples plucked the ears of corn, and did

kaiVetillon oiJmaqhtaiVaujtou' stavua", kaiV h\$qion

Luke 6:2

And certain of the Pharisees said tineV deVtwh Farisaiwn eibon

Luke 6:2 unto them aujtoi"

Luke 6:2

not lawful to do on the sabbath days ouk ekesti poieih eh toi" sabbasi

Luke 6:3 what David did o} epoils Dabil

Luke 6:3

when himself was an hungred of te epeimasen auitoV

Luke 6:3

and they which were with him kaiVoiJmet aultou' ofite"

Luke 6:4

How he went into wJ eijshl qen eij'

Luke 6:4

did take...the shewbread

touV aftou" th" progessew" elabe

Luke 6:4 and eat kaiVe fage Luke 6:4

and gave also to them that were with him

kaiVe@twke kaiVtoi" met aujtou'

Luke 6:5

And he said unto them, That kaiVe[egen aujtoi", oti

Luke 6:5

the Son of man is Lord also of the sabbath Kuviov estin oJuidv tou andrwpou kaivtou

sabba**t**ou

Luke 6:6

also on another sabbath kaiVen eterw/sabbatw/

Luke 6:6

and there was a man kaiVhh ekei afiqrwpo"

Luke 6:7

Nestle-Aland 26,27

and his disciples plucked and did eat the ears of

corn

kaiVetillon oiJmaqhtaiVaujtou' kaiVhtqion touV

sta**v**ua"

And certain of the Pharisees said tine deVtwh Farisaiwn eilan

••••

not lawful on the sabbath days ouk ekestin toi" sabbasin

what David did o} ejooilasen Dauild

when himself was an hungred of eepeiwasen auitoV

and they which were with him kaiVoiJ met aultou' (ofite")

[How] he went into (wJ) eishl qen eij'

taking...the shewbread

touV aftou" th" progesew" labwW

and eat efagen

and gave to them that were with him

kaiVe@twken toi" met aujtou'

And he said unto them kaiVe[egen aujtoi"

the Son of man is Lord of the sabbath

Kuriov estin tou sabbarou oJuidv tou andrwpou

on another sabbath en etterw/sabbatw/

and there was a man kaiVhh afigrwpo" ekei'

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

And...watched him parethroun deVaujtoW

Luke 6:7

whether he would heal on the sabbath day eij eħ tw/sabbatw/qerapeusei

Luke 6:7

that they might find an accusation against him ita eutwsi kathgorian autou'

Luke 6:8 and said kaiVeipe Luke 6:8

to the man tw/ajnqrwpw/

Luke 6:8

Rise up, and stand forth Egeirai; kaiVsth\(\psi\)i

Luke 6:8

And he arose and stood forth

oJdeVajnastaV e\$th

Luke 6:9

Then said Jesus eipen oun oJjhsou"

Luke 6:9

I will ask you one thing Eperwthsw uma" tiv

Luke 6:9

Is it lawful on the sabbath days
Exesti toi" sabbasin

Luke 6:10

he said unto the man eibe tw/aharwpw/

Luke 6:10
And he did so
oJ deVepoitsen outw

Luke 6:10

and his hand was restored kaiVapokatestawh hJceil/ aujtou'

Luke 6:10

whole as the other udihV wJ hJa[Ih

Luke 6:11

what they might do to Jesus tival poinseian tw/jhsou

Luke 6:12

that he went out into a mountain

ekhlqen eij' toVofo"

Luke 6:14

And...watched him parethrouhto deVaujtoW

whether he heals on the sabbath day eij eh tw/sabbatw/qerapeuwi

that they might accuse him in a eufwsin kathgoreih auftou'

but said eiben deV

to the man tw/ajidriV

Rise up, and stand forth Egeire kaiVsthqi

And he arose and stood forth kaiVaḥastaV esth

But Jesus said eiben deVoJhsou"

I ask you Eperwtw' uma''

Is it lawful on the sabbath days eij e{estin tw/sabba\v/

he said to him eiben aujtw/

And he did oJ de Vejo i krsen

and his hand was restored kaiVapekatestawn hJceil aultou'

....

what they might do to Jesus tival poinsaien tw/j hsou

that he went out into a mountain exel qeih aujtoly eij' toVofo"

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

James and James **i** akwbon kaiVi akwbon

Luke 6:14

Philip and Philip Filippon kaiVFil/ippon

Luke 6:15

Matthew and Matthew Matgaibn kaiVMaggaibn

Luke 6:15

James and James i akwbon kaiVi akwbon

Luke 6:15

the son of Alphaeus the son of Alphaeus

tow tou' Alfaivu Al faiqu

Luke 6:16 And Judas

And Judas loudan kaiVji oudran Luke 6:16

and Judas Iscariot kaiVloudan Iskariwthn

Luke 6:16

which also was the traitor which was the traitor o} kaiVepemeto prodoth" o} eigemeto prodoth"

Luke 6:17

and the company of his disciples and the company of his many disciples kaiVoclo" maghtwh auitou' kaiVoclo" poluV maghtwh auitou'

and Judas Iscariot

kaiVloudan Iskariwo

Luke 6:18

And they that were vexed And they that were vexed kaiVoiJocloumenoi kaiVoiJehocloumenoi

Luke 6:18

with unclean spirits with unclean spirits upoVpneumatwn akagartwn apoVpneumatwn akagartwn

Luke 6:18

and they were healed and they were healed kaiVegerapeuonto e**j**gerapeu**v**nto

Luke 6:19

the whole multitude sought to touch him the whole multitude sought to touch him pa" oJoclo" ezhtei actesqai autou' pa" oJoclo" ezhtoun actesqai auitou'

Luke 6:23

Rejoice ye in that Rejoice ye in that cainete en ekeinh/ carhte en ekeinh/

Luke 6:23

for in the like manner for in the like manner kataVtauta gald kataVtaVaujtaVgaV

Luke 6:25

Woe unto you that are full Woe unto you that are full now ouˈaiVuthih, oiJejmpepIhsmetroi ouaiVuohih, oiJempepIhsmenoi nuh

Luke 6:25

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Woe unto you that laugh now ouˈaivumhih oiJgelwhte" nuh

Luke 6:26

Woe unto you oupiVushih Luke 6:26

when all men shall speak well of you

otan kalw" uma" eibwsi pante" oiJahqrwpoi

Luke 6:26 for so did kataVtauta gal/ Luke 6:28

them that curse you touV katarwmemou" uzhih

Luke 6:28 and pray kaiVproseuvesqe Luke 6:28

for them which despitefully use you upbeld twh ephreazontwn unha"

Luke 6:30

Give to every man that asketh of thee pantiVdeVtw/aijtouhtivse didou

Luke 6:31 do ve also kaiVumbei" poieite

Luke 6:33 And if ye do good kaiVeaN agagopoihte

Luke 6:33 for sinners also kaiVqald oiJadhartwloiV

Luke 6:34

And if ye lend to them kaiVeaN daneizhte

Luke 6:34

of whom ye hope to receive par wh elpizete apolabeih

Luke 6:34

what thank have ye poiwa uzhih cavi" ejstiv

Luke 6:34 for sinners also kaiVgal/ oiJamartwloiV

Luke 6:34 lend to sinners

amartwloi" daneixousin

Luke 6:35

Woe, that laugh now ouaiy oiJgelwhte" nuh

Woe ouaiV

when all men shall speak well of you

otan utha" kalw" eipwsin pawte" oiJafigrwpoi

for so did

kataVtaVaujtaVgald

them that curse you touV katarwmemou" umha"

pray proseuvesqe

for them which despitefully use you periVtwh ephreazontwn unha"

Give to every man that asketh of thee pantiVaiitouhtivse didou

do poieite

> [For] if also ye do good kaiV(qab) eab agagopoihte

sinners also kaiVoiJamartwloiV

And if ye lend to them kaiVeaW danishte

of whom ye hope to receive par wh elpizete labeih

what thank have ve poima unhih cami" (ejstim)

sinners also kaiVamartwloiV

lend to sinners

amartwloi" daniwousin

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

and lend kaiVdanei**x**ete

Luke 6:35

ye shall be the children of the Highest

e\$esqe uidiVtou'uyistou

Luke 6:36

Be ye therefore merciful ginesque oun oiktinmone"

Luke 6:36

as your Father also kagwV kaiVoJpathV ubwh

Luke 6:37 Judge not mhVkrimete

Luke 6:37 condemn not mhVkatadikazete

Luke 6:38

and shaken together kaiVsesaleumenon

Luke 6:38

and running over kaiVuperekcunomenon

Luke 6:38

For with the same measure that ye mete withal tw/gal/ aujtw/metrw/w/

Luke 6:39 And he spake Eibe deV

Luke 6:39

shall they not both fall into the ditch outiVamfoveroi eij bovunon pesouhtai

Luke 6:40 above his master

upbeld told didaskalon aujtou'

Luke 6:42

Either how canst thou say to thy brother h[pw" dumasai legein tw/adelfw/sou

Luke 6:42

and then shalt thou see clearly to pull out the mote

that is in thy brother's eye.

kaiVtove diablevei" ekbaleih toVkavoo" toVen tw/ojcqalmw/tou' adelfou' sou

Luke 6:43

neither doth a corrupt tree oude Vdewdron saprow

Luke 6:44

nor of a bramble bush gather they grapes

and lend kaiVdani**x**ete

ye shall be the children of the Highest

e\$esqe uidiVuyistou

Be ye merciful Giwesqe oiktiwmone"

as your Father [also] kagw\((kai)\() o J path\() u\() wh

And, judge not KaiVmhVkrimete

and, condemn not kaiVmhVkatadikaxete

shaken together sesal eumerron

running over uperekcunnomenon

For with the measure that ye mete w/gal/ metrw/metreite

And he spake also Eiben deVkaiV

shall they not both fall into the ditch oupiVamfoveroi eij bovunon empesouhtai

above the master uper tow didaskalon

How canst thou say to thy brother pw" dumasai lemgein tw/apelfw/sou

and then shalt thou see clearly the mote that is in

thy brother's eye to cast out

kaiVtowte diablewjei" toVkanfo" toVejn tw/ojfgalmw/tou'ajdelfou'sou ekbaleih

neither again doth a corrupt tree oujleVpalvin dewdron saprold

nor of a bramble bush gather they grapes

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

oudeVek battou trugwsin stafulht

Luke 6:45

of the good treasure of his heart

tou' agagou' ghsaurou' th" kardia" autou'

Luke 6:45

and an evil man

kaiVoJponhroV afiqrwpo"

Luke 6:45

out of the evil treasure of his heart

ek tou' ponhrou' ghsaurou' th" kardia" autou'

Luke 6:45

for of the abundance

ek ga∀ tou' perisseumato"

Luke 6:45

of the heart th" kardia"

Luke 6:48

and when the flood arose

plhmmura" deVgenomea"

Luke 6:48

the stream beat vehemently

proserrhxen oJpotamoV

Luke 6:48

and could not shake it: for it was founded upon a

rock

kaiVouk iscuse saleusai aujthW: teqemeniwto galV

epiVthW petran

Luke 6:48

and immediately

kaiVeuġeW"

Luke 6:49

it fell

e**p**ese_

Luke 7:1

Now when he had ended

Epei deVeblhowse

Luke 7:4

for whom he should do this

w∤parexhei touto

Luke 7:6

the centurion sent friends to him

ebemye prov autow oJekatontarch" fivou"

Luke 7:6

for I am not worthy

ouj gal√ eijmi ilkano∜

Luke 7:7

and my servant shall be healed

kaiViaqhsetai oJpai" mou

oudeVek batou stafulht trugwsin

of the good treasure of the heart

tou' aˈgagou' ghsaurou' th'' kardiæ''

and an evil one

kaiVoJ ponhroV

out of the evil

ek tou' ponhrou'

for of the abundance

ek ga∀ perisseumato"

of the heart

kardina"

and when the flood arose

plhmmuwh" deVgenomewh"

the stream beat vehemently

prosewhxen oJpotamoV

and could not shake it: because it was well built

kaiVouk iscusen saleusai aujthW diaVtoVkalw"

oikodomhsqai auithm

and immediately

kaiVeuģu∜

it fell

suneposen

After that he had ended

EpeidhVepI hrwsen

for whom he should do this

w/parexh/touto

the centurion sent friends

ebemyen filou" oJekatontarch"

for I am not worthy

ouj gald ilkanov eijmi

and let my servant be healed

kaiVijaqh\tw oJpai" mou

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Luke 7:10

they that were sent, returning to the house upostreyante" oiJpemfqemte", eij told oikon

Luke 7:10

found the servant whole that had been sick euron tow asgenouhta doulon udiaiwonta

Luke 7:11 the day after ejn th/exh" Luke 7:11

he went into a city eporeurto eij' polin

Luke 7:11

many of his disciples oiJmaqhtaiVaultou' ikanoiV

Luke 7:12

the only son of his mother uid wonogenh th/mhtriVaujtou'

Luke 7:12

and she was a widow kaiVau{h hh chra

Luke 7:16

And there came a fear on all e[abe deVfobo" apanta"

Luke 7:16

That a great prophet is risen up among us of Profhth" mega" eghgertai en hohih

Luke 7:17

and throughout all the region round about

kaiVej pash/th/pericww/

Luke 7:19

sent them to Jesus, saying epemye prov tow j hsouh, legwn

Luke 7:20 they said eiloon

Luke 7:20

hath sent us unto thee apestalken hina" prov sev

Luke 7:21 ...in that same eji aujth// Luke 7:21

And...hour deVth/w{a/

Luke 7:21 he gave sight

ecarisato toVblepein

they that were sent, returning to the house upostreyante" eij tow oikon oiJpemfqemte"

found the servant whole euron tow doul on udiaimonta

the day after en tw/exh"

he went into a city eporeugh eij' polvin

his disciples oiJmaqhtaiVaujtou'

the only son of his mother monogenhV uidV th/mhtriVaujtou'

and she was a widow kaiVaujthVhh chra

And there came a fear on all e[aben deVfobro" parta"

That a great prophet is risen up among us of i Profhth mega higherth en high

and all the region round about kaiVpash/th/pericwsw/

sent them to the Lord, saying epemyen prov tow kurion legwn

they said eilan

hath sent us unto thee apesteilen htha" proV seV

In that eji ejkein/h/

In...hour th/w(a/

he gave sight eparisato blepein

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Luke 7:22

Then Jesus answering KaiVapokriqeiV oJ j hsou" Then answering kaiVapokriqeiV

Luke 7:22

how that the blind see
of: tufloiVaṇablepousi
the blind see
tufloiVaṇablepousin

Luke 7:22

the deaf hear and the deaf hear kwfoiVakouvusi kaiVkwfoiVakouvusin

Luke 7:24

What went ye out
Tivekel hurate

What went ye out
Tivekhlyate

Luke 7:25

what went ye out tivekel hl unate what went ye out tivekel hl unate

Luke 7:26

what went ye out tivekelhlunate what went ye out tivekhlunate

Luke 7:27

Behold, I send my messenger

JdouVejgwVajpostel/I w toly afgelow mou

Behold, I send my messenger

JdouVajpostel/I w toly afgelow mou

Luke 7:28

For I say unto you I say unto you legw gald uthin I egw uthin

Luke 7:28

Among those that are born of women...a greater Among those that are born of women...a greater

prophet

meizwn eṅ gennhtoi" gunaikwh profh♥h" meizwn eṅ gennhtoi" gunaikwh

Luke 7:28

than John the Baptist than John jwamnou tou' baptistou' jwamnou

Luke 7:31

And the Lord said ... ei'pe deVoJ Kurio" ...

Luke 7:32

and saying who saying kaiVI egousin a} I egei

Luke 7:32

we have mourned to you we have mourned egrhnhsamen uthih egrhnhsamen

Luke 7:33

neither eating bread not eating bread mh∀eVafton eġqiwn mhVejqiwn afton

Luke 7:33

nor drinking wine nor drinking wine mhte oiton pirawn mhte pirawn oiton

Luke 7:34

a friend of publicans a friend of publicans

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

telwnwh filo"

Luke 7:35

wisdom is justified of all her children ejlikaiwyh hJsofia ajooVtwh teknwn aujth" pantwn

Luke 7:36

he went into the...house eijsel qwW eij' thW oikiWn

Luke 7:36

and sat down to meat

ajnekl i**q**h

Luke 7:37

a woman in the city, which was a sinner gunhVeji th/pol/ei hti" hh, amartwlov

Luke 7:37 when she knew epignousa Luke 7:37

that Jesus sat at meat

oti ajjakeitai Luke 7:38

stood at his feet behind him weeping stasa paraVtouV poda" aultou' opisw klaivusa

Luke 7:38

and began to wash his feet with tears h[xato brevein touV povda" aujtou' dakrusi

Luke 7:40

And he saith, Master, say on oJdevfhsiy Didaskale, eijeev

Luke 7:41 two debtors Duv crewfeiletai

Luke 7:41 a certain creditor

daneisth/tini Luke 7:42

And when they had nothing mhVejcontwn deVaujtwh

Luke 7:42 Tell me eibeV

Luke 7:42

will love him most pleibn aulton algaphsei

Luke 7:43 ...answered apokriqeiV deV Luke 7:43 filo" telwnwh

wisdom is justified of all her children ejlikaiwyh hJsofiæ ajooVpartwn twh teknwn auith"

he went into the...house eisel gwh/ eij' toh/ oikon

and sat down to meat katekligh

a woman which was in the city, a sinner qunh\nti" ha en th/pol/ei adartwlov

and when she knew kaiVepignousa

that Jesus sat at meat oti katakeitai

stood behind him at his feet weeping stasa opisw paraVtouV poda" aujtou' klaivousa

and began to wash his feet h[xato brevein touV povda" aujtou'

Master, say on, he saith oJdey Didaskale, eipey fhsin

two debtors
duo creofeiletai

a certain creditor danisth/tini

When they had nothing mhVejcontwn aujtwh

....

will love him most pleibn agaphsei auiton

...answered ajookriqeiV

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Simon oJSimwn

Luke 7:44

thou gavest me no water for my feet u@wr epiVtouV poda" mou ouk e@wka"

Luke 7:44

and wiped them with the hairs of her head kaiVtai" qrixiVthV kefalh" aujth" ejxemaxe

Luke 7:46

hath anointed my feet h[eiye mou touV poda"

Luke 8:3

which ministered unto him ai tine" dihkowoun aujtw/

Luke 8:3

of their substance

ajooVtwh uparcontwn aujtai"

Luke 8:6

And some fell upon a rock

kaiVe{eron eþesen eþiVth∀ pe†ran

Luke 8:8

And other fell on good ground

kaiVeteron epesen epiVthW ghh thW agaqhw

Luke 8:9

And his disciples asked him, saying

Ephrwtwn deVaujtold oiJmaqhtaiVaujtou, legonte"

Luke 8:9

What might this parable be Tiv eih hJparabolhvauth

Luke 8:12

are they that hear eisin oiJakouwunte"

Luke 8:16

but setteth it on a candlestick all epiVlucnia" epitiqhsin

Luke 8:17

that shall not be known o} ouj gnwsqhsetai

Luke 8:18

for whosoever hath o's gald all ech/

Luke 8:19

Then came to him

Paregemonto deVproV aujtoW

Luke 8:20

And it was told him kaiVaphggeVh aujtw/

Luke 8:20

Simon Simwn

thou gavest me no water for feet u@ur moi epiVpoda" ouk e@uka"

and wiped *them* with her hairs kaiVtai" grixiN aulth" ekemaxen

hath anointed my feet h[eiyen touV powa" mou

which ministered unto them aitine" dihkonoun auitoi"

of their substance

ek twh uparcontwn aujtai"

And some fell down upon a rock kaiVeteron katepesen epiVthV petran

And other fell into good ground

kaiVeteron epesen eij' thwy ghh thwy ajgaqhw

And his disciples asked him

Ephrwtwn deVaujtoW oiJmaqhtaiVaujtou'

What might the parable be tiv auth eit hyparabol hy

are they that heard eißin oiJakousante"

but setteth it on a candlestick all epiVlucnia timesin

that shall not in any wise be known o) ouj mhVqnwsqh'/

for whosoever hath o's and gald ech/

Then came to him

Paregemeto deVproV auitoN

But it was told him aphgget/h deVauitw/

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

which said ... legontwn ...

Luke 8:20

desiring to see thee ijleih se qelvontev igleih qelvontev se

Luke 8:21

hear the word of God, and do it hear the word of God, and do

told logion tou Qeou akouwnte kai Vpoiouhte told logion tou geou akouwnte kai Vpoiouhte

aujto**k**/

Luke 8:22

Now it came to pass

Now it came to pass

KaiVejgemeto Egemeto deV

Luke 8:24 Then he ard

Then he arose

oJ deVejgerqeiV

Then being aroused
oJ deVdiegerqeiV

Luke 8:25

Where is your faith
Pou' ejstin hJpisti" uthwh

Pou' hJpisti" uthwh

Luke 8:26

the country of the Gadarenes the country of the Gerasenes thid cwran twh Gadarhnwh thid cwran twh Gerashnwh

Luke 8:26

which is over against Galilee which is over against Galilee hti" eptil antipera th Galilaia" hti" eptil antipera th Galilaia"

Luke 8:27

there met him...a certain man
uphnthsen aujtw/ajnhv ti"
there came...a certain man
uphnthsen ajhv ti"
uphnthsen ajhv ti"

Luke 8:27
which had devils
of eike daimomia

of eite daimowia

Luke 8:27

long time

long time

ek cromwh iklanwn

Luke 8:27

and ware no clothes

kaiVimation ouk epedidusketo

Luke 8:28

When he saw Jesus, he cried out
ithwid deVtold i hsouh, kaiVaḥakrawa"

When he saw Jesus, cried out
ithwid deVtold i hsouh aḥakrawa"

Luke 8:29

and he was kept bound with chains and he was kept bound with chains

kaiVeidesmeito allusesi kaiVeidesmeusto allusesin

Luke 8:29

and was driven of the devil hij aumeto upoVtou' daimono" and was driven of the devil hij aumeto upoVtou' daimoniou

Luke 8:30

And Jesus asked him, saying

ephrwthse deVaujtoN oJihsou", legwn ephrwthsen deVaujtoN oJihsou"

having devils

kaiVcroww/iklanw/

put no clothes on

ouk enedusato inhation

And Jesus asked him

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Luke 8:30

What is thy name Tivsoi estin ofomav

Luke 8:30

And he said, Legion oJdeVeijoe, Legewn

Luke 8:30

because many devils were entered into him oti daimonia pollaVeishiqen eij aujton

Luke 8:32

an herd of many swine feeding ageVh coipwn iklanwh boskomenwn

Luke 8:32

and they besought him kaiVparekalvoun auitolv

Luke 8:33

and entered into the swine eishigen eij touV coivou"

Luke 8:34

what was done, they fled toVgegenhmemon efugon

Luke 8:34

and went and told it kaiVapelqomte" aphogeilan

Luke 8:35

the devils were departed taVdaimomia ekelhlumei

Luke 8:36

They also which saw it auitoi" kaiVoiJiidomte"

Luke 8:37 besought him hrwthsan autold

of the Gadarenes twh Gadarhnwh

Luke 8:37

Luke 8:37

went up into the ship embaV eij' toVploibn

Luke 8:38

Now the man...besought him edecto deVaujtou' oJajnhid

Luke 8:38

but Jesus sent him away apeluse deVauitoN oJihsou"

Luke 8:39

shew how great things God hath done unto thee

dihqou' o\sa epoi\nse soi oJQeo\"

What is thy name Tivsoi ohomavestin

And he said, Legion oJdeVeipsen, Legiwna

because many devils were entered into him oti eishiqen daimowia pollaVeij aujtow

an herd of many swine feeding ageVh coirwn iklanwh boskomernh

and they besought him kaiVparekalvesan auitolv

and entered into the swine eishigon eil touV coivou"

what was done, they fled toVgegonoV eFugon

and told it kaiVaphqgeilan

the devils went out taVdaimowia ekhlqen

They which saw it aujtoi" oiJijdomte"

besought him hrwthsen autold

of the Gergasenes twh Gerashnwh

went up into the ship embaV eij' ploibn

Now the man...besought him edeito deVauitou oJainhid

but he sent him away apel/usen deVauitold

shew how great things God hath done unto thee

dihqou' o\sa soi epoi\nsen oJqeo\v

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Luke 8:40

it came to pass

Egemaeto

Luke 8:40

when Jesus was returned tw/upostrevai tow ihsouh

Luke 8:41

named Jairus oḩoma ja⊌iro"

Luke 8:41

and he was a ruler kaiVaujtoV afcwn

Luke 8:41

at Jesus' feet

paraVtouV poda" tou'jhsou'

Luke 8:43

which...upon h{i" eij'

Luke 8:43

had spent all her living...physicians iatroi" prosanal wsasa of on tow bion

Luke 8:43

neither could be healed of any

ouk i\$cusen up oujdenoV qerapeuqhhai

Luke 8:45

Peter and they that were with him oJPetro" kaiVoiJmet autou'

Luke 8:45

and sayest thou, Who touched me kaiVlegei", Tiÿ oJalyameno" mou

Luke 8:46

virtue is gone out of me dumamin ekel qousan ab emou'

Luke 8:47

declared unto him before all the people aphageilen aultw/ehwpion pantoV tou' laou'

Luke 8:48

And he said unto her, Daughter, be of good

comfort

oJdeVeijoen aujth/ Qarosei, qugarthr

Luke 8:49

saying to him Legwn aujtw/

Luke 8:49

trouble not the Master mhVskuVle toW didaskalon

Luke 8:50

he answered him, saying

....

when Jesus was returned tw/upostrevein tow ihsouh

named Jairus oħoma ¡aiv₅o"

and this one was a ruler kaiVouto" afcwn

at Jesus' feet

paraVtouV poda" (tou) ihsou'

which hti"

[had spent all her living...physicians]
(iatroi" prosanal wsasa o(on told bign)

neither could be healed of any

ouk i\$cusen ap oudenoV qerapeuqhhai

Peter oJ Petro"

....

virtue had gone out of me dumamin ekelhluquian ap emou'

declared before all the people

aphageilen enwpion pantoV tou' laou'

And he said unto her, Daughter

oJdeVeiben aujth/ Qugathr

saying Legwn

no longer trouble the Master mhketi skulle told didaskalon

he answered him

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

apekrigh auitw/legwn

Luke 8:50 believe only momon pisteue

Luke 8:51

And when he came into the house eisel qwh/ deVeij' thh/ oikian

Luke 8:51

he suffered no man to go in ouk aifhken eiselgeih oidena

Luke 8:51

save Peter, and James, and John eij mhVPetron kaiVjakwbon kaiVjwawnhn

Luke 8:52 she is not dead ouly apeganen Luke 8:54

And he put them all out, and took her aujtoV deVekbalwW ekw pawta", kaiVkrathwa"

Luke 8:54

saying, Maid, arise Legwn, H pai", egeirou

Luke 9:1

his twelve disciples

touV dwwdeka maqhtaV au**1**ou'

Luke 9:2

and to heal the sick kaiViasqai touV asqenouhto"

Luke 9:3
neither staves
mhte ratioou"

Luke 9:3

neither have two coats apiece mhte anaVdur citwha" etein

Luke 9:5

will not receive you mhVdexwntai usha"

Luke 9:5

the very dust kaiVtoN koniortoN

Luke 9:5 shake off abotinawate

Luke 9:7

Herod the tetrarch
Hrwdh" oJtetravch"

Luke 9:7

of all that was done by him

ajpekrigh aujtw/

believe only momon pisteuson

And when he came into the house

ejqwwl deVeij' thwy oikisan

he suffered no man to go in with him ouk ajfhken eijsel qeih tina suk/ aujtw/

save Peter, and John and James eij mhVPetron kaiVJ warnhn kaiVJ akwbon

for she is not dead ouj gald ajperpanen

But he took her auitoV deVkrathsa"

saying, Maid, arise Legwn, H pai", egeire

the twelve touV dwdeka

and to heal [the sick] kaiVipsqai (touV appenei")

neither a staff mhte rabbdon

neither have two coats [apiece] mhte (aḥa) dut citwha" etein

will not receive you mhVdegwntai utha"

the dust told koniortold

shake off abotinassete

Herod the tetrarch Hrwwth" oJtetraavch"

of all that was done

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

taVginomena up aujtou panta

Luke 9:7

that John was risen from the dead of j wamh" eghyertai ek nekrwh

Luke 9:8

one of the old prophets was risen again profhth" eif twh ajcaiwn ajesth

Luke 9:9 And Herod said

kaiVeipen oJ Hrwoth"

Luke 9:9

of whom I hear such things periVou| egwVakouw toiauta

Luke 9:10

into a desert place belonging to the city called

Bethsaida

eij' topon efhmon polvew" kaloumenhn Bhqsaidav

Luke 9:11

and he received them kaiVdexameno" aujtouV

Luke 9:12

the twelve...said unto him oiJdwdeka eibon auitw/

Luke 9:12

that they may go into ina apel qonte" eij'

Luke 9:12 and country kaiVtou" aġrouV

Luke 9:1 And they said oiJ deVei pon Luke 9:13

but five loaves and two fishes h] pente aftoi kaiVdun içque"

Luke 9:14

by fifties in a company klisia" aḥaVpenthkonta

Luke 9:15 And they did so kaiVepoihsan outw

Luke 9:15

and made them all sit down kaiVaḥekl inan apanta"

Luke 9:16

to set before the multitude paratique tw/oflw/

Luke 9:18

taVginomena panta

that John was risen from the dead of I wamh" high pergh ek nekrwh

certain of the old prophets was risen again profhth" ti" twh arcaiwn ahesth

But Herod said eiben deVHrworh"

of whom / hear such things periVou | akouw toiauta

into a city called Bethsaida

eij' povin kaloumenhn Bhqsaidav

and he gladly received them kaiVajodexameno" aujtouV

the twelve...said unto him oiJdwdeka eiban auitw/

that they may go into in poreugente" ei!

and country kaiVagrouV

And they said oiJdeVeilpan

but five loaves and two fishes h] aftoi pente kaiVijcque" duv

by [about] fifties in a company klisia" (wsei)/ aḥaVpenthkonta

And they did so kaiVepoilsan outw"

and made them all sit down kaiVkateklinan apanta"

to set before the multitude paraqeihai tw/oflw/

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

alone praying

proseucomenon kataMowa"

Luke 9:19

They answering said OiJdeVapokrigente" eibon

Luke 9:20

Peter answering said

ajokriqeiV deVoJPetro" eijoe

Luke 9:21

to tell no man that thing mhdeniVeipeih touto

Luke 9:23

will come after me qevei opisw mou ej qeih

Luke 9:23

let him deny himself aparnhsasqw eautoly

Luke 9:27

there be some standing here eisivtine" twh wde esthkotwn

Luke 9:27

which shall not taste of death oi} ouj mhVgeusontai qanavou

Luke 9:28 he took

kaiVparalabww/

Luke 9:28

Peter and John and James

tow Petron kaiViwamnhn kaiViakwbon

Luke 9:30 Moses and Elias Mwsh" kaiVHI ia"

Luke 9:31

which he should accomplish

hin emelle plhrouh

Luke 9:33

and one for Moses kaiVMwsei' mian

Luke 9:34

and overshadowed them kaiVepeskinsen aujtou

Luke 9:34

they entered into the cloud

ekeimou" eiselgeih eij thw nefeVhn

Luke 9:35

This is my beloved Son

Outov ejstin oJuidv mou oJajaphtoV

Luke 9:36

alone praying

proseucomenon kataVmoma"

They answering said oiJdeVapokrigente" eiban

Peter answering said

Petro" deVajokrigeiV eijoen

to tell no man that thing mhdeniVI expein touto

will come after me

qelvei oʻpisw mou efcesqai

let him deny himself arnhsasqw eautold

there be some standing

eisim tine" twh autou esthkotwn

which should not taste of death oi} ouj mhVgeuswntai ganavou

he took

(kai)/ paralabwl/

Peter and John and James

Petron kaiViwamnhn kaiViakwbon

Moses and Elias Mwush" kaiVHI ia"

which he should accomplish

hn) hn[mellen

and one for Moses kaiVmian Mwusei'

and overshadowed them kaiVepeski zen au tou v

they entered into the cloud

eiselgeih aujtouV eij' thW nefeVhn

This is my chosen Son

Outov ejstin oJuidv mou oJeklelegmeno"

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Jesus was found alone eutrewn of hour mono"

Luke 9:36

which they had seen wh ewwakasin

Luke 9:37

that on the next day ejn th/exth" hutherva/

Luke 9:38

a man of the company cried out aphly apoVtou' of I ou apebolise

Luke 9:38

look upon my son

epibleyon epiVtoN/ uiøν mou

Luke 9:38 he is mine ejsti moiv Luke 9:40

to cast him out
ina ekbal/lwsin aujtov

Luke 9:43

all things which...did

pasin oi epoimsen olihsou"

Luke 9:43 Jesus oJjhsou" Luke 9:47

Jesus, perceiving the thought Jhsou" ipww tow dialogismow

Luke 9:47 took a child

epilabomeno" paidivu

Luke 9:48

and whosoever shall receive me

kaiVo} epin/epineVdexthtai

Luke 9:48

the same shall be great outov estai mega"

Luke 9:49

And John answered Apokrigei V de Voj i wamnh"

Luke 9:49 in thy name

epiVtw/onomativsou

Luke 9:49

casting out devils ekbavlonta taVdaimowia

Luke 9:49

Jesus was found alone eubewh Ihsou" mowo"

which they had seen

wh ewhrakan

that the next day th/exh" hbeva/

a man of the company cried out ajhh ajoVtou' oflou eboksen

look upon my son

epibleyai epiVtoN uidn mou

he is mine moivestin

to cast him out in ekbalwsin aujtov

all things which he did pasin oil epoivi

....

Jesus, perceiving the thought Jhsou" eight tow dialogismon

took a child

epilabomeno" paidion

and whosoever shall receive me

kaiVo} and emeVdewhtai

the same is great outov estin mega"

And John answered Apokrigei V de Vi wamh"

in thy name

ejn tw/ojnomativsou

casting out devils ekbal/lonta daimowia

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

and we forbad him kaiVekwlusamen aujtoN

Luke 9:50

And Jesus said unto him kaiVeipe deVproV aujtoW oJihsou"

Luke 9:50

for he that is not against us o} ga∀ ouk e\$ti kaq huhwh

Luke 9:50 is for us

upbeld hohwh eistin

Luke 9:51

that he should be received up th" anal hyew" auitou'

Luke 9:51 ...his face

toVprowwpon autou'

Luke 9:51 stedfastly set esthvixe Luke 9:52

into a village of the Samaritans eij' kwmhn Samareitwh

Luke 9:52

to make ready for him wste etoimasai aujtw/

Luke 9:54

And when his disciples deVoiJmaghtaiVaujtou'

Luke 9:54 they said, Lord eibon, Kurrie Luke 9:54

even as Elias did wJ kaiVHla" epoibase

Luke 9:55.56

55and said, Ye know not what manner of spirit ye

are of.

56 For the Son of man is not come to destroy

men's lives, but to save them

55kaiVeiben, Ouk oidate oiou pneumatov este

umbei"

56 oJgaN uijoV tou' ajiqrwpou ouk hNqe yucaV angrwpwn apolesai, alla swsai

Luke 9:57

And it came to pass, that, as they went Egemeto deVporeuomemwn aujtwh

Luke 9:57

and we forbad him kaiVekwluomen aujtoN

But Jesus said unto him eiben deVproV auitoN oJihsou"

for he that is not against you o} gald ouk estin kaq umbwh

is for you

upbeld unhwh eistin

that he should be received up th" analhmyew" auntou'

...face toVprowwpon

stedfastly set esthwisen

into a village of the Samaritans eij' kwmhn Samaritwh

to make ready for him wJ etoimasai auitw/

And when the disciples deVoiJmaghtaiV

they said, Lord eiban, Kurie

. . . .

And, as they went KaiVporeuomenwn aujtwh

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

...I will follow thee whithersoever

jAkolouqhsw soi oʻpou ajh

Luke 9:57

Lord Kupie

Luke 9:59

Lord, suffer me first to go

Kurie, epitreyon moi apelgonti prwton

Luke 9:60

Jesus said unto him ei pe de Vau itw/oJ i hsou"

Luke 9:62

And Jesus said unto him eibe deVproV aujtoh oJjhsou"

Luke 9:62

having put his hand to the plough epibal why thhy ceira auitou' ep afotron

Luke 9:62

is fit for the kingdom of God

eu@etov estin eij thw basileian tou Qeou

Luke 10:1 other...also

kaiVeterou" **Luke 10:1**seventy

ebdomhkonta Luke 10:1

sent them two and two apestellen autouv ahaVduv

Luke 10:1

whither he himself would come efficien autov efficesqui

Luke 10:2

Therefore said he unto them elegen out prov autouv

Luke 10:2

that he would send forth labourers

opw" ekbal/Ih/ergata"

Luke 10:3

behold, I send you forth idou/ egw/apostel/I w utha"

Luke 10:4

Carry neither purse mhVbastavete balavtion

Luke 10:4 nor shoes mhdeVupodhmata

Luke 10:5

...I will follow thee whithersoever ¡Akol oughsw soi opou eph

....

[Lord], suffer me first to go

(Kurie), epitreyon moi apelgonti prwton

He said unto him eiben deVauitw/

And Jesus said [unto him] eilpen de (prol\(^1\) aujto\(^1\)) oJj\(^1\) hsou"

having put the hand to the plough epibal wh the ceira ep afotron

is fit for the kingdom of God eutetov estin th/basileia/tou qeou

other elterou"

seventy[two] ebdomhkonta (duv)

sent them two and two

apesteilen aujtouV ajnaVduv (duv)

whither he himself would come himellen auitoV efcesgai

But said he unto them efegen deVproV auitouV

that he would send forth labourers

opw" ergata" ekbath/

behold, / send you forth ipouVaposteVI w uma"

Carry neither purse mhVbastaxete ballaxtion

nor shoes mhVupodhmata

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

And into whatsoever house ye enter eij' hin d ain oikian eijserrchsge

Luke 10:6 And if kaiVejaN meN Luke 10:6

...be there hXekei' **Luke 10:6**

the son of peace oJuidV eighwh"

Luke 10:6

your peace shall rest upon it epanapausetai ep aultoly hJeijhah ushwh

Luke 10:6 if not eij deVmhge

Luke 10:7
for the labourer is worthy of his hire
akio" galv oJergatvh" tou misqou aultou esti

Luke 10:8

And into whatsoever city

kaiVeij' hh dah polin Luke 10:10

But into whatsoever city ye enter eij' hin d ain povin eijsevichsqe

Luke 10:11 we do wipe off against you abomassomega uthih

Luke 10:11
that the kingdom of God is come nigh unto you
of higginen eff utha" hJbasileia tou' Qeou'

Luke 10:12
But I say unto you
legw deVuthih
Luke 10:13

Woe unto thee, Chorazin oupivsoi, Cwrazin

Luke 10:13

the mighty works had been done

eġenʊnto, aiJdunamei" **Luke 10:13**

sitting in sackcloth and ashes eji sakkw/kaiVspodw/kaqhmenai **Luke 10:15**

And thou, Capernaum kaiVsuy Kapernaoum

Luke 10:15

And into whatsoever house ye enter eij' hin d aln eijselvahte oikian

And if kaiVejaN

...be there ekei' hX

the son of peace ekei' hXuidV eijhwh"

your peace shall rest upon it epanapahsetai ep aujtoN hJeijhnnh udnwh

if not eij deVmhvge

for the labourer is worthy of his hire akio" gald oJejgath" tou misqou aujtou

And into whatsoever city kaiVeij' his als povin

But into whatsoever city ye enter eij' hh d ah povin eijsevqhte

we do wipe off of our feet against you eij' tou' poda ajomassomeqa uthih

that the kingdom of God is come nigh of higgiken hJbasileia tou' qeou'

I say unto you legw uthih

Woe unto thee, Chorazin Oupivsoi, Corazin

the mighty works had been done egenhyhsan aiJdunamei"

sitting in sackcloth and ashes eħ sakkw/kaiVspodw/kaqhmenoi

And thou, Capernaum kaiVsuy Kafarnaoum

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

which art exalted to heaven hJew" tou' ouranou' uywqeisa

Luke 10:15 to hell ew" a@ou Luke 10:15

shalt be thrust down katabibasqhsh/

Luke 10:17

And the seventy returned Wpestreyan deVoiJebdomhkonta

Luke 10:19

I give unto you power didwmi uzhih thof ejkousiaan

Luke 10:19

and nothing shall by any means hurt you kaiVoujdeld utha" ouj mhVajdikhsei

Luke 10:20 but rather rejoice caivete deVmallon

Luke 10:20

your names are written in heaven.

taVoḥomata umbwh eˈgra√fh eḥ toi" ouˈranoi"

Luke 10:21 rejoiced in hgalliasato Luke 10:21

in spirit tw/pneumati

Luke 10:21 Jesus oJihsou"

Luke 10:21

for so it seemed good in thy sight

oti outw" ejemeto eujdokima etipprosqema sou

Luke 10:22

All things are delivered to me

Panta paredonth moi

Luke 10:24

and have not seen them

kaiVouk eidon Luke 10:25

tempted him, saying

ekpeirazwn aujtoly, kaiVlegwn

Luke 10:27
with all thy heart
ek o{h" th" kardia" sou

Luke 10:27

wilt thou be exalted to heaven? mhVe(w" ouranou us/wghs/h/

to hell

ew" tou'a¢ou

shalt be thrust down

katabhsh/

And the seventy[two] returned

Wpestreyan deVoiJebdomhkonta (duv)

I have given unto you power dethwka uthih thi ekousian

and nothing shall by any means hurt you

kaiVoujdeN/ umha" ouj mhVajdikhsh/

but rejoice cairete deV

your names have been written in heaven.

taVonomata umbwh engegraptai en toi" ouranoi"

rejoiced in hgalliasato (en)

in the Holy Spirit tw/pneumati tw/adiw/

....

for so it seemed good in thy sight

oti outw" eudokina ejenneto elimprosqena sou

All things are delivered to me

Panta moi paredonth

and have not seen them

kaiVouk eidan

tempted him, saying ekpeirazwn aujtoly legwn

with all thy heart

ek o{h" (th") kardia" sou

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

and with all thy soul

kaiVejk o{h" th" yuch" sou

Luke 10:27

and with all thy strength kaiVey o(h" th" iscur" sou

Luke 10:27

and with all thy mind

kaiVejk o{h" th" dianoia sou

Luke 10:29

But he, willing to justify himself oJdeVgelwn dikaiouh eautold

Luke 10:30

And Jesus answering said upolabwh de oJhsou" eiben

Luke 10:30

leaving him half dead

ajfewrte" hwhiqanh' tugcawonta

Luke 10:32

a Levite, when he was at the place Leuith" genomeno" kataVtoN topon

Luke 10:33

and when he saw him kaiVijdwly aujtoly

Luke 10:35

And on the morrow when he departed

kaiVejpiVthM aufion ejkelqwM

Luke 10:35

he took out two pence, and gave *them* to the host

ekbalw∀ duv dhnavia e¢wke tw/pandocei'

Luke 10:35 and said unto him kaiVeipen aujtw//

Luke 10:36

Which now of these three tiv oun toutwn twh triwh

Luke 10:36

thinkest thou, was neighbour dokei' soi plhsivn gegonewai

Luke 10:37

Then said Jesus unto him eilpen oun aujtw/oJjhsou"

Luke 10:38

Now it came to pass, as they went Egeneto deVen tw/poreursqai auitouV

Luke 10:38 that he entered kaiVauitoV eishligen and with all thy soul kaiVen of h/th/yuch/sou

and with all thy strength kaiVen ofh/th/iscui>sou

and with all thy mind kaiVeh o{h/th/dianoia/sou

But he, willing to justify himself oJdeVgelwn dikaiwsai eautoW

Jesus answering said upol abwly oJ hsou" eiben

leaving him half dead ajFewte" huniqanh'

a Levite, [when he was] at the place Leuith" (genomeno") kataVtow topon

and when he saw kaiVidwW

And on the morrow kaiVepiVthM aufion

he it took out, and gave two pence to the host

ekbalwW e@wken duw dhnawia tw/pandocei'

and said kaiVeiben

Which of these three tiv toutwn twh triwh

thinkest thou, was neighbour plhsion dokei' soi gegonemai

Jesus said unto him ei pen deVaujtw/oJj hsou"

But, as they went

En deVtw/poreu@sqai aujtouV

he entered auitoV eishligen

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Luke 10:38

Martha received him into her house

Marqa upbedexato aujtom eij' toh oikon auth"

Luke 10:39

a sister called Mary

aidelfhVkaloumenth Mariav

Luke 10:39

which also

h} kaiV

Luke 10:39

sat at

parakaqisasa paraV

Luke 10:39

Jesus' feet

touV poda" tou'ihsou'

Luke 10:41

troubled about many things

turbazh/periVpollav

Luke 10:41

And Jesus answered and said unto her

apokriqeiV deVeiben auth/oJlhsou"

Luke 10:41

and troubled about many things

kaiVturbazh/periVpollav

Luke 10:42

and Mary

MariavdeV

Luke 10:42

which shall not be taken away from her

hti" ouk aifaireghsetai ap vauith"

Luke 11:2

Our Father which art in heaven

Patrer hohwh oJeh toi" ouranoi"

Luke 11:2

Thy will be done, as in heaven, so in earth

genhqhtw toVqeVhmavsou, wJ en ouranw/kaiVepiV

thV ghV

Luke 11:4

for we also forgive

kaiVgaN aujtoiVajFirmen

Luke 11:4

but deliver us from evil

ajlaVruksai huha" ajooVtou' ponhrou'

Luke 11:8

because he is his friend

diaVtoVeihai auitou' filvon

Luke 11:10

it shall be opened

Martha received him

Marqa upedexato aujtor

a sister called Mary

adelfhVkaloumenh Mariam

[which] also

(h) kaiV

sat at

parakagesgeisa proV

the Lord's feet

touV poda" tou kuriou

agitated about many things gorubaxh/periVpollav

And the Lord answered and said unto her

apokrigeiV deVeiben auith/oJkuvio"

and agitated about many things kaiVqorubazh/periVpollav

for Mary

MariaM gald

which shall not be taken away from her

hti" ouk aifaireghsetai auith"

Father

Pater

....

••••

for we also forgive

kaiVgaN aujtoiVajFiormen

••••

....

because he is his friend diaVtoVeihai filvon aultou'

it shall be opened

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

ajnoighsetai

Luke 11:11 of any of you time deVumwh

Luke 11:11

If a son shall ask bread...will he give him a stone? or if he ask a fish, will he for a fish

aijthsei oJuidV afton, mhVlikon epidwsei aujtw/eijkaiViçquh, mhVantiViçquo"

Luke 11:11

give him a serpent of in epidwsei autw/

Luke 11:12 Or if h] kaiVejaN Luke 11:12

he shall ask an egg

aijthwh/wjm Luke 11:12

will he offer him a scorpion? mhVepidwsei aujtw/skorpiwn;

Luke 11:13

know how to give good gifts oi@ate apaqaVdomata didomai

Luke 11:13

your heavenly Father oJpath∀ oJek oujanou'

Luke 11:14 and it was dumb kaiVaujtoVhi\(\text{kwfom}\)

Luke 11:15

Beelzebub the chief of the devils BeelzebouV afconti twh daimoniwn

Luke 11:16

sought of him a sign from heaven shmeibn par aujtou' eightroun eig oujranou

Luke 11:19

therefore shall they be your judges diaVtou'to kritaiVuthwh aultoiVe\$ontai

Luke 11:20

But if I with the finger of God cast out devils eij deVejn daktulw/Qeou' ekbal/I w taVdaimonia

Luke 11:22

But when a stronger epald deVoJipcurotero"

Luke 11:24

and finding none, he saith

anoig(hÿ)etai

of any of you tima deVejk unhwh

If a son shall ask a fish...will he for a fish

aijthsei oJuidV içqum, kaiVantiViçqum"

give him a serpent of auitw/epidwsei

Or h] kaiV

he shall ask an egg aijthsei wjón

he shall give him a scorpion epidwsei aujtw/skorpiwn

know how to give good gifts oi@late domata apaqaVdidomai

your heavenly Father oJpath (o) ek ouranou'

[and it was] dumb (kaiVauitoVhn) kwfom

Beelzebub the chief of the devils BeelzebouV tw/afconti twh daimoniwn

a sign from heaven they sought of him shmeibn ek ouranou' ekhtoun par auktou'

therefore shall they be your judges diaVtou'to aujtoiVuthwh kritaiVe§ontai

But if [I] with the finger of God cast out devils eij deVejn daktulw/qeou' (ejgw)/ ekbal/I w taV daimowia

But when a stronger epald deViscurotero"

and finding none, [then] he saith

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

kaiVmhVeudiskon, legei

Luke 11:26

taketh to him seven other spirits more wicked than

paralambawei eptaVetera pneuwata ponhrotera eautou'

Luke 11:27

a certain woman of the company lifted up her voice, and said unto him

ti" qunhVfwnhW ek tou'o&lou, eiben auitw/

Luke 11:28

Yea rather, blessed *are* they that hear Menounge makarioi oiJakournte"

Luke 11:28

the word of God, and keep it

told logon tou' Qeou' kaiVfulassonte" aujtold

Luke 11:29

This is an evil generation

H geneaVauth ponhravejsti

Luke 11:29 they seek a sign shmeibn epizhtei'

Luke 11:29

the sign of Jonas the prophet toVshmeibn | wna' tou' profhvou

Luke 11:30

Jonas was a sign unto the Ninevites Iwna" shmeibn toi" Nineuivai"

Luke 11:31

the wisdom of Solomon thi sofian Solomwhto"

Luke 11:31

a greater than Solomon pleibn Solomwhto"

Luke 11:32

The men of Nineve shall rise up afidre" Nineui<ajasthsontai

Luke 11:33 No man OujdeiV deV Luke 11:33

putteth *it* in a secret place eil' kruptoly tighsin

Luke 11:33

neither under a bushel oude Vupo Vtoly modion

Luke 11:33 may see the light

Nestle-Aland 26,27

kaiVmhVeutiskon, (tote) legei

taketh *to him* seven other spirits more wicked than himself

paralambanei efera pneumata ponhrotera edutou' eptav

a certain woman of the company lifted up her voice, and said unto him

ti" fwnhld gunh Velk tou' oll ou eilsen au jtw/

Yea rather, blessed *are* they that hear Menouh makavioi oiJakouwnte"

the word of God, and keep it told logon tou qeou kaiVfulassonte

This generation is an evil generation

H geneaVauth geneaVponhravestin

they seek a sign shmeibn zhtei'

the sign of Jonas toVshmeibn Jwna'

Jonas was a sign unto the Ninevites Iwna" toi" Nineuitai" shmeibn

the wisdom of Solomon this sofian Solomwho"

a greater than Solomon pleibn Solomwho"

The men, Ninevites, shall rise up afidre" Nineui'tai ajiasth sontai

No man Oujdei∜

putteth it in a secret place eij' krupthn tighsin

[neither under a bushel] (oujdeVupoVtoM modion)

may see the light

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

toVfeqqo" blepwsin

Luke 11:34

The light of the body is the eye

oJlurono" tou' swmatov estin oJojfqalmov

Luke 11:34

therefore when thine eye of an out oJojFqalmov sou

Luke 11:36

having no part dark

mhVecon ti mero" skoteinom

Luke 11:37 besought him hjrwta'/aujtoN/

Luke 11:37

a certain Pharisee Farisaib" ti"

Luke 11:42

But woe unto you jAII voujaiVushih

Luke 11:42

these ought ye to have done

tauta e@dei poihsai

Luke 11:42

and not to leave the other undone

kakeiha mhVajFeihai

Luke 11:44

Woe unto you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites ouaiVumih grammatei" kaiVfarisaibi, upokritaiv

Luke 11:44

and the men that walk over them

kaiVoiJafiqrwpoi oiJperipatouhte" epamw

Luke 11:48

Truly ye bear witness afa martureite

Luke 11:48

and ve build their sepulchres

uzhei" deVoikodomeite aujtwh taVmnhmeia

Luke 11:49

they shall slay and persecute apoktenousi kaiVekdiwwousin

Luke 11:50

which was shed from the foundation to Vekcunomenon abo Vkatabolh"

Luke 11:51

From the blood of Abel apoVtou' ainato" Abel

Luke 11:51

unto the blood of Zacharias

toVfw" blepwsin

The light of the body is thy eye

oJluzno" tou swmatov estin oJojFqalmov sou

when thine eye of an oJojFqalmov sou

having no part dark

mhVecon mero" ti skoteinom,

besought him ejrwta/aujtoly

a Pharisee Farisaib"

But woe unto you allaVouaiVushih

but these ought ye to have done

tauta deVe@dei poihsai

and not to let the other pass by

kakeiha mhVpareihai

Woe unto you ouaiVushih

and the men [that] walk over them

kaiVoiJafiqrwpoi (oi) peripatouhte" epamw

Truly witnesses ye are afa mapturev eşte

and ye build

uzhei" deVoikodomeite

they shall slay and persecute apoktenous in kaiVdiwwous in

which was shed from the foundation to Vekkecume from apoVkatabolh"

From the blood of Abel apoVainato" Abel

unto the blood of Zacharias

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

ew" tou'aimato" Zacariou

Luke 11:52

ye entered not in yourselves

aujtoiVouk eijshl/qete

Luke 11:53

And as he said these things unto them Legonte" deVauitou' tauta proV auitouV

Luke 11:54

and seeking to catch kaiVzhtoul/te" qhreusaiv

Luke 11:54

that they might accuse him in kathgorhswsin aujtou'

Luke 12:1

of the leaven of the Pharisees, which is hypocrisy apoVth" zumh" twh Farisaiwn, hti" eptil ubokrisi"

Luke 12:5

hath power to cast into hell

ejkousian ejconta ejmbaleih eij' thiv gearnnan

Luke 12:6

Are not five sparrows sold for two farthings oup: Vpente strougin pwleitai apsariwn dun

Luke 12:7

Fear not therefore mhVount fobeisqe

Luke 12:11

And when they bring you unto otan devprosferwsin utha"

Luke 12:11

take ye no thought mhVmerimnate

Luke 12:13

And one of the company said unto him Eibe devti" aujtw/ek tou' otlou

Luke 12:14

who made me a judge tiv me katesthse dikasth

Luke 12:15

beware of covetousness

fulassesqe apoVth" pleonexism"

Luke 12:15

of the things which he possesseth ek twh uparcontwn auitou'

Luke 12:18 all...fruits

pamta taVgenhmatav

Luke 12:18

ew" aimato" Zacariou

ye entered not in yourselves auitoiVouk eishVqate

And as he went out thence Kakeigen ekelgowto" auitou'

to catch ghreusaiv

....

of the leaven which is hypocrisy of the Pharisees apoVth" zumh", hti" ejstiN upokrisi", twh Farisaiwn.

hath power to cast into hell

econta ekousian embaleih eij' thi geannan

Are not five sparrows sold for two farthings oup: Vpente strougia pwlouhtai absariwn duw

Fear not mhVfobeisqe

And when they bring you into of an deVeißferwsin urba"

ye should take no thought mhVmerimnhahte

And one of the company said unto him Eiben devti" ek tou oclou aujtw/

who made me a judge tiv me katesthsen krith

beware of all covetousness

fulassesqe apoVpash" pleonexis"

of the things which he possesseth ek twh uparcontwn aujtw/

all the wheat panta to by siton

Thou fool

Afrwn

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

my mou

Luke 12:20

Afron Luke 12:22

Thou fool

And he said unto his disciples And he said unto [his] disciples Eipe deVproV touV maghtav aujtou'

Luke 12:22

Therefore I say unto you DiaVtouto unhih legw

Luke 12:22

Take no thought for your life mhVmerimnate th/yuch/um/wh

Luke 12:23 The life is more hJyuchVpleibm ejsti

Luke 12:25

can add to his stature

dumatai prosqeihai ejpiVthM hJikiman aujtou'

Luke 12:25 one cubit phcun ena Luke 12:26

If ye then be not eij oun ouiteV Luke 12:28

the grass, which is to day in the field

tow cowton en tw/agrw/shmeron onta

Luke 12:28 God so clothe

oJQeoV outw" amfiemnusi

Luke 12:29

or what ye shall drink

h] tivpitate Luke 12:30

do the nations of the world seek after taVe(nh tou' kosmou epizhtei'

Luke 12:31

But rather seek ye the kingdom of God plhw zhteite thw basileian tou Qeou'

and all these things shall be added unto you kaiVtau'ta panta prosteghsetai umlih

Luke 12:33

provide yourselves bags poihsate eautoi" balantia

Luke 12:36

Eiben deVproV touV maghtav (aujtou)

Therefore I say unto you DiaVtouto legw umin

Take no thought for the life mhVmerimnate th/yuch/

For the life is more hJgal yuch Vpleibn eştin

can to his stature add dumatai epiVthM hJikimn aujtou prosqeihai

a cubit phcun

If ye then be not eij oun oudeV

the grass, which is to day in the field en agrw/tow/corton onta shmeron

God so clothe

oJgeoV outw" amfiezei

and what ye shall drink

kaiVtivpihte

do the nations of the world seek after taVe@nh tou'kosmou epizhtousin

But rather seek ye his kingdom plhw zhteite thw basileian aujtou'

and these things shall be added unto you

kaiVtauta prosteghsetai umlih

provide yourselves bags poihsate eautoi" ballantia

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

when he will return from the wedding powe ahalusei ek twh gamwn

Luke 12:38

And if he shall come in the second watch kaiVeah e[qh/eh th/deutera/fulakh/

Luke 12:38 and find them so kaiVeuth/outw Luke 12:38

blessed are those servants makavioiveisin oiJdouloi ekeihoi

Luke 12:39

he would have watched egrhgowhsen af

Luke 12:39

and not have suffered kaiVouk ah ajchke

Luke 12:39

his house to be broken through diorughnai told oikon aujtou'

Luke 12:40

Be ye therefore ready also kaiVuthei" out ginesqe etoimoi

Luke 12:41

Then Peter said unto him Eibe deVaujtw/oJPetro"

Luke 12:42 And the Lord said eibe deVoJ Kurio" Luke 12:42

that faithful and wise steward oJpistoV oikonomo" kaiVfromimo"

Luke 12:42

their portion of meat toVsitometrion

Luke 12:47

which knew his lord's will

oJgnouV toVqeVhma tou' kurivu eautou'

Luke 12:47

neither did according to his will mhdeVpoihsa" pro\" to\ge\hma aujtou'

Luke 12:49

I am come to send fire on the earth Pur hildon baleih eij' thing ghh

Luke 12:50

and how am I straitened till it be accomplished kaiVpw" sunecomai e\(\psi'' \) ou\telesgh!

Luke 12:52

when he may return from the wedding pote analush/ek twh gamwn

And in the second kah eh th/deutera/

and find them so kaiVeuth/outw"

blessed are those makavioiveisin ekeihoi

....

and not have suffered out an airhken

his house to be broken through diorucghhai told oikon aultou'

Be ye ready also kaiVumei" ginesqe etoimoi

Then Peter said
Eiben deVoJPetro"

And the Lord said kaiVeipen oJkurio"

that faithful, the wise steward oJpistoV oikonomo" oJfromimo"

their portion of meat (to) sitometrion

which knew his lord's will oJgnouV toVqeVhma tou' kuri**v**u aujtou'

or did according to his will h] poihsa" pro\" to\qev\hma aujtou'

I am come to send fire on the earth Pur hildon baleih epiVthiv ghh

and how am I straitened till it be accomplished kaiVpw" sunecomai e\(\varphi' \) o\(\text{tou telesqh} \/ \)

170

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

five in one house pewte ej oi{w/ediV

Luke 12:53

The father shall be divided diamerisqhsetai path

Luke 12:53 against the son eff uiw//

Luke 12:53

the mother against the daughter

mhthr epiVqugatriv

Luke 12:53

and the daughter against the mother

kaiVqugathr epiVmhtriv

Luke 12:53

against her mother in law epiVthM pengeram auth"

Luke 12:54

When ye see a cloud Qtan i@thte thw nefeWhn

Luke 12:54

rise out of the west ahateVIousan aboVdusmwh

Luke 12:54

ye say, There cometh a shower legete, Ombro" efcetai

Luke 12:54 and so it is kaiVgimetai ou{w

Luke 12:56

the face of the sky and of the earth toVproswpon tou' ouranou' kaiVth" gh"

Luke 12:56 but...this time

toW deVkairoW touton

Luke 12:56

how is it that ye do not discern

pw" ouj dokimazete

Luke 12:58

the judge deliver thee to the officer oJkrithi se paradw/tw/praktori

Luke 12:58

the officer cast thee into prison oJpraktwr se bal/lh/eij' fulakhw

Luke 12:59

till ew" ou\

Luke 13:2

five in one house pente en ediVoikw/

The father shall be divided(pl) diamerisqhsontai path

against the son epiVuiw/

the mother against the daughter mht/hr epiVth// qugateva

and the daughter against the mother kaiVqugathr epiVthM mhtera

against the mother in law epiVthM pengeram

When ye see a cloud Qtan ithte (thk) nefethn

rise on the west anateVIousan epiVdusmwh

ye say that, There cometh a shower legete of i Ombro" efcetai

and so it is kaiVgimetai outw"

the face of the sky and of the earth to Vproswpon th' gh' kai Vtou' ou ranou'

but...this time tow kairow deVtouton

how is it that ye do not know to discern pw" ouk oi@ate dokimazein

the judge shall deliver thee to the officer oJkrith's se paradwsei tw/praktori

the officer shall cast thee into prison oJpraktwr se balei'eij' fulakhw

till e₩''

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

And Jesus answering said unto them kaiVapokrigeiV oJ|hsou" eiben autoi"

Luke 13:2

because they suffered such things

ofi toitauta pepomaasin

Luke 13:3

ye shall all likewise perish pante" wsautw" apoleisqe

Luke 13:4

Or those eighteen

h}ekeihoi oiJdeka kaiVoktwV

Luke 13:4

think ye that they were sinners dokei'te oti oujtoiVojfeiletai

Luke 13:4

above all men that dwelt

paraVpawta" ajqrwpou" touV katoikouhta"

Luke 13:4

in Jerusalem en Jerousalhm

Luke 13:5

ye shall all likewise perish pante" omoiw" apoleisqe

Luke 13:6

A certain man had a fig tree planted in his

vineyard

Sukhh ei&evti" eji tw/ajinpelwhi aujtou'

pefuteumenhn Luke 13:6

and he came and sought fruit kaiVhlge karpol/ zhtwh

Luke 13:7

three years I come seeking fruit trim eth efcomai zhtwh karpoN

Luke 13:7 cut it down ekkoyon aujthw

Luke 13:8 and dung it kaiVbalw koprian

Luke 13:9

and if not, then after that thou shalt cut it down eij deVmhaje, eij' toVmeVlon _ ekkoyei" aujtha

Luke 13:11

there was a woman which had a spirit gunhVhh pneuma eçousa

Luke 13:11

Nestle-Aland 26,27

And he answering said unto them kaiVapokrigeiV eiben aultoi"

because they suffered these things

oti tauta pepomqasin

ye shall all likewise perish pante" onoiw" apoleisqe

Or those eighteen

h] ekeihoi oiJdekaoktwV

think ye that they were sinners dokei'te oti aujtoiVojfeiletai

above all men that dwelt

paraVpawta" touV aḥqrwpou" touV katoikouhta"

in Jerusalem
jerousalhm

ye shall all likewise perish pante" wsautw" ajool eisqe

A certain man had a fig tree planted in his

vineyard

Sukhh ei&em ti" pefuteumemhn eji tw/ajmpelwhi

aujtou'

and he came and sought fruit kaiVh\gen zhtwh karpo\vert

for three years I come seeking fruit tria eth aif ou efcomai zhtwh karpold

[therefore] cut it down ekkoyon (ouh) aujthm

and dung it kaiVbalw kopria

then after that, if not, thou shalt cut it down eil to Vmellon _ eil de Vmhvge, ekkoyei aulthw

a woman which had a spirit gunhVpneuma eçousa

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

eighteen years eth deka kaiVoktwV

Luke 13:14

and said unto the people

e[ege tw/oc/w/

Luke 13:14

in them therefore come en tautai" oun ercomenoi

Luke 13:15

The Lord then answered him apekrigh out autw/oJ Kupio"

Luke 13:15

and said, *Thou* hypocrite kaiVeiþen, Wpokritav

Luke 13:18 Then said he Elege deV Luke 13:19

and waxed a great tree

kaiVejemeto eij' demodron menga

Luke 13:21 a woman...hid gunhVejnekruyen Luke 13:22

toward Jerusalem. eij' Jerosal/hm.

Luke 13:24 at the strait gate diaVth" stenh" pul/h"

Luke 13:25

Lord, Lord, open unto us Kurie, Kurie, afioixon hahih

Luke 13:27

But he shall say, I tell you kaiVerei', Leqw uzhih

Luke 13:27

I know you not whence ye are Ouk oida utha" powen ejstev

Luke 13:27 all ye workers pante" oiJergatai

Luke 13:27 of iniquity th" adikia"

Luke 13:28 when ye shall see otan oyhsqe Luke 13:31 eighteen years eth dekaoktwv

and said unto the people, that

e[egen tw/oclw/oti

in them therefore come en aultai" oun ercomenoi

But the Lord answered him apekrigh deVaujtw/oJkurjo"

and said, You hypocrites kaiVeiben, Wpokritaiv

Therefore said he Elegen out

and waxed a tree kaiVegemeto eij demdron

a woman...hid gunhV(ejn)ekruyen

toward Jerusalem eij' JerosoVuma

at the strait door diaVth" stenh" qura"

Lord, open unto us Kuvie, afioixon hahih

But he shall say, telling you kaiVejrei' legwn uthih

I know [you] not whence ye are Ouk oida (uma") pomen estev

all ye workers pawte" ejgawai

of iniquity adikia"

when ye shall see of an of yesqe

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

The same day En aujth/th/hmera

Luke 13:31

came certain of the Pharisees proshl qon tine" Farisaibi

Luke 13:32

and I do cures to day and to morrow kaiVijasei" epitelw' shmeron kaiVaufion

Luke 13:35

your house is left unto you desolate ajfi@tai umih oJoiko" umwh efhmo"

Luke 13:35

verily amhh

Luke 13:35 and...I say deVI egw Luke 13:35

unto you umih oti Luke 13:35

Ye shall not see me Ouj mhVme i@htev

Luke 13:35

until
e(v" a(i

Luke 13:35

the time come

h{h/

Luke 13:35 when ye shall say ofe eiphte

Luke 14:1

of the chief Pharisees

twh ajcomtwn twh Farisaiwn

Luke 14:3

saying, Is it lawful Legwn, Ei ekesti

Luke 14:3

to heal on the sabbath day tw/sabbatw/qerapeuein

Luke 14:3

....

Luke 14:5

And answered them, saying kaiVapokriqeiV proV aultouV eilpe

Luke 14:5

The same hour En aujth/th/wfa/

came certain of the Pharisees proshl gam tine" Farisaibi

and I do cures to day and to morrow kaiVijasei" apotel w'shmeron kaiVaufion

your house is left unto you affiretai umih oJoiko" umwh

....

[and]...I say I egw (de)/

unto you ushih

Ye shall not see me ouj mhVi@htevme

until e\v"

the time shall come

(h{ei)

[when] ye shall say (ote) eithte

of the chief Pharisees

twh arcontwn (twh) Farisaiwn

saying, Is it lawful Legwn, Exestin

to heal on the sabbath day tw/sabbat/w/gerapeusai

or not h] ou[

And saying to them kaiVproV auitouV eiben

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

an ass or an ox ofto" h] bou" **Luke 14:5**

fallen into a pit

eij' frear ejmpeseitai

Luke 14:5

on the sabbath day

ejn thVhøherva/tou'sabbarvou

Luke 14:6

they could not answer him again to these things ouk itcusan antapokriqhhai aujtw/proV tauta

Luke 14:9

and thou begin with shame kaiVtowe afxh/met aiscuwh"

Luke 14:10 go and sit down poreuqeiV aḥapeson

Luke 14:10

he may say unto thee

eiþh/soi

Luke 14:10

in the presence of them that sit at meat enwpion twh sunanakeimenwn

Luke 14:12

lest they also bid thee again

mhpote kaiVaujtoiVse ajitikaleswsiv

Luke 14:12

and a recompence be made thee kaiVgewhtai soi antapowomav

Luke 14:13

Luke 14:13

call the poor, the maimed kalvei ptwcou', aḥaphrou"

Luke 14:15

Blessed is he that shall eat bread Makavio" o' fagetai afton

Luke 14:16

A certain man made a great supper Angrwpov ti" epoiluse deilpnon mega

Luke 14:17

for all things are now ready of i hoth efoimavesti parta

Luke 14:18

And they all with one consent began to make

excuse

kaiVhfxanto apoVmia" paraiteisqai pawte"

a son or an ox uidV h] bou"

fallen into a pit eil' frear peseitai

on the sabbath day en hunera/tou' sabbatou

they could not answer again to these things ouk itcusan antapokriqhhai prov tauta

and thou begin with shame kaiVtove afxh/metaVaiscuwh"

go and sit down poreuqeiV ahapese

he will say unto thee erei' soi

in the presence of all them that sit at meat enwiption partwn twh sunanakeimerwn

lest they also bid thee again mhpote kaiVaujtoiVajntikalesswsin se

and a recompence be made thee kaiVgewhtai antapowomavsoi

But when thou makest a feast all of an dochly poin!

call the poor, the maimed kalvei ptwcou', anapeirou"

Blessed is whosoever that shall eat bread Makavio" o\\$ti" fayetai afton

A certain man made a great supper Angrwpov ti" epoiwi deipnon mega

for is now ready
of i hth etoimavestin

And they all with one *consent* began to make excuse

kaiVhfxanto apoVmia" pante" paraiteisgai

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Luke 14:18

I must needs go and see it

ecw anagkhn exelqeih kaiVideih autom

Luke 14:21

So that servant came

kaiVparagenomeno" oJdoulo" ekeiho"

Luke 14:21

the poor, and the maimed

kaiVtouV ptwcouV kaiVanaphrou"

Luke 14:21

and the halt, and the blind kaiVcwlouV kaiVtuflouV

Luke 14:22

it is done as thou hast commanded

gegonen wJ epetaxa"

Luke 14:23

that my house may be filled

ifia gemisqh/oJoiko" mou

Luke 14:26

yea,and

eti deV

Luke 14:26

his own life

thing ealutou' yuching

Luke 14:26

he cannot be my disciple

ouj dumatai mou maqhthÿ einaiv

Luke 14:27

And whosoever

kaiVo{sti"

Luke 14:27

his cross

tow staurow autou'

Luke 14:27

cannot be my disciple

ouj dumatai mou einaivmaqhthü

Luke 14:28

whether he have sufficient

eij eţei taV

Luke 14:28

to finish it

proV apartismom

Luke 14:29

begin to mock him

afxwntai empaizein auitw/

Luke 14:31

going to make war against another king

I must needs go to see it

ecw anangkhn exelowly idein autom

So the servant came

kaiVparagenomeno" oJdoulo"

the poor, and the maimed

kaiVtouV ptwcouV kaiVahapeivou"

and the blind, and the halt

kaiVtuflouV kaiVcwlouV

it is done which thou hast commanded

gegonen o} epetraxa"

that my house may be filled

ifia gemisqh/mou oJoiko"

yea,and

e**t**i te

his own life

thing yuching ealutou'

he cannot be my disciple

ouj dumatai einaivmou maghthÿ

Whosoever

o\$ti"

his cross

toN stauroN eautou'

cannot be my disciple

ouj dumatai einaivmou maghth

whether he have

eij e¢ei

to finish it

eij apartismow

begin to mock him

afxwntai auitw/eimpaixein

a[xwiitai aujtw/ejiipaizeiii

going to make war against another king

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

poreuomeno" sumbaleih eterw/basilei'eij' povemon

Luke 14:31

and consulteth whether he be able bouleurtai eij dunatov eștin

Luke 14:31 to meet him apanthsai tw/

Luke 14:32 Or else eij deVmhge

Luke 14:33

he cannot be my disciple ouj dumatai mou einaivmaqhthü

Luke 14:34
Salt is good
kalow toVa{a"
Luke 14:34

but if the salt have lost his savour eally deVtoVa{a" mwrangh/

Luke 15:1

Then drew near unto him Hsan deVepgizonte" aujtw/

Luke 15:2

And the Pharisees and scribes murmured kaiVdiegogguzon oi{ Farisaibi kaiVoiJgrammatei"

Luke 15:4

if he lose one of them kaiVapolessa" eji eji eji aujtwh

Luke 15:4

doth not leave the ninety and nine ouj kataleipei taVejnenhkontaennem

Luke 15:5 on his shoulders epiVtouV whou" eautou'

Luke 15:7 I say unto you, that likewise

legw ushih ofi outw Luke 15:7

joy shall be in heaven caraVe§tai eħ tw/ouranw/

Luke 15:7

more than over ninety and nine just persons

h] epiVejnenhkontaennea dikaivi" Luke 15:8

till she find it e\(\text{w}'' \) outou euth/ Nestle-Aland 26,27

poreuomeno" eterw/basilei'sumbaleih eij' povemon

and will consult whether he be able bouleusetai eij dunatov estin

to meet him upanthsai tw/

Or else eij deVmhvge

he cannot be my disciple ouj dumatai einaivmou maghthü

Therefore salt is good Kalow out to Va{a"

but if also the salt have lost his savour epl deVkaiVtoVa{a" mwrangh/

Then drew near unto him Hsan deVaujtw/ejggizonte"

And both the Pharisees and scribes murmured kaiVdiegogguzon oi{te Farisaibi kaiVoiJ qrammatei"

if he lose one of them kaiVajoolessa" ejk aujtwh ejh

doth not leave the ninety and nine ouj kataleipei taVejenhkonta ejnew

on his shoulders epiVtouV w[nou" aujtou'

I say unto you, that likewise I eqw uthih of i outw"

joy shall be in heaven caraVen tw/ouranw/estai

more than over ninety and nine just persons h] epiVenenhkonta ennea dikaivi"

till she find it ew" ou euth/

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Luke 15:9

she calleth her friends sugkaleitai taV fila"

Luke 15:9

and her neighbours kaiVtaV geitona"

Luke 15:10

Likewise, I say unto you outw, legyw uphih

Luke 15:10

there is joy in the presence of the angels caraVgimetai enwpion twh aggelwn

Luke 15:12

And he divided unto them his living.

kaiVdieilen aujtoi" toW biwn

Luke 15:13

gathered all together sunagagwN apanta

Luke 15:14 a mighty famine limo∀ iscuro∀

Luke 15:16

And he would fain have filled his belly with the

kaiVepequmei gemisai thiv koilian autou apoVtwh

Luke 15:17

And when he came to himself, he said

eij' ealutoNo deVejqwNo, eijose

Luke 15:17

have bread enough perisseuwusin aftwn

Luke 15:17

and I perish with hunger egwVdeVI imw/apol/I umai

Luke 15:19

And am no more worthy kaiVouketi eimiVakio"

Luke 15:21

And the son said unto him eibe deVauitw/oJuidV

Luke 15:21

and am no more worthy kaiVouketi eimiVakio"

Luke 15:22 Bring forth Exenegkate

Luke 15:22 the best robe

she calleth her friends sugkalei' ta\ fi\a"

and her neighbours kaiVgeitona"

Likewise, I say unto you outw", lequy unhih

there is joy in the presence of the angels gimetai caraVenwpion twh aggelwn

And he divided unto them his living. oJdeVdieilen aujtoi" tow biwn

gathered all together sunagagwN panta

a mighty famine limo∀ iscuraV

And he would fain have filled himself out of the kaiVepequmei cortasqhhai ek twh

And when he came to himself, he said eij' ealutoNor deVejqwNor effh

have bread enough

perisseuwntai aftwn

and I perish with hunger egwVdeVIimw/wde apol/Iumai

Am no more worthy ouketi eimiVakio"

And the son said unto him eiben deVoJuidV auitw/

am no more worthy ouketi eimiVakio"

Quickly bring forth TacuVekenegkate

the best robe

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

thing stolling thing prowthin

Luke 15:23

And bring hither the...calf kaiVenegkante" tow moscon

Luke 15:24

he was lost, and is found kaiVapolwlwV hh kaiVeutenth

Luke 15:26

and asked what these things meant

epunqameto tiveiħ tauˈta

Luke 15:28

therefore came his father out oJoun pathly aultou' ekel gwly

Luke 15:29 said to his father eibe tw/patriV

Luke 15:30 the fatted calf

tow moscon tow siteutow

Luke 15:31 and is alive again kaiVajiezhse Luke 15:31

and was lost kaiVajoolwlwV hh

Luke 16:1

unto his disciples

proV touV maghtav auitou'

Luke 16:2

for thou mayest be no longer steward ouj gald duwhsh/eti oikonomeih

Luke 16:4

when I am put out of the stewardship of an metastagw' th" oikonomia"

Luke 16:5

of his lord's debtors

twh crewfeiletwh tou' kuriou eautou'

Luke 16:6

And he said unto him kaiVeipen aujtw/

Luke 16:6 Take thy bill

Dewai sou toVgramma

Luke 16:7

And he said unto him kaiVI eqei aujtw/

Luke 16:7

Take thy bill

stoll how thou prwthn

And bring the...calf kaiVfevete toW moscon

he was lost, and is found his apol wlwV kaiVeudenth

and asked what these things meant epungameto tivan ein tauta

his father came out

oJdeVpathW aujtou'ejxelqwW

said to his father eiben tw/patriVaujtou'

the fatted calf

to No siteuto No mos con

and is alive kaiVe‡hsen

and lost kaiVajolwlwV

unto the disciples proV touV maghtaÿ

for thou mayest be no longer steward

ouj gal/ duwh/eti oikonomeih

when I am put out of the stewardship of an metastagw' ek th" oikonomia"

of his lord's debtors

twh creofeiletwh tou' kuriou eautou'

But he said unto him oJdeVeiben auitw/

Take thy bills

Dewai sou taVgrammata

He said unto him Legei auitw/

Take thy bills

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Dewai sou toVgramma

Luke 16:8 their generation thy geneally ealutwh

Luke 16:9 And I say un

And I say unto you kagwVuthih I egw Luke 16:9

Make to yourselves friends Poihsate eautoi" filou"

Luke 16:9 that, when ye fail ita otan ekliphte

Luke 16:14 the Pharisees also kaiVoiJ Farisaibi

Luke 16:15

is abomination in the sight of God bdel/ugma ejnwpion tou' Qeou' ejstil/

Luke 16:16

The law and the prophets *were* until John oJnomo" kaiVoiJprofhtai e\(\varphi'' \) j wamnou

Luke 16:18 and whosoever kaiVpa"

And there was a certain beggar named Lazarus ptwcoV devti" hh opomati Lazaro"

Luke 16:20

Luke 16:20

which was laid at his gate

o) epeblhto prov tow pulwha aujtou'

Luke 16:20 full of sores hykwmemo"
Luke 16:21

with the crumbs which fell from apoVtwh yiciwn twh piptowtwn apoV

Luke 16:21

and licked his sores apel/eicon taVe{kh aujtou'

Luke 16:22

into Abraham's bosom eij' toly kol/pon tou' jAbraam

Luke 16:23 seeth Abraham o#a'/ toly jAbraal/i Luke 16:25

remember that thou...receivedst

Dewai sou taVgrammata

their generation

thivi geneally thivi ealutwh

And I say unto you KaiVegwVushih I egw

Make to yourselves friends eautoi" poihsate fil/ou"

that, when it shall fail in oftan ekliph/

the Pharisees oiJ Farisaibi

is abomination in the sight of God bdel/ugma ejnwpion tou' qeou'

The law and the prophets were until John D nomo" kaiVoiJprofhtai merri jwamnou

and kaiV

And a certain beggar named Lazarus ptwcoV devti" ojomati Lazaro"

was laid at his gate

eþeblhto proV tob pulwha aujtou'

full of sores eilkwmeno"

with that which fell from apoVtwh piptowtwn apoV

and licked his sores epel/eicon taVe{kh aujtou'

into Abraham's bosom eij' toly kolypon Abraam

seeth Abraham oda'/jAbraaM

remember that...receivedst

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

mnhsghti oti apevabe" suV

Luke 16:25

but now he is comforted nuh deVo¢e parakaleitai

Luke 16:26

And beside all this kaiVepiVpasi toutoi"

Luke 16:26

would pass from hence to you diabhhai enteuqen pro V uma"

Luke 16:26

neither can they pass to us, that would come from ...

tnence

mhdeVoiJekeiqen proV hdna" diaperwsin

Luke 16:27

I pray thee therefore, father Erwtw' oun se, parter

Luke 16:29

Abraham saith unto him Legei aujtw/jAbraam

Luke 16:29

They have Moses Ecousi Mwsea

Luke 16:31 If...Moses Eij Mwsew"

Luke 16:31

neither...though one oupeVepm ti"

Luke 17:1

Then said he unto the disciples Eibe deVproV touV maghtaV

Luke 17:1

It is impossible but that offences will come Anewdektow esti tou' mhVel qeih skawdala

Luke 17:1

but woe *unto him*, through whom they come oupiVdeVdi ou|efcetai

Luke 17:2

It were better for him that a millstone Iusitelei' auţtw/eij mul/o" opikoV

Luke 17:2

offend one of these little ones skandalish/efa twh mikrwh toutwn

Luke 17:3

lf ejaN√ deV

Luke 17:3

mnhsqhti o{ti ajpel/abe"

but now here is comforted nuh deVwde parakaleitai

And in all this

kaiVejn pasi toutoi"

would pass from hence to you diabhhai efigen proV utha"

neither can pass to us, that would come from

thence

mhdeVekeiqen proV htha" diaperwsin

I pray thee therefore, father Erwtw' se oun, parter

But Abraham saith Legei deVjAbraam

They have Moses Ecousi Mwusea

If...Moses Eij Mwusew"

neither...though one out ean ti"

Then said he unto his disciples
Eiben deVproV touV maqhtaV aujtou'

It is impossible but that offences will come jAnewodektow ejstin tou' taVskawdala mhVejqeih

yet woe unto him, through whom they come plhW ouaiVdi ou efcetai

It were better for him that a millstone Iusitelei' autw/eij ligo" mulikoV

offend one of these little ones skandalish/twh mikrwh toutwn efia

If ejaNo

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

thy brother trespass against thee amanth/eij seVoJamelfov sou

Luke 17:4

And if he trespass against thee seven times in a

kaiVeaN eptaki" th" hohera" adharth eil seV

Luke 17:4

and seven times in a day kaiVeptaki" thV hbeva"

Luke 17:4

turn again to thee epistreyh/epiVseV

Luke 17:5

And the apostles said KaiVeibon oiJabostoloi

Luke 17:6 If ye had faith Eij eicete pistin

Luke 17:6

ye might say unto this sycamine tree elegete ah th/sukaminw/tauth/

Luke 17:6 If ye had faith Eij eicete pistin

Luke 17:7

will say unto him by and by

erei' Eugew" Luke 17:7

Go and sit down to meat Parel qww/ anapesai

Luke 17:9 Doth he thank mhVcavin ecei Luke 17:9

that servant tw/doulw/ekeinw/

Luke 17:9

because he did the things that were commanded

oti epoimse taVdiatacqemta aujtw/

Luke 17:9 I trow not ouj dokw'

Luke 17:10 So likewise ye ou{tw kaiVuthei" Luke 17:10

that which was our duty to do

thy brother trespass adharth/oJajdelfov sou

And if he trespass against thee seven times in a

kaiVeaN eptaki" th" hohera" advarthsh/eij seV

and seven times kaiVeptaki"

turn again to thee epistreyh/proV seV

And the apostles said KaiVeiban oiJabostoloi

If ye have faith Eijecete pistin

ye might say unto [this] sycamine tree elegete ah th/sukaminw/(tauth)

If ye have faith Eijecete pisstin

will say unto him by and by

erei' auitw/ Euigew"

Go and sit down to meat parel qww anapese

Doth he thank mhVecei carin

the servant tw/doulw/

because he did the things that were commanded

oti epoimsen taVdiatacqemta

So likewise ye outw" kaiVuthei"

what was our duty to do

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

oti o}wiFeiVomen poihsai

Luke 17:11

as he went to Jerusalem

en tw/poreursqai auntow eij lerousalhm

Luke 17:11

through the midst of Samaria

diaVmessou Samareisa"

Luke 17:12 there met him aphwthsan aujtw/ Luke 17:17

he was a Samaritan auitoV hi Samareith"

Luke 17:21

Lo here! or, lo there j douVwde, h[j douVekei'

Luke 17:23 See here J douVwde

Luke 17:23 or

h[Luke 17:23

see there J douVekei' Luke 17:24

For as the lightning, that lighteneth was per gald has traph Vhastraptousa

Luke 17:24

out of the one part under heaven

ek th" up vouranow

Luke 17:24 so shall also outw estai kaiV Luke 17:24

so shall also the Son of man be in his day oJuidV tou' angrwpou en th/hmera/auitou'

Luke 17:26

in the days of Noe

ejn tai" høhenvai" tou Nwe

Luke 17:27

they married wives, they were given in marriage

egamoun, ekegamizonto

Luke 17:27

and destroyed them all kaiVapwlesen apanta"

Luke 17:28

Likewise also as it was

o}wifeilvomen poihsai

as he went to Jerusalem

en tw/poreuwsqai eij lerousalhM

through the midst of Samaria

diaVmesson Samareisa"

there met [him] abhothsan (auitw)

he was a Samaritan auitoV hh Samarith"

Lo here! or, there JdouVwde: h[Ekei'

See there j douVekei'

[or] (h)[

see here j douVw¢e

For as the lightning lighteneth was raph Vaistraph Vaist

out of the one *part* under heaven ek th" upoVtoN ouranoN

so shall ou{tw" e{stai

so shall also the Son of man [be in his day] oJuidV tou' aharwoou (eh th/hhera/auitou)

in the days of Noe en tai" hunerai" Nwe

they married wives, they were given in marriage

egamoun, egamizonto

and destroyed them all kaiVajpwlesen panta"

Likewise also as it was

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

omoiw" kaiVwV egemeto

Luke 17:29

and destroyed *them* all kaiVapwvesen apanta"

Luke 17:30

Even thus shall it be kataVtaujtaVeţtai

Luke 17:31

and he that is in the field kaiVoJejn tw/agrw/

Luke 17:33

Whosoever shall seek to save his life o' eald zhthsh/thld yuchld aultou' swsai

Even thus shall it be kataVtaVaujtaVe\$tai

odnoiw" kagwV eigemeto

and destroyed them all

kaiVapwlesen pamta"

and he that is in the field kaiVoJeh abrw/

Whosoever shall seek to gain his life

o) eald zhthsh/thM yuchM aujtou peripoihsasqai

Luke 17:33 and whosoever kaiVo} eph

Luke 17:33 shall preserve it apolesh/aujthW

Luke 17:34

the one shall be taken oJei paral hfqhsetai

Luke 17:35

Two women shall be grinding duo esontai al hopousai

Luke 17:35

the one shall be taken hJmia paralhfqhsetai

Luke 17:35 and the other left kaiVhJeteva aifeghsetai

Luke 17:35

Two men shall be in the field; the one shall be taken, and the other left

duw eşontai en tw/agrw/ oJei)paralhfqhwetai,

kaiVoJetero" ajfeqhsetai

Luke 17:37

thither will the eagles be gathered together ekei' sunacqhsontai oiJaetoiV

Luke 18:1

And he spake a parable Elege deVkaiVparabolhW

Luke 18:1

that men ought always to pray to Vdeih pantote proseucesqui

Luke 18:1 and not to faint

but whosoever o' d ah

shall preserve it abolesh/

the one shall be taken oJei' paralhmfqhsetai

Two women shall be grinding esontai duv aj hyousai

the one shall be taken hJmia paralhmfqhsetai

but the other left
hJdeVeJteva ajfeghvetai

thither also will the eagles be gathered ekei' kaiVoiJajtoiVejpisunacqhsontai

And he spake a parable Elegen deVparabolhM

that men ought always to pray to Vdeih pantote proseuresqui aujtouV

and not to faint

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

kaiVmhVekkakeih

Luke 18:4

And he would not for a while kaiVouk h@elhsen epiVcrowon

Luke 18:4 nor regard man

kaiVafigrwpon ouk entrepomai

Luke 18:7

And shall not God avenge

oJdeVQeoV ouj mhVpoihsei thM ekdikhsin

Luke 18:7

which cry...unto him twh bowmtwn proV auitoN

Luke 18:7

though he bear long with them kaiVmakroqumuh ep aujtoi"

Luke 18:13 And the publican kaiVoJ tel wwh" Luke 18:13

would not lift up so much as his eyes unto heaven

ouˈdeVtouV oˈfqalmouV eij' toW ouˈranow eˈparai

Luke 18:13

but smote upon his breast

all etupten eil toVsthou autou

Luke 18:14

rather than the other

h] ekeiho" Luke 18:15

they rebuked them epetimhsan aujtoi"

Luke 18:16

But Jesus called them unto him oJdeVihsou" proskalesameno" aujtaV

Luke 18:16 and said ei**þ**en Luke 18:17

Whosoever shall not receive

o} epw mhVdewthtai

Luke 18:20

Honour thy father and thy mother

Tima tow patera sou kaiVthW mhtera sou

Luke 18:21

All these have I kept Tau'ta panta ejful/axamhn

Luke 18:21

kaiVmhVegkakeih

And he would not for a while kaiVouk h@elen epiVcromon

nor regard man

oudeVafigrwpon entrepomai

And shall not God avenge

oJdeVgeoV ouj mhVpoih&h/thW ekdikhsin

which cry...to him twh bowmtwn auitw/

though he bear long with them kaiVmakroqumei'ep aujtoi"

But the publican oJdeVteIwm/h"

would not lift up so much as his eyes unto heaven

oujdeVtouV ojfqalmouV ejparai eij' toW oujranow

but smote his breast

all etupten to Vsthoo" autou'

rather than the other

par ekeihon

they rebuked them epetimwn autoi"

But Jesus called them unto him oJdeVihsou" prosekalewato aujtaV

saying legwn

Whosoever shall not receive

o} an mhVdexhtai

Honour thy father and mother

Tima tow patera sou kaiVthw mhtera

All these have I kept Tauta panta eifulaxa

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

from my youth up ek neothto" mou

Luke 18:22

Now when Jesus heard these things akousa" deVtauta oJjhsou"

Luke 18:22

thou shalt have treasure in

e≰ei" qhsauroN eji Luke 18:22 heaven ouˈranw/

Luke 18:23

he was very sorrowful perilupo" eġen@to

Luke 18:24

that he was very sorrowful peritupon genomenon

Luke 18:24

enter into the kingdom of God

eişeleusontai eij' thM basileian tou' Qeou'

Luke 18:25

to go through a needle's eye diaVtrumalia" rafido" eisel qeih

Luke 18:26

And they that heard it said eibon deVoiJakousante"

Luke 18:27

are possible with God dunataVejsti paraVtw/Qew/

Luke 18:28

Lo, we have left all, and followed thee.

J douVhrhei" ajFhkamen panta, kaiVhkolouqhsamen

S0i

Luke 18:29

that hath left house, or parents, or brethren, or wife

o' ajfhken oikian, h] gonei", h] ajdel fou V, h] qunaika

Luke 18:30

Who...not o' ouj mhV

Luke 18:30 shall...receive abol abh/

Luke 18:31

we go up to Jerusalem aḥabainomen ei]' Jerousoluma

Luke 18:35

from youth up ek neothto"

Now when Jesus heard akousa" deVoJihsou"

thou shalt have treasure in e≰ei" qhsaurol√ eḥ (toi")

heaven ouranoi"

he was very sorrowful perilupo" ejgenhigh

[that he was very sorrowful] (perilupon genomenon)

enter into the kingdom of God

eij' thM basileian tou' qeou' eisporeuwntai

to go through a needle's eye diaVtrhmato" belomh" eiselgeih

And they that heard it said eipan deVoiJakousante"

are possible with God dunataVparaVtw/qew/ejstin

Lo, we having left all followed thee

idouVhohei" ajfemte" taVidia hkoloughsamem soi

that hath left house, or wife, or brethren, or parents

o) ajfhken oikiæn h] gunaika h] ajdel foul h] aonei"

Who...not o} ouciVmhV

shall...receive (ajoo)l abh/

we go up to Jerusalem aḥabaiwomen eij' jerousalhw,

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

by the way side begging paraVthM odoM prosaitwh

Luke 18:38 thou Son of David

uidVDabid
Luke 18:39

that he should hold his peace

ina siwphwh/

Luke 18:39

Thou Son of David

UidVDabid
Luke 18:41

Saying Legwn

Luke 19:2 and he was rich

kaiVouto" hin plousio"

Luke 19:4

And he ran before

kaiVprodramw\vertexted entropy entropy

Luke 19:4

and climbed up into a sycomore tree

anebh epiVsukomwraian

Luke 19:4

for he was to pass that way
of i divekeinth" holle diencesqui

Luke 19:5

Jesus...saw him, and said unto him,

olihsou" eiden autom, kaiVeipe proV autoM

Luke 19:7

And when they saw it KaiVijonte" apante"

Luke 19:8 the half taVhhish Luke 19:8

of my goods

twh uparcontwn mou

Luke 19:8
I give to the poor didwmi toi" ptwcoi"

Luke 19:11

because he was nigh to Jerusalem diaVtoVejguV aujtoM, einai Jerousalhm

Luke 19:13 Occupy till I come

Pragmateusasqe eW" efcomai

Luke 19:15

by the way side begging paraVthN odoN epaitwh

thou Son of David

ui&VDaui&

that he should hold his peace

ina sighwh/

Thou Son of David

Ui&VDauid

....

and he was rich kaiVaujtoV plousio"

And he ran to the front

kaiVprodramwh/eij' toVemprosgen

and climbed up into a sycomore tree

ajnebih ejpiVsukomoreban

for he was to pass that way
of ekeinth" himellen diencesqui

Jesus...said unto him Jhsou" eiben proV auiton

And when they saw it kaiVidonte" pante"

the half taVhhisiav

of my goods

mou twh upparcontwn

to the poor I give toi" ptwcoi" dithwmi

because he was nigh to Jerusalem diaVtoVepguV einai JerousalhM autoN

Occupy while I come

Pragmateusasqe ejn w∤efcomai

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

to whom he had given the money

oi¦ edwke toVargurion

Luke 19:15

that he might know how much every man had

gained by trading

ina gnw/tiv tivdiepragmateusato

Luke 19:16

thy pound hath gained ten pounds hJmna' sou proseirgawato deka mna"

Luke 19:17

Well, thou good servant

Eu\ ajgaqeVdou'l e

Luke 19:18

Lord, thy pound Kurie, hJmna' sou

Luke 19:19

Be thou also over five cities

KaiVsuVqimou epamw pemte povewn

Luke 19:20

And another came, saying KaiVetero" hilge legwn

Luke 19:22

And he saith unto him

legei deVaujtw/

Luke 19:23

Wherefore then gavest not thou

kaiVdiativouk edwkaÿ

Luke 19:23

my money

toVargurion mou

Luke 19:23 into the bank

epiVthW trapezan

Luke 19:23

that at my coming

kaiVegwVel gwW

Luke 19:23

I might have required mine own with usury

suld tokw/all ebraxa aultoV

Luke 19:25

And they said unto him

kaiVeibon autw/

Luke 19:26

For I say unto you

lengw gab/ untih

Luke 19:26

even that he hath shall be taken away from him

kaiVo}eţei ajqhsetai ajp aujtou'

Nestle-Aland 26,27

to whom he had given the money

oil dedwkei toVargurion

that he might know how much they had gained by

ina gnoi tivdiepragmateusanto

thy pound hath gained ten pounds

hJmna' sou deka proshrgawato mna"

Well done, thou good servant

Euge, agaqeVdoule

Thy pound, Lord

ℍ mna' sou, kurie

Be thou also over five cities

KaiVsuVepanw ginou pente povewn

And the other came, saying

kaiVoJetero" hilgen legwn

He saith unto him

leogei au†tw'∕

Wherefore then gavest not thou

kaiVdiaVtivouk e@wkaÿ

my money

mou toVargurion

into the bank

epiVtrapezan

that at my coming

kagwVel gwW

I might have required mine own with usury

suld tokw/aih auitoVebraxa

And they said unto him

kaiVeiban aujtw/

I say unto you

leogw unhih

even that he hath shall be taken away

kaiVo}eţei ajqhsetai

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Luke 19:27

But those mine enemies

plhN touV ecqrouv mou ekeinou"

Luke 19:27

and slay them before me

kaiVkatasfaxate emprosgen mou

Luke 19:29

Bethphage and Bethany BhqfaghVkaiVBhqanian

Luke 19:29

he sent two of his disciples

apesteile duor twh maghtwh aujtou'

Luke 19:30 Saying, Go ye eipwl, Wpagete Luke 19:30

loose him, and bring him hither

lusante" aujtoW ajgasgete

Luke 19:31

Why do ye loose him

Diativlugte Luke 19:31

thus shall ye say unto him

outw" ejrei'te aujtw/

Luke 19:33

the owners thereof said eipon oiJkuvioi aujtou'

Luke 19:34 And they said oiJdeVeipon Luke 19:34

The Lord hath need of him ① kuvio" auitou' creivan ecei

Luke 19:35

and they cast their garments

kaiVepirriyante" edutwh taVishavia

Luke 19:38

the King that cometh oJercomeno" basileuV

Luke 19:38 peace in heaven eirhwh, eh ouranw/

Luke 19:39 said unto him ei|son proV aujton

Luke 19:40

And he answered and said unto them

kaiVajookriqeiV eijoen aujtoi"

But these mine enemies

plhM touV ejcqrouv mou toutou"

and slay them before me

kaiVkatasfawate aujtouV emprosgem mou

Bethphage and Bethany BhqfaqhVkaiVBhqania(n)

he sent two disciples

apesteilen duw twh maghtwh

Saying, Go ye Legwn, Wpaqete

and loose him, and bring him hither kaiVI usante" auitoN aigamete

Why do ye loose him

DiaVtivluete

thus shall ye say ou{w" ejrei'te

the owners thereof said eilpan oiJkurioi aujtou'

And they said oiJdeVeiban

that, The Lord hath need of him of i D kurio" auitou' creian efei

and they cast their garments kaiVepiriyante" aultwh taVishavia

the King that cometh oJercomeno" oJbasileuV

peace in heaven eh ouranw/eirhwh

said unto him eisan provaujtom

And he answered and said kaiVapokrigeiV eiben

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Luke 19:40

I tell you that Legw unhih ofii

Luke 19:40

if these should hold their peace eak outoi siwphswsin

Luke 19:40

the stones would immediately cry out

oiJliqoi kekraxontai

Luke 19:41 and wept over it

eklausen ep aujthv

Luke 19:42

If thou hadst known, even thou

oti Eijegnw" kaiVsuV

Luke 19:42 at least

kaiVge

Luke 19:42 in this thy day

en th/hmera/sou tauth/

Luke 19:42

....

Luke 19:42

the things which belong unto thy peace

taVproV eirhwhn sou

Luke 19:43

that thine enemies shall cast a trench about thee kaiVperibalousin oiJepqroivsou cavakavsoi

Luke 19:44

and they shall not leave in thee one stone upon

another

kaiVouk ajfhsousin en soivligon epiVligw/

Luke 19:44

because thou knewest not

ajnq wh ouk egnw"

Luke 19:45

and began to cast out them that sold therein, and

them that bought

hfxato ekbaVlein touV pwlouhta" en auitw/kaiV

agorazonta"

Luke 19:46

My house is the house of prayer

O oikov mou oiko" proseuch" estiM

Luke 20:1

on one of those days

en mia/twh hønerwh ekeinwn

I tell you Lengw unhih

if these shall hold their peace

eal outoi siwph sousin

the stones would cry out

oiJliqoi kraxousin

and wept over it

eklausen ejo aujthw

If thou hadst known

oti Eijegnw"

....

in this day

en th/hmeva/tauth/

even thou kaiVsuV

the things which belong unto peace

taVproV eijhwhn

that thine enemies shall cast a trench about thee

kaiVparembalousin oiJejcqroivsou cavakavsoi

and they shall not leave one stone upon another in

thee

kaiVouk ajfhsousin liqon ejoiVliqon ejo soiv

because thou knewest not

ajnq wh ouk egnw"

and began to cast out them that sold therein

hfxato ekbaVlein touV pwlouhta"

and my house shall be the house of prayer KaiVe\u00e9tai oJoiko\u00fc mou oiko\u00fc proseuch\u00fc

on one of the days

ej mia/twh høherwh

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Luke 20:2

And spake kaiVeipon

Luke 20:2

unto him, saying pro Vauitow, lewonte"

Luke 20:2

Tellus Eijoe høhih

Luke 20:3

I will also ask you one thing Erwthsw utha" kagwVena Iogon

Luke 20:5

Why Diativ

Luke 20:5

then believed ye him not ouk ouk episteusate

Luke 20:6

all the people will stone us pa" oJlaoV kataligasei huha"

Luke 20:9

A certain man planted a vineyard, Angrwpov ti" ejfuteusen ajnpel wha

Luke 20:9 and let it forth kai/Vejxedoto aujtol/

Luke 20:10
And at the season kaiVen kairw/

Luke 20:10

they should give him dwsin auitw/

Luke 20:10

but the husbandmen beat him, and sent him away

empty

oiJdeVgewrgoiVdeivante" aujtol/, ejkapessteilan

kenon

Luke 20:11

And again he sent another servant kaiVprosequeto pemyai eteron doulon

Luke 20:12

And again he sent a third kaiVprosequeto pemyai triton

Luke 20:13

it may be they will reverence him when they see

him

i\$w" touton idomte" entraphsontai

And spake kaiVeiban

saying unto him Lemonte" proV auitom

Tellus Eiþold høhih

I will also ask you a thing Erwthsw uma" kagwVI orgon

Why DiaVtiv

believed ye him not ouk episteusate

all the people will stone us of laoV apa" kataliqasei hma"

A [certain man] planted a vineyard Angrwpov (ti") ejfuveusen ajnpel wha

and let it forth kaiVekedeto aultold

And at the season

kaiVkairw/

they shall give him dwwousin autw/

but the husbandmen sent him away and beat him,

empty

oiJdeVgewrgoiVejkapevsteilan aujtoW deivante"

kenon

And again he sent another servant kaiVprosequeto efferon pemyai doulon

And again he sent a third kaiVprosequeto trivon pemyai

it may be they will reverence him

isw" touton entraphsontai

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Luke 20:14

they reasoned among themselves, saying dielogizonto pro\(\text{ed} \) edutou\(\text{V}, \text{leg} \) egonte"

Luke 20:14

come, let us kill him deu'te apokteinwmen auiton

Luke 20:16

And when they heard *it*, they said akousante" deVeibon

Luke 20:19

the chief priests and the scribes oiJajcierei" kaiVoiJgrammatei"

Luke 20:19

that he had spoken this parable against them of prov autouv the parabol he tauthn eile

Luke 20:20

that so they might deliver him eij' toVparadouhai aujtoM

Luke 20:22

Is it lawful for us to give tribute unto Caesar ekestin huhih Kaisari foron douhai

Luke 20:23

Why tempt ye me TiVme peira¥ete

Luke 20:24

Shew me a penny epideixatevmoi dhnarion

Luke 20:24

They answered and said apokriqente" deVeibon

Luke 20:25

And he said unto them oJ deVeipen aujtoi"

Luke 20:25
Render therefore jApodote toimun
Luke 20:27

which deny that there is any resurrection oiJaḥtileyonte" aḥaছtasin mhVeihai

Luke 20:28 Moses wrote Mwsh" egrayen Luke 20:28

and he die without children kaiVouţo" aţekno", ajoqaMh/

Luke 20:30

And the second took her to wife, and he died childless

let us kill him ajookteinawmen aujtona

they reasoned toward one another, saying

dielogizonto proV allhvou" legonte"

And when they heard *it*, they said akousante" deVeisan

the scribes and the chief priests oiJgrammatei" kaiVoiJajcierei"

that he had spoken this parable against them of i prov aujtouv eiben that parabol hat tauthn

that so they might deliver him w\$te paradouhai aujtoN

Is it lawful for us to give tribute unto Caesar ekestin htha" Kaisari fovon douhai

....

Shew me a penny Deixatevmoi dhnarion

They said oiJ deVei pan

And he said unto them oJdeVeiben proV autouv

Therefore render Toimun apodote

which [deny] that there is any resurrection oiJ(ajnti)legonte" ajnastasin mhVeihai

Moses wrote Mwush" egrayen

and thus without children kaiVouto" atekno"

And the second

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

kaiVe[aben oJdeutero" thiv gunaika, kaiVoutoV apetranen atekno"

Luke 20:31

and in like manner the seven also

deVkaiVoiJeptaVkaiV

Luke 20:32

Last of all the woman died also

usteron pawtwn apewane kaiVhJgunhV

Luke 20:33

Therefore in the resurrection whose wife of them is

she

en th/oun anastawei, timo" auntwh gimetai gunhv

Luke 20:34

And Jesus answering said unto them kaiVapokriqeiV eiben autoi" oJhsou"

Luke 20:34

and are given in marriage

kaiVen ekgamiskontai

Luke 20:35

nor are given in marriage

oute ekgamisontai

Luke 20:36

Neither can they die any more

oute gald apoqaneih eti dumantai

Luke 20:36

and are the children of God

kaiVuidiveisi tou qeou

Luke 20:37

Moses shewed

Mwsh" ejmhorusen

Luke 20:37

the God of Abraham, and the God of Isaac, and

the God of Jacob

tow Qeow Abraam kaiVtow Qeow Isaak kaiVton

Qeold jakwb

Luke 20:39

certain of the scribes...said

tine" twh grammatewn eibon

Luke 20:40

And after that

ouketvi deV

Luke 20:41

How say they that Christ is David's son

Pw" legousin toly Cristoly uidn Dabily einai

Luke 20:42

And...himself

kaiVauitoV

kaiVoJdeutero"

and in like manner the seven

deVkaiVoiJeptaV

And lastly the woman died usteron kaiVhJ gunhVaperanen

The woman, therefore in the resurrection, whose

wife of them is she

hJqunhVoun en th/anastasei timo" auitwh

qimetai qunhv

And Jesus said unto them

kaiVeipen aujtoi" oJjhsou"

and are given in marriage

kaiVgami®kontai

nor are given in marriage

oute gamizontai

Neither can they die any more oudeVqald aboganeih eti dumantai

and are the children of God

kaiVuidiveisin qeou'

Moses shewed

Mwush" eminαusen

the God of Abraham, and God of Isaac, and God

of Jacob

tow qeow Abraam kaiVqeow Isaak kaiVqeow Iakww

certain of the scribes...said

tine" twh grammatewn eiban

For after that

ouketi gab⁄

How say they that Christ is David's son

Pw" legousin told Cristold eilai Dauild uidm

For...himself

auitoV gald

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Luke 20:42

David David Dabi**W** Daui**V**

Luke 20:42

The LORD said unto my Lord The LORD said unto my Lord Eiben kurio" tw/kuriw/mou Eiben oJKurio" tw/Kuriw/mou

Luke 20:44 David therefore Dabib oun

Dauily oun Luke 20:44

how is he then his son pw" uidv aujtou eistin

Luke 20:45 he said unto his disciples

eipe toi" maghtai" auitou' Luke 20:47

the same shall receive outoi Ihyontai

Luke 21:1

and saw the rich men casting their gifts into the treasury

eide touV baVlonta" taVdwra auitwh eij toV gazofulakion aujtwh plousiou"

Luke 21:2 And he saw also eide devkaiV Luke 21:2

casting in thither two mites bavlousan ekei duw leptaV

Luke 21:3

that this poor widow ofi hJchra hJptwchVaufth

Luke 21:4 For all these apante" gald outoi Luke 21:4

cast in unto the offerings of God ebalon eij' taVdwra tou' Qeou'

Luke 21:4 all the living apanta tow bion

Luke 21:8 saying, I am Christ legonte", oti Egwveimi

Luke 21:8

go ye not therefore after them mhVoun poreughte opisw aujtwh

Luke 21:10

David therefore

how is he then his son pw" auitou uidv eistin

he said unto [his] disciples eiben toi" maghtai" (auitou)

the same shall receive outoi Ihmyontai

and saw the rich men casting their gifts into the treasury

eiden tou∀ balvlonta" eij' toVgazofulakion taV dwha auitwh plousiou"

And he saw eixlen dev

casting in thither two mites baVlousan ekei leptaVduv

that this poor widow oti hJchva auth hJptwchV

For all these pante" gald outoi

cast in unto the offerings eþalon eij taVdwra

all the living panta tow bion

saying, I am Christ legonte", Egwyeimi

go ye not after them mhVporeughte opisw auitwh

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nation shall rise against nation Egerqhsetai etino" epiVetino"

Luke 21:11

And great earthquakes...in divers places, and famines

seismoivte megal/oi kataVtopou" kaiVlimoiV

Luke 21:11

and great signs shall there be from heaven kaiVshmeia ap ouranou' megava estai

Luke 21:12
But before all these
proVdeVtoutwn apantwn

Luke 21:12

delivering you up to the synagogues paradidonte" ei] sunagwgaV

Luke 21:12

being brought before kings agomewou" epiVbasilei"

Luke 21:13

And it shall turn to you for a testimony apobhsetai deVurhih eij' marturion

Luke 21:14
Settle it therefore
qesiqe oun

Luke 21:14 in your hearts

eij ta∀ kardi⊠ ubhwh

Luke 21:15

which...shall not be able to gainsay h∤ouj dunhsontai anteipeih

Luke 21:15

nor oujdeV **Luke 21:15**

resist ajıtisthhai Luke 21:15

all your adversaries

pamte" oiJahtikeimenoi umlih

Luke 21:20

Jerusalem compassed with armies

kukloumenthn upoVstratopedwn thi ierousalhm

Luke 21:22 may be fulfilled tou' pl hrwqhhai Luke 21:23

But woe unto them ouaiVdeVtai"

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Nation shall rise against nation Egerghsetai egno" ep egno"

And great earthquakes...and in divers places, famines

seismoivte megaloi kaiVkataVtopou" limoiV

and great signs shall there be from heaven kaiVap ouranou' shmeia megaVa estai

But before all these proVdeVtoutwn pantwn

delivering you up to the synagogues paradidowte" eij tav sunagwgav

being brought before kings apagomemou" epiVbasilei"

It shall turn to you for a testimony apobhsetai whih eij marturion

Settle it therefore gette out

in your hearts

ejn tai" kardivai" uvhwh

which...shall not be able to resist h∤ouj dunhsontai antisthhai

or h]

> gainsay ahteipeih

all your adversaries

apante" oiJantikeimenoi umih

Jerusalem compassed with armies

kukloumen/hn up/oVstratopen/wn jerousalhm

may be fulfilled tou' pl hsqhhai

Woe unto them ouaiVtai"

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Luke 21:23

wrath upon this people orghVejn tw/law/toutw/

Luke 21:24

And they shall fall by the edge of the sword

kaiVpesouhtai stomati macaiva"

Luke 21:24 into all nations eij' panta taVe(inh

Luke 21:24

until the times of the Gentiles be fulfilled

a¢ri plhrwqwsi kairoiVejqnwh

Luke 21:25

And there shall be signs kaiVe\$tai shmeia

Luke 21:25

the sea and the waves roaring hcough": galassh" kaiVsalvou

Luke 21:31 So likewise ye outw kaiVuthei" Luke 21:33

but my words shall not pass away oiJdeVIoqoi mou ouj mhVpareIqwsi

Luke 21:34

your hearts be overcharged barunqwsin umhwh aiJkardiwii

Luke 21:34

and so that day come upon you unawares kaiVaijfnitio" ejf utha" episth/hJhthetra ekeinth

Luke 21:35

For as a snare shall it come wJ pagiV galv epel eusetai

Luke 21:36

Watch ye therefore Agrupneite oun

Luke 21:36

that ye may be accounted worthy to escape all

these things

ina kataxiwqhte ekfugeih tauta pamta

Luke 22:3

Then entered Satan Eishi qe deVoJSatana"

Luke 22:3

into Judas surnamed Iscariot

eij' joudan tow epikaloumenon jskariwthn

Luke 22:4

the chief priests and captains

wrath to this people orghVtw/law/toutw/

And they shall fall by the edge of the sword

kaiVpesouhtai stomati macainh"

into all nations eij' taVeqnh panta

until the times of the Gentiles be fulfilled acri ou pl hrwgwsin kairoi Vegnwh

And there shall be signs KaiVe§ontai shmeia

the sea and the waves roaring hcou" galassh" kaiVsalou

So likewise ye outw" kaiVumei"

but my words shall not pass away oiJdeVI ogoi mou ouj mhVparel eusontai

your hearts be overcharged mhpote barhqwsin ubwh aiJkardiwi

and so that day come upon you unawares kaiVepisth/ejf uma" aijfnidio" hJhdhena ekeinh

For as a snare shall it come wJ pagiV. epeiseleusetai gald

But watch agrupneite deV

that ye may be accounted worthy to prevail in all

these things

ina katiscushte ekfugeih tauta pamta

Then entered Satan Eißhlgen deVSatana"

into Judas called Iscariot

eij' joudan told kaloumenon jskariwthn

the chief priests and captains

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

toi" arciereusi kaiVtoi" strathgoi"

Luke 22:4

how he might betray him unto them toVpw" aujtol paradw/aujtoi"

Luke 22:6

to betray him unto them in the absence of the multitude

paradouhai aujtoN aujtoi" aţter oţclou

Luke 22:7

when the passover must be killed en h/etlei quesqai toVpasca

Luke 22:9

And they said unto him oiJdeVeilon aujtw/

Luke 22:10

into the house where he entereth in eij' thi oikian ou|eisporeuwtai

Luke 22:12

you a large upper room furnished ajnwgeon mega ejstrwmemon

Luke 22:13

as he had said unto them kaqwV eijhken aujtoi"

Luke 22:14

and the twelve apostles with him kaiVoiJdwdeka apostoloi sulf aujtw/

Luke 22:16

I will not any more eat ot i ouketi ouj mhVfagw

Luke 22:16 thereof ejk aujtou' Luke 22:17

and divide *it* among yourselves kaiVdiamerisate eautoi"

Luke 22:18 I will not drink oţi ouj mhVpiw

Luke 22:18

of the fruit of the vine

ajovtou gennhmato th' ajmpelou

Luke 22:18

until the kingdom of God shall come e\('' \ o\(\) ot ou \ hJbasilei\(\) tou' \ Qeou' \ e[qh/

Luke 22:20

Likewise also the cup wsautw kaiVtoVpothvion

Luke 22:20

toi" arciereusin kaiVstrathgoi"

how unto them he might betray him to Vpw" auitoi" paradw/auitow

to betray him unto them in the absence of the

multitude

paradouhai aujtow alter olclou aujtoi"

[when] the passover must be killed (eji) h∤eţiei quesqai toVpasca

And they said unto him oiJdeVeilpan aultw/

into the house into which he entereth eij' thi oikian eij' hi eisporeuwtai

you a large upper room furnished anagaion mega estrumenon

as he had said unto them kaqwV eijhkei aujtoi"

and the apostles with him kaiVoiJapostoloi sulv aujtw/

I will not eat of i ouj mhVfagw

it auitoV

and divide it among yourselves kaiVdiamerisate eij' eautouv

I will not drink (oti) oui mhVpiw

now from the fruit of the vine

ajoVtou' nuh ajoVtou' genhmato" th" ajmpeVou

until the kingdom of God shall come e\{\varphi'' \ ou \| hJbasilei\(\varphi \) tou' qeou' e[qh/

Also the cup likewise kaiVtoVpothvion wsautw"

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

which is shed for you to Vupbeld unbush ekcunomenon

Luke 22:22

And truly the Son of man kaiVoJmeN uidV tou' ajıqrwpou

Luke 22:22

goeth, as it was determined poreuwtai kataVtoVwøismemon

Luke 22:26

let him be as the younger genesqw w'J oJ newtero"

Luke 22:27

but I am among you as he that serveth egwVdeVeimi en mesw/umwh wJ oJdiakonwh

Luke 22:30
That ye may eat
ita etainte
Luke 22:30

and sit kaiVkaqishsqe Luke 22:30

on thrones judging the twelve tribes of Israel epiVqronxwn krinxonte" taV dwodeka fulaV tou'

j srahl/

Luke 22:31 And the Lord said eilpe deVoJ Kurio"

Luke 22:32

that thy faith fail not

ina mhVekleiph/hJpisti" sou

Luke 22:32

strengthen thy brethren sthrixon tou'V ajdel fou'V sou

Luke 22:34

the cock shall not crow this day ouj mhVfwnhsei shmeron alektwr

Luke 22:34

before that thou shalt thrice deny that thou

knowest me

priM h]triv aparnhwsh/eijdemai me

Luke 22:35

When I sent you without purse Ote apesteila una" after balantiou

Luke 22:35 And they said oiJdeVeipon Luke 22:36

Then said he unto them

which is shed for you to Vuper unwh ekcunnomenon

Because the Son truly of man of i oJuidV meW tou' angrwpou

goeth, as it was determined kataVtoVwJismemon poreuwtai

let him be as the younger ginesqw wJ oJnewtero"

but I am among you as he that serveth egwVdeVen mesw/uthwh eijni wJ oJdiakonwh

That ye may eat ina esqhte

and sit kaiVkaqhsesqe

on twelve thrones judging the tribes of Israel epiVqronwn taV dwwdeka fulaV krimonte" tou' IsrahV

,

....

that thy faith fail not
ina mhVekliph/hJpisti" sou

strengthen thy brethren sthrison tou" aidel fou" sou

the cock shall not crow this day ouj fwnhsei shmeron ajektwr

until thou shalt thrice deny that thou knowest me

ew" triv me aparnhwsh/eidewai

When I sent you without purse Ote apesteila uma" after ballantiou

And they said oiJdeVeilpan

But he said unto them

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

eiben oun autoi" Luke 22:36

he that hath a purse oJecwn balantion

Luke 22:37

that this that is written must yet be accomplished

oti eti touto toVgegrammemon dei telesqhhai en e**m**oiv

Luke 22:37

for the things concerning me have an end kaiVgald taVperiVemou' telo" eçei

Luke 22:38 And they said oiJdeVeipon

Luke 22:39

and his disciples also followed him.

hkolouwhsan deVaujtw/kaiVoiJmaghtaivaujtou'

Luke 22:42

remove this cup from me

paremegke to Vpothrion touto ab emou'

Luke 22:42

but thine, be done allaVtoVsoM genesqw

Luke 22:43.44

43 And there appeared an angel unto him from heaven, strengthening him.

44 And being in an agony he prayed more earnestly: and his sweat was as it were great drops of blood falling down to the ground.

43 wfgh deVauitw/afgelo" ab ouranou eniscuwn auiton.

44 kaiVgenomeno" en agwnia/ektenesteron proshuzeto. ejgemeto deVoJidrwV aujtou wseiV qromboi aimato" katabaimonto" epiVthW ghh.

Luke 22:45

and was come to his disciples el qww/ prov touv maghtav aujtou'

Luke 22:45

he found them sleeping euren auitouV koimwmenou"

Luke 22:47

And while he yet spake Eti deVauitou' lalouhto"

Luke 22:47 went before them prohyceto auitwh

Luke 22:48

Nestle-Aland 26,27

eiben deVauitoi"

he that hath a purse oJecwn ballamtion

that this that is written must be accomplished in

oti touto toVgegrammemon dei telesqhhai en e**m**oiv

for the thing concerning me has an end kaiVgal/ toVperiVemou' tel/o" eçei

And they said oiJdeVei**þ**an

and the disciples also followed him. hkolouwhsan deVaujtw/kaiVoiJmaghtaiv

remove this cup from me paremegke touto to Vpothmion ap emou'

but thine, be done allaVtoVsoN ginesqw

[[43 And there appeared an angel unto him from heaven, strengthening him.

44 And being in an agony he prayed more earnestly: and his sweat was as it were great drops of blood falling down to the ground.]]

((43 wfgh deVaujtw/afgelo" ap ouranou eniscuwn auiton.

44 kaiVgenomeno" eh abwnia/ektenesteron proshuveto: kaiVejeweto oJidrwV aujtou wseiV qromboi ainato" katabainonto" epiVthN ghh.))

and was come to the disciples elgwW proV touV maghtaV

he found them sleeping euren koimwmenou" auttouV

While he yet spake Eti auitou' lalouhto"

went before them prohyceto auitouv

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

But Jesus said unto him oJdeVihsou" eiben auitw/

Luke 22:49 they said unto him ei\(\int\)on au\(\frac{1}{3}\text{tw}\'\)

Luke 22:49 with the sword ep macaiva/
Luke 22:50

the servant of the high priest tow doul on tou' arcierew"

Luke 22:50

and cut off his right ear

kaiVajfeilen aujtou' toVou'\ toVdexion

Luke 22:51

And he touched his ear

kaiVayyameno" tou wjtivou aujtou

Luke 22:52 Then Jesus said eilpe deVoJj hsou"

Luke 22:52

Be ye come out, as against a thief
W" epiVI hsthW exel hluqate

Luke 22:53 this is your hour

auth unhwh eistiN hJwta

Luke 22:54 and brought him kaiVeishgagon aujtoN

Luke 22:54 into the...house eij' toly oikon Luke 22:55

And when they had kindled a fire

ajyantwn deVpur Luke 22:55

and were set down together kaiVsugkaqisantwn aujtwh

Luke 22:55

Peter sat down among them ekanto of Petero" en messw/aujtwh

Luke 22:57

And he denied him, saying oJdeVhrnhsato auitoM legwn

Luke 22:57

Woman, I know him not Gunai, ouk oida aujton

Luke 22:58

But Jesus said unto him Ihsou" deVeiben auitw/

they said eilan

with the sword en macainh/

the servant of the high priest tou' ajcierew" to by dou'l on

and cut off his right ear

kaiVajfeilen toVou\ aujtou' toVdexion

And he touched the ear kaiVayameno" tou' witiou

Then Jesus said eiben deVihsou"

Be ye come out, as against a thief

W" epiVIh≰thN ekenwate

this is your hour

auth eistiN unhwh hJwta

and brought kaiVeijshgagon

into the...house eij' thid oikian

And when they had kindled a fire

periayamtwn deVpur

and were set down together

kaiVsugkaqisantwn

Peter sat down among them ekawhto oJ Petero" messo" aujtwh

And he denied, saying oJdeVhrnhsato legwn

I know him not, woman Ouk oida aujton, gunai

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

And Peter said oJ deVPetro" ei pen

Luke 22:60 the cock crew ejfwwhsen oJajekrtwr

Luke 22:61

Peter remembered the word of the Lord upemnhsqh oJ Petro" tou' logou tou' Kurivu

Luke 22:61

Before the cock crow, thou shalt deny me thrice

PriN ajektora fwnhsai, aparnhwh/me triv

Luke 22:62

And Peter went out, and wept bitterly kaiVejxel qwW efw oJPetro" eflause pikrw"

Luke 22:63

the men that held Jesus
oiJaħdre" oiJsunevonte" toN/ jhsouh

Luke 22:64

they struck him on the face etupton auitou' toVproswpon

Luke 22:64 and asked him kaiVephrwtwn aujtold

Luke 22:66 and led him

kaiVajnhogagon aujtoN

Luke 22:66 into their council

eij' toVsunedrion ealutwh

Luke 22:67 tell us eipeVhthih Luke 22:68

And if I also ask you eal deVkaiVerwthsw

Luke 22:68

ye will not answer me ouj mhVapokriqhte moi

Luke 22:68 nor let *me* go h] ajool ushte Luke 22:69

Hereafter shall ApoVtou' nuh estai

Luke 22:70
Then said they all

And Peter said oJdeVPetro" effh

the cock crew ejfwmhsen ajektwr

Peter remembered the word of the Lord uppemnhsqh oJ Petro" tou'rbmato" tou'kurivu

Before the cock crow today, thou shalt deny me thrice

PriN ajektora fwnhsai shmeron ajarnhsh/me triÿ

And he went out, and wept bitterly kaiVejkelqwW efw eflausen pikrw"

the men that held him oiJafidre" oiJsunevonte" aujtoN

....

asked ejphrwtwn

and led him away kaiVaphqagon auitoW

into their council ei] to V sune or ion au twh

tell us eipoNr hohih

And if I ask you early deVerwthsw

ye will not answer ouj mhVajokriqhte

....

But hereafter shall apoVtou' nuh deVe\$tai

Then said they all

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

eipon deVpante"

Luke 22:71 And they said oiJdeVeibon

Luke 22:71

What need we any further witness Tiveti creian ecomen marturia"

Luke 23:1 and led him hgagen aujtow Luke 23:2

We found this *fellow* Touton eutomen

Luke 23:2

perverting the nation diastrevonta toVevino"

Luke 23:2

and forbidding to give tribute to Caesar kaiVkwluvnta Kaivari forou" didowai

Luke 23:2 saying legonta Luke 23:3

And Pilate asked him

oJdeVPilato" ephrwthsen aujtold

Luke 23:5

beginning from Galilee ajxameno" ajoVth" Galilaia"

Luke 23:6

When Pilate heard of Galilee Pilato" deVakousa" Galilaism

Luke 23:8

for he was desirous to see him of a long season him gald gelwn eix ilkanwh ijdeih aujtold

Luke 23:8

because he had heard many things of him diaVtoVakouwin pollaVperiVautou'

Luke 23:11

Herod with his men of war

oJ#rwoth" suN toi" strateumasin auitou'

Luke 23:11

arrayed him in a gorgeous robe peribal wh/ aujtoh/ ejsqhta lamprah/

Luke 23:12

Pilate and Herod were made friends together eperanto deVfilvoi o{ te Pilato" kaiVoJHrwth"

Luke 23:12

were at enmity between themselves

eipan deVpante"

And they said oiJdeVeiban

What need we any further witness Tiveti ecomen marturia" creian

and led him h@agon auitoW

We found this *fellow* Touton eutamen

perverting our nation

diastrevonta toVeqno" høhwh

and forbidding to give tribute to Caesar kaiVkwlumnta fomou" Kaisari didomai

and saying kaiVlegonta

And Pilate asked him

oJdeVPilato" hjrwthsen aujtoW

and beginning from Galilee kaiVarxameno" aboVth" Galilaia"

When Pilate heard Pilato" deVakousa"

for he was desirous to see him of a long season hin gald ex illanwh cronwn gelwn ideih aultold

because he had heard of him diaVtoVakou@in periVaujtou'

Herod also with his men of war

(kai)VoJHrwqh" suNV toi" strateumasin auitou'

arrayed in a gorgeous robe peribal wh/ ejsqhta lamprah/

Herod and Pilate were made friends together eperion to deVfilvoi of te Hrwm/h" kaiVoJPilato"

were at enmity between themselves

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

en ecgra/onte" proV eautouv

Luke 23:14 have found no oujlely euron

Luke 23:15 for I sent ajnepemya gald

Luke 23:15 you to him utha" pro\" aujto\"

Luke 23:17

For of necessity he must release one unto them at

the feast

ajnagkhn diVeiken ajooluwin aujtoi" kataVeølrthW

ena

Luke 23:18

And they cried out all at once, saying anekraxan deVpamplhqeiVlegonte"

Luke 23:19

was cast into prison bebl hmemo" eij' ful akhm

Luke 23:20
Pilate therefore out oJPilato"
Luke 23:20

spake again to them

prosefwwhse Luke 23:21

saying, Crucify $\mathit{him}\,,$ crucify $\mathit{him}\,$

legonte", Staurwson, staurwson aujton

Luke 23:23

and of the chief priests kaiVtwh ajtcierewn

Luke 23:24

And Pilate oJdeVPilato"

Luke 23:25

And he released unto them

ajpel/use deVaujtoi"

Luke 23:25

was cast into prison

beblhmemon eij' thind fulakhind

Luke 23:26

they laid hold upon one Simon, a Cyrenian,

coming out of the country

epilabomenoi Simwnov tino" Kurhnaiou tou'

ercomenou ap agrou'

Luke 23:27

ej eţqra/o[te" proV aujtouV

have found no ouget euron

for he sent anepemyen gald

him back to us auitoN proV hba"

And they cried out all at once, saying anekragon deVpamplhqeiVlegonte"

was cast into prison bl hqeiV en th/ful akh/

But Pilate deVoJPilato"

spake again to them prosefwwhsen aujtoi"

saying, Crucify him, crucify him legonte", Stauvou, stauvou aujtow.

....

And Pilate kaiVPilato"

And he released apel/usen deV

was cast into prison bebl hmemon eij' ful akhiv

they laid hold upon one Simon, a Cyrenian, coming out of the country

epilabomenoi Simwnavtina Kurhnaion ercomenon

ajo ajgrou'

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

which also bewailed ai}kaiVekoptonto

Luke 23:28 But Jesus turning unto them said

strafeiV deVproV aujtaV oJjhsou" eibe

Luke 23:29

Blessed are the barren, and the wombs Makariai aiJsteirai, kaiVkoiliai

Luke 23:29

and the paps which never gave suck kaiVmastoiVoi}ouk eqhVasan

Luke 23:32

two other, malefactors eteroi duo kakourgoi

Luke 23:33

And when they were come to the place KaiVote aphiqon epiVtow topon

Luke 23:34

Then said Jesus, Father, forgive them; for they know not what they do

oJdeVIhsou" e[ege, Pater, afe" auitoi": oui gald oi@asi tivpoiousi

Luke 23:34 and cast lots ebalon klhron

Luke 23:35

And the rulers also with them kaiVoiJafconte" sulv aultoi"

Luke 23:35 the chosen of God oJ tou' Qeou' eklektoÿ

Luke 23:36 also mocked him enepaizon deVauitw/kaiV

Luke 23:36

coming to him, and offering him vinegar prosercomenoi kaiVo{ko" prosferonte" aujtw/

Luke 23:38

And a superscription also was written over him hn deVkaiVepigrafhVgegrammenth ep auitw/

Luke 23:38

in letters of Greek, and Latin, and Hebrew grammasin £llhnikoi", kaiVRwmaikoi" kaiV Æbraikoi"

Luke 23:38

THIS IS THE KING OF THE JEWS OutoV estiN oJbasileuV twh joudaiwn

Luke 23:39

which bewailed ai}ekoptonto

But Jesus turning unto them said strafeiV deVproV autaV (o) Ihsou" eipen

Blessed are the barren, and the wombs Makariai aiJsteirai kaiVaiJkoiliai

and the paps which never nourished kaiVmastoiVoi}ouk eqreyan

two other, malefactors eteroi kakourgoi duv

And when they were come to the place kaiVo{te hNqon epiVtoN topon

[[Then said Jesus, Father, forgive them; for they know not what they do]] ((oJdeVihsou" elegen, Pater, afe" autoi", oui gald oidasin tivpoiousin))

and cast lots ebalon klhvou"

And the rulers also kaiVoiJafconte"

the chosen of God tou' geou' oJeklektoÿ

also mocked him enepaixan deVaujtw/kaiV

coming to him, offering him vinegar prosercomenoi, oko" prosferonte" aujtw/

And a superscription also over him hn deVkaiVepigrafhVep aujtw/

. . . .

THIS IS THE KING OF THE JEWS basileuV twh |oudaiwn outo"

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

If thou be Christ Eij suVei\oJCristo\'

Luke 23:40

rebuked him, saying epitima aujtw/ legwn

Luke 23:42

And he said unto Jesus kaiVe[ege, twj/] hsou'

Luke 23:42

Lord, remember me Mnhsqhtivmou, Kuvie

Luke 23:42

when thou comest into thy kingdom of an e[qh// ejn th/basileia/sou

Luke 23:43

And Jesus said unto him kaiVeipen aujtw/ oJjhsou"

Luke 23:43

Verily I say unto thee jAmhna I engw soi

Luke 23:44

And it was about the sixth hour

Nn deVw\$eiVw{a ekth

Luke 23:44 until the ninth hour

ew" wfa" ennath"

Luke 23:45

And the sun was darkened kaiVejskotisgh oJh{io"

Luke 23:45

and the veil of the temple was rent in the midst kai epcisqh toVkatapetasma tou' naou' meson

Luke 23:46

into thy hands I commend my spirit

eij ceirav sou paraghwomai toVpneumavmou

Luke 23:46

and having said thus, he gave up the ghost

KaiVtauta eipwW ekepneusen

Luke 23:47

Now when the centurion saw ipww deVoJekatowtawco"

Luke 23:47

he glorified God eiplowase tow Qeold

Luke 23:48

beholding the things which were done

qewrouhte" taVgenomena

Luke 23:48

Art thou not the Christ? OuciVsuVei\oJ Cristov;

rebuking him, said epitimwh autw/efh

And he said, Jesus kaiVe[egen,] hsou'

Remember me mnhsqhtivmou

when thou comest into thy kingdom of an e[qh/ ei]' thi basileian sou

And he said unto him kaiVeipen aujtw/

Verily I say unto thee jAmhor soi I egw

And it was now about the sixth hour KaiVh\ hat wseiVwfa

until the ninth hour ew wfa" ejawh"

The sun darkened tou' hlivu eklipovrto"

but the veil of the temple was rent in the midst escisah devtovkatapetasma tou' naou' meson

into thy hands I commend my spirit eij' ceira' sou parati**y**emai toVpneumavmou

but having said thus, he gave up the ghost tou'to deVeipwh/ ekepineusen

Now when the centurion saw I dwly deVoJellatontarch"

he glorified God eplowazen tow geow

having beholden the things which were done gewrhwante" taVgenomena

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

smote their breasts

tuptonte" eautwh taVsthorh

Luke 23:49

And all his acquaintance deVpante" oiJgnwstoiVauitou'

Luke 23:49 afar off makrogen

Luke 23:49

and the women that followed him

kaiVgunaike" aiJsunakolouqh\sasai aujtw/

Luke 23:50

and he was a good man

ajihi√ ajgaqoV Luke 23:51

who o' kaiV

Luke 23:51

also himself waited prosedegeto kaiVauitoV

Luke 23:53

And he took it down, and wrapped it in linen kaiVkagel wh autoVenetuvixen autoVsindowi

Luke 23:53

and laid it in a sepulchre kaiVeqhken aujtoVejn mnhmati

Luke 23:53

wherein never man before was laid ou ouk his oujepw oujeiv keimeno"

Luke 23:54

And that day was the preparation kaiVhoheva his Paraskeuhv

Luke 23:55

And the women also deVkaiVgunaike"

Luke 23:55

which came with him from Galilee sunel hluqui'ai auitw/ek th" Galilaia"

Luke 24:1

very early in the morning

ofgrou bageo"
Luke 24:1

they came unto the sepulchre

hlqon epiVtoVmnhma

Luke 24:1

and certain others with them

kaiVtine" suN aujtai"

Luke 24:3

smote the breasts tuptonte" taVsthryh

And all his acquaintance deVpante" oiJgnwstoiVauitw/

from afar off ajooVmakrogen

and the women that followed him

kaiVgunaike" aiJsunakolouqousai auitw/

[and] a good man (kai)/ ajhh/ ajpaqoV

who o}'

waited prosedeveto

And taking down, wrapped it in linen kaiVkagelww epetuvixen autoVsindowi

and laid him in a sepulchre kaiVe@ihken aujtoW eji mnhmati

wherein never man before was laid ou ouk his oujeiv oujew keimeno"

And that day was the preparation kaiVhthetra his paraskeuh"

And the women deVaiJgunaike"

which came with him from Galilee sunel hluquiai ek th" Galilaia" aujtw/

very early in the morning

ofgrou bagew"

unto the sepulchre they came

epiVtoVmnhma hNqon

....

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

And they entered in kaiVeisel qousai

Luke 24:4

as they were much perplexed thereabout en tw/diaporeisqai aultav periVtouvou

Luke 24:4 two men stood

du**v** a**h**dre" e**p**e**v**thsan

Luke 24:4

in shining garments

en esqhwesin astraptouwai"

Luke 24:5

and bowed down *their* faces kaiVkl inouswh toVproswpon

Luke 24:5

they said unto them ei son pro V aujta V

Luke 24:6 but is risen aj I hjgevqh Luke 24:7

The Son of man must be delivered

oti dei tow uidw tou ajnqrwpou paradoqhhai

Luke 24:10

and Mary the mother of James

kaiVMaria jakwbou

Luke 24:10 which told ai{e[egon Luke 24:11

their words taVrbmata aujtwh

Luke 24:12

the linen clothes laid by themselves

taVoqomia keimena moma

Luke 24:13

two of them went that same day to a village duw ex aujtwh hsan poreuomenoi en aujth/th/

hdheva/eij' kwmhn

Luke 24:15 Jesus himself kaiVaujtoV oJjhsou"

Luke 24:17 and are sad?

kaiVesteVskugrwpoiy

Luke 24:18

And the one of them...answering

apokrigeiV deVoJei¦

But they entered in eisel gousai deV

as they were much perplexed thereabout en tw/aporeisqai aujtaV periVtouvou

two men stood

aþdre" duv eþevsthsan

in shining garments en esqhti astraptoush/

and bowed down *their* faces kaiVklinouswh taVproswpa

they said unto them eilan prov aultav

but is risen aj laVhjevqh

The Son of man must be delivered tow uidh tou angrwpou of dei paradoghhai

and Mary the *mother* of James kaiVMaria hJjakwbou

told e[egon

these words taVrbmata tau'ta,

the linen clothes by themselves taVojonia mona

two of them that same day went to a village duor ex aujtwh en aujth/th/hoherva/hsan poreuomenoi eij' kwmhn

Jesus himself kaiVauitoV i hsou"

and they stood sad

kaiVejstamyhsan skuqrwpoiv

And one of them...answering apokrigei V deVei |

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Luke 24:18

whose name was Cleopas

w∤oħoma Kleopa"

Luke 24:18

a stranger in Jerusalem paroikei" en Jerousal hM

Luke 24:19

And they said unto him OiJ deVei son autw/

Luke 24:19

Concerning Jesus of Nazareth periVI hsou' tou' Nazwraiou

Luke 24:21

and beside all this

ajlavge suN pasi touvoi"

Luke 24:21

to day is the third day

trithn tauthn høhevan afgei shømeron

Luke 24:22 which were early

genomenai orgriaiV

Luke 24:24

and found it even so kaiVeuron outw kagwV

Luke 24:27

And beginning at Moses kaiVajrxameno" apoVMwsew"

Luke 24:27

he expounded unto them dihrmhweuen aujtoi"

Luke 24:28

he made as though he would have gone further auitoV prosepoieito porrwterw poreuwsqai

Luke 24:29

and the day is far spent kaiVkekliken hJhdheva

Luke 24:32

And they said one to another kaiVeibon proV allhvou"

Luke 24:32

Did not our heart burn within us

OuciVhJkardia hohwh kaiomenth hin ein hohih

Luke 24:32

and while he opened kaiVwJ dihmoigen

Luke 24:33

and found the eleven gathered together kaiVeuron sunhqroismemou" touV endeka

named Cleopas oḥomati Kleopa"

one visiting Jerusalem paroikei" JerousalhM

And they said unto him oiJdeVeilpan aujtw/

Concerning Jesus of Nazareth periVj hsou' tou' Nazarhnou'

and also beside all this

allavge kaiVsuN pasin toutoi"

this is the third day

trithn tauthn hbevan abei

which were early genomenai ofgrinaiV

and found it even so kaiVeuron outw" kagwV

And beginning at Moses kaiVajrxameno" ajovVMwusew"

he expounded unto them diermhweusen aujtoi"

he made as though he would have gone further aujtoV prosepoihsato porrwteron poreussqai

and the day is already far spent kaiVkekliken h@h hJhbeva.

And they said one to another kaiVeiban proV allhvou"

Did not our heart burn [within us]

OuciVhJkardia hohwh kaiomenah hin (ein hohih)

while he opened wJ dihmoigen

and found the eleven gathered kaiVeuron higroismerou" touV efideka

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Luke 24:34

Saying, The Lord is risen indeed legonta", of i Hgergh of Kurrio" of tw"

Luke 24:36

Jesus himself stood in the midst of them, auitoV oJihsou" esth en messw/auitwh

Luke 24:38

and why do thoughts kaiVdiativdialogismoiV

Luke 24:38

arise in your hearts

ajnabaimousin ejn tai" kardimii" umhwh

Luke 24:39 that it is I myself oti aujtov ejyveijni

Luke 24:40 he shewed them eperteixen autoi" Luke 24:42

and of an honeycomb

kaiVajoVmelissivu khrivu

Luke 24:44

And he said unto them

Eipe deVaujtoi" Luke 24:44

These are the words which I spake unto you Outoi oiJlogoi, out elathsa prov una"

Luke 24:44

in the law of Moses en tw/nom/w/Mwsew"

Luke 24:44

and *in* the prophets kaiVprofhtai"

Luke 24:46 Thus it is written Outw gegraptai Luke 24:46

and thus it behoved Christ to suffer kaiVoutw" eitei paqeih toW CristoW

Luke 24:47

repentance and remission of sins metamoian kaiValfesin amartiwh

Luke 24:47

beginning at Jerusalem ajrxamenon ajoVJerousalhm

Luke 24:48

And ye are witnesses uthei" deVeste marture"

Saying, Indeed the Lord is risen legonta" of i of tw" hjerqh oJkurio"

he stood in the midst of them aujtoV esth en mesw/aujtwh

and why do thoughts kaiVdiaVtivdialogismoiV

arise in your heart aḥabaiwousin eḥ th/kardiw/um/wh

that it is I myself of i egwveimi aujtov

he shewed them eleixen autoi"

....

And he said unto them Eiben deVproV aujtouv

These are my words which I spake unto you Outoi oiJlogoi mou out elawhsa prov uma"

in the law of Moses
en tw/nomw/Mwusew"

and *in* the prophets kaiVtoi" profhtai"

Thus it is written
Outw geograptai

that Christ should suffer pageih toW CristoW

repentance unto remission of sins metawoian eij' afesin amartiwh

beginning at Jerusalem ajxamenoi ajooVjerousalhm

Ye are witnesses unhei" manture"

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Luke 24:49

And, behold, I kaiVidouVegwV

Luke 24:49

but tarry ye in the city of Jerusalem

uzhei" deVkagisate en th/polei lerousalhm

Luke 24:49

until ye be endued with power from on high

ew" ou endush sqe dumamin ek uvou"

Luke 24:50

And he led them out Exhogage deVauitouV ekw

Luke 24:50

as far as to Bethany ew" eij' Bhqanian

Luke 24:53

praising and blessing God

ainouhte" kaiVeulogouhte" toW Qeom

Luke 24:53

Amen **¡**Amh¤

John 1:16

And of his fulness

kaiVek tou' plhrwmato" aujtou'

John 1:17

was given by Moses diaVMwsew" eplowyh

John 1:18

the οJ

John 1:18

only begotten Son monogenhV uid∀

John 1:19

when the Jews sent

ote abesteilan oilloudaibi

John 1:20

I am not the Christ

oti Ouk eimiVegwVoJCristov

John 1:21 Art thou Elias

Hliam" ei\suv

John 1:22

Then said they unto him

eibon ouh autw/

John 1:24

And they which were sent

kaiVoiJajoestal menoi

And, [behold], I kaiV(idou)V egwV

but tarry ye in the city

umei" deVkaqisate en th/pol/ei

until ye be endued with power from on high

e√w" ou|endushsqe ek u√you" dumamin

And he led them [out]

Exhogagen deVauitouV (ekw)

as far as to Bethany ew" pro∀ Bhqanian

blessing God

eulogouhte" tow geom

. . . .

Because of his fulness

oti ek tou plhrwmato aujtou

was given by Moses diaVMwusew" eplowah

only begotten God monogenhV qeoV

when the Jews sent [unto him]

ote apesteilan (proV auitoM) oiJloudaibi

I am not the Christ

oti EgwVouk eimiVoJCristov

Art thou Elias

SuvHliar" ei\

Then said they unto him

eiban oun auitw/

And they which were sent

KaiVapestalmemoi

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

John 1:25

and said unto him kaiVeipon aujtw/

John 1:25

not that Christ, nor Elias oute Hia", oute oJprofhth"

John 1:26

but there standeth one among you

messo" deVushwh e\$thken

John 1:27

He it is, who coming after me

aujtov ejstin oJopisw mou ejcomeno"

John 1:27

is preferred before me o} emprosqua mou gegonen

John 1:27

I am not worthy

ou ejgwVouk eijmiVakio"

John 1:28 in Bethabara eji Bhqabara' John 1:28

where John was opou hin j wamnh"

John 1:29

The next day John seeth Jesus

Th'epauvion blepei ollwamnh" tow lhsouh

John 1:30

This is he of whom outov esti periVou

John 1:31

am I come baptizing with water hlyon epwVen tw' u@ati baptizwn

John 1:32 like a dove wseiVperisterat/

John 1:37

And the two disciples heard him speak

KaiVhkousan auitou' oiJduw maghtaiVlalouhto"

John 1:38

They said unto him oiJdeVeipon aujtw/

John 1:38

being interpreted, Master et mhneuomenon, Didaskale

John 1:39

Come and see Ercesge kaiVidete and said unto him kaiVeiban aultw/

not that Christ, nor Elias oudeVHI ia" oudeVoJprofhth"

but there standeth one among you

meso" ushwh e\$thken

Who coming after me oJopisw mou ercomeno"

....

I am not worthy

ou ouk eimiV(egw)/akio"

in Bethany en Bhgania/

where John was opou hi oJj wamh"

The next day he seeth Jesus
Thyepaurion blepei tow ihsouh

This is he of whom outov estin uper ou

am I come baptizing with water hlqon egwVeji u@ati baptizwn

like a dove
wJ peristeral

And the two disciples heard him speak

kaiVhkousan oiJduv maqhtaiVaujtou'lalouhto"

They said unto him oiJdeVeilpan aujtw/

being interpreted, Master megermhneuomenon Didaskale]

Come and ye shall see Ercesge kaiVolvesge

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

John 1:39

They came and saw where he dwelt

hNgon kaiVeidon pou memei

John 1:39

for it was about the tenth hour

wfa deVhn wJ dekath

John 1:41

He first findeth his own brother

eurliskei outo" prwto" tow adelfow tow idion

John 1:41

which is, being interpreted, the Christ esti megermhneuomenon oJCristov

John 1:42

And he brought him

kaiVh@agen auitoN

John 1:42

And when Jesus beheld him

embleva" deVauitw/oJihsou"

John 1:42

Thou art Simon the son of Jona

SuVei\Simwn oJuidV Iwna'

John 1:43

Jesus would go forth

oJjhsou" ejkelqeih

John 1:43

and saith unto him

kaiVlegei aujtw/

John 1:45

Moses in the law

Mwsh" en tw/nomw/

John 1:45

Jesus...the son of Joseph

ihsouh tow uidw tou'iwsh\

John 1:45

of Nazareth

apoVNazarew

John 1:46

out of Nazareth

Ek NazareW

John 1:46

Philip saith unto him

lequei auitw/Fil/ippo"

John 1:48

Jesus answered

Apekrigh olihsou"

John 1:49

Nathanael answered

apekrigh Naganahl

Therefore they came and saw where he dwelt

hlyan oun kaiVeidan pou memei

it was about the tenth hour

wfa hh wJ dekath

He first findeth his own brother

eudiskei outo" prwton tow adelfow tow idion

which is, being interpreted, Christ

o{estin megermhneuomenon Cristo♡

He brought him

h@agen auitoW

When Jesus beheld him

embleya" auitw/oJihsou" eiben

Thou art Simon the son of John

SuVei\Simwn oJuidV Iwamnou

he would go forth

ekel qeih

and Jesus saith unto him

legei aujtw/oJihsou"

Moses in the law

Mwush" en tw/nomw/

Jesus...son of Joseph

ihsouh uidh tou iwsh v

of Nazareth

aboVNazaretv

out of Nazareth

Ek Nazare₩

Philip saith unto him

legei auitw/(o) Filippo"

Jesus answered

apekrigh ihsou"

Nathanael answered him apekrigh aujtw/Naganahl/

. . . .

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

John 1:49

and saith unto him kaiVleogei auitw/

John 1:49

thou art the King of Israel thou art the King of Israel suVei\oJbasileuV tou' IsrahV suVbasileuV ei\tou' IsrahV

John 1:50

I saw thee under that I saw thee under oti eidom se upokatw eidom se upokatw

John 1:50

thou shalt see greater things than these meizw toutwn ofei

John 1:51

Hereafter ve shall see heaven open abjafti olvesqe tow ouranow anewoota

John 2:4

Jesus saith unto her [And] Jesus saith unto her legei auith/oJihsou" (kai)/legei auith/oJihsou"

John 2:6

six waterpots of stone udrimi liminai ex

John 2:6

set...after the manner of the purifying of the Jews keimenai kataVtoW kagarismoW twh loudaiwn

John 2:8 And they bare it kaiVhfiegkan John 2:10

then that which is worse to te to to e a ssw

John 2:11

beginning of miracles thi archi twh shmeiwn

John 2:12

went down to Capernaum katebh eij Kapernaoum,

John 2:12

and his brethren, and his disciples

kaiVoiJajdelfoiVaujtou; kaiVoiJmaghtaiVaujtou'

John 2:15

and overthrew the tables kaiVtaV trapeza" ajiestreye

John 2:17

And his disciples remembered emnhsqhsan deVoiJmaqhtaiVaujtou'

John 2:17

The zeal of thine house hath eaten me up ⊅ zhio" tou oikou sou katevaqevme

thou shalt see greater things than these

meixw toutwn ofh/

Ye shall see heaven open ovesqe tow ouranow anewdowa

six waterpots of stone liqinai udrivai ex

after the manner of the purifying of the Jews, set kataVtoW kagarismoW twh loudaiwn keimenai

And they bare it oiJdeVhhegkan

that which is worse to My ejassw

beginning of miracles archw/ twh shmeiwn

went down to Capernaum katebh eij KafarnaouM

and [his] brethren, and his disciples

kaiVoiJadelfoiV(autou) kaiVoiJmaghtaiVautou'

and overthrew the tables kaiVtaV trapeza" ajnetreyen

His disciples remembered Emnhwqhsan oiJmaqhtaiVaujtou'

The zeal of thine house will eat me up O zhlo" tou oikou sou katafaqetaivme

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

John 2:18

and said unto him kaiVeibon aultw/

John 2:19

Jesus answered apekrigh oJjhsou"

John 2:20

Then said the Jews eipon oun oiJjoudaibi

John 2:20

Forty and six years

Tessarakonta kaiVe)k eţesin

John 2:20

was this temple in building wkodomhwh oJnaoV outo"

John 2:22

that he had said this unto them of i touto efegen autoi"

John 2:22

the word which Jesus had said tw/logw/w/eiben oJlhsou"

John 2:23

Now when he was in Jerusalem W" deVh'n eṇ Jerosolumoi"

John 2:24 But Jesus

aujtoV deVoJj hsou"

John 2:24

did not commit himself unto them ouk episteuen eautoN aujtoi"

John 3:2

The same came to Jesus outo" hade prov tow I souh

John 3:2

for no man can do these miracles

oudeiV gav tauta taVshmeia duwatai poieih

John 3:3

Jesus answered ¡Apekrigh oJ] hsou"

John 3:4

Nicodemus saith unto him Legei proV aujtoW oJ Nikodhmo"

John 3:5

Jesus answered apekrigh oJjhsou"

John 3:10

Jesus answered apekrigh oJihsou"

and said unto him kaiVeiban auitw/

Jesus answered apekrigh jhsou"

Then said the Jews eilan out oilloudaibi

Forty and six years

Tesserakonta kaiVe) eţesin

was this temple in building oikodomhwh oJnaoV outo"

that he had said this of i touto e e eqen

the word which Jesus had said tw/logw/oh eiben oJihsou"

Now when he was in Jerusalem W" deVhh en toi" Jerosolumoi"

But Jesus auitoV deVihsou"

did not commit himself unto them ouk episteuen aultol aultoi"

The same came to him outo" higen prov auitow

for no man can do these miracles

oujdeiV galv duwatai tau'ta taVshmeia poieih

Jesus answered apekrigh ihsou"

Nicodemus saith unto him Legei proV auitoN (o) Nikonthmo"

Jesus answered abekrigh Ihsou"

Jesus answered apekrigh jhsou"

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

John 3:13

the Son of man which is in heaven

oJuidV tou' aḥqrwpou oJwh eh tw/ouranou'

John 3:14 And as Moses kaiVkagwV Mwsh"

John 3:14 believeth in him

pisteuwn eij' aujtow

John 3:14

should not perish, but have eternal life mhVapoVhtai, all ech/zwhl aijwion

John 3:16

For God so loved

Outw gald higaphsen oJ QeoV

John 3:16

that he gave his only begotten Son

wste tow uid w aujtou tow monogenh elwken

John 3:17

For God sent not his Son

ouj gald ajpesteilen oJ QeoV told uidld aujtou'

John 3:19

because their deeds were evil hit gald pontraVaujtwh taVefga

John 3:23 And John also deVkaiVj warnh"

John 3:25 and the Jews metaVJ oudaiwn John 3:26

and said unto him kaiVeipon aujtw/

John 3:27

A man can receive nothing

Ouj dumatai afigrwpo" lambamein oujdeN

John 3:28 I am not Ouk eijmiVejgwV John 3:31

ejanww panatwn ejstiv

John 3:32

is above all

And what he hath seen

kaiVo} ewwake

John 3:34

for God giveth not the Spirit by measure *unto him* ouj gald ek metrou diatwsin oJQeoV toVPneuma

the Son of man oJuidV tou' angrwpou

And as Moses kaiVkaqwV Mwush"

believeth in him pisteuwn en auitw/

have eternal life eth/zwhM aijwwion

For God so loved

Outw" gald higaphsen oJqeoV

that he gave the only begotten Son wste tow uid tow monogenh' elwken

For God sent not the Son

ouj gald ajpesteilen oJgeoV told uidld

because their deeds were evil hit galf aultwh pontraVtaVefga

And John also deVkaiVoJjwannh"

and a Jew metaVjoudaiou

and said unto him kaiVeiban aultw/

A man can receive not one thing

Ouj dumatai afiqrwpo" lambamein oujdeVeja

[that] I am not (oti) Ouk eimiVegwV

[is above all]

(ejpanww pantwn ejstin)

What he hath seen

o} ewvaken

for he giveth not the Spirit by measure $unto\ him$

ouj gal∀ ek metrou diotwsin toVpneuma

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

John 4:1

When therefore the Lord knew

W''oun∖eginwoJKunzio''

John 4:5

that Jacob gave to his son Joseph

o}e@wken <code>j</code>akw<code>b</code> <code>j</code>wsh<code>b</code> tw/ui<code>w</code>/au<code>j</code>tou'

John 4:6

and it was about the sixth hour

wfa hh wseiVekth

John 4:7

Give me to drink
Do' moi pieih

John 4:9

which am a woman of Samaria ou§h" gunaiko∜ Samareivido"

John 4:9

askest drink of me emou' pieih aiitei"

John 4:9

which am a woman of Samaria oush" qunaikoV Samareivido"

John 4:9

with the Samaritans

Samareitai"

John 4:10

Give me to drink
Do' moi pieih

John 4:11

The woman saith unto him

lequei auitw/hJqunhv

John 4:13

Jesus answered

apekrigh oJihsou"

John 4:14

shall never thirst

ouj mhVdiyh\sh/eij' to\dai\wha

John 4:15

neither come hither to draw

mhdeVevcwmai enqande antleih

John 4:16

Jesus saith unto her

legei auith/oJihsou"

John 4:17

and said

kaiVeiben

John 4:20

worshipped in this mountain

en toutw/tw/ofei prosekuwhsan

When therefore Jesus knew W" oun eanw oJihsou"

that Jacob gave to his son Joseph

o}edwken lakwb (tw) lwshb tw/uib/auitou

and it was about the sixth hour

wfa hh w' ekth

Give me to drink

Dov moi peih

which am a woman of Samaria

gunaikoV Samaritido" ou§h"

askest drink of me

emou' peih aiitei"

which am a woman of Samaria

qunaikoV Samaritido" ou\$h"

with the Samaritans

Samaritai"

Give me to drink

Doÿ moi peih

[The woman] saith unto him

legei aujtw/(hJgunh)v

Jesus answered

apekrigh ihsou"

shall never thirst

ouj mhVdiyhsei eij' toM aijwha

neither come hither to draw

mhdeVdievcwmai engave antleih

He saith unto her

Leogei auith!

kaiVeipen aujtw/

kaiVeiben autw/

worshipped in this mountain

ejn tw/ofei toutw/prosekumhsan

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

John 4:20

ought to worship ought to worship deiVproskuneih proskuneih dei'

John 4:21

Woman, believe me Believe me Pisteuevmoi Gumai, pisteuom moi

John 4:23

But the hour cometh But the hour cometh allaVefcetai wfa alli efcetai wfa

John 4:25

he will tell us all things he will tell us all things anaggelei hhih panta anaggelei'hhih abanta

John 4:27

came his disciples came his disciples hNgon oiJmaghtaiVauitou' hNgan oiJmaghtaiVaujtou'

John 4:27 and marvelled kaiVeqaumasan

John 4:30 Then they went out of the city

ekhigon oun ek th" povew"

John 4:31

In the mean while In the mean while en deVtw/metaxuV En tw/metaxuV

John 4:33 Hath any man

Mht⁄i"

to do the will

ina poiw' toVqeVhma

John 4:35

John 4:34

There are yet four months Eti tetramhnom esti

John 4:36

And he that reapeth kaiVoJgeri**z**wn

John 4:36

that both he that soweth ina kaiVoJspeinvun

John 4:39

of the Samaritans twh Samareitwh

John 4:39

all that ever I did panta osa epoinsa

John 4:40 the Samaritans

oiJSamareitai

were marvelling kaiVeqaumazon

They went out of the city ekhigon ek th" povew"

Hath any man

Mhvti"

to do the will

ina poihww toVqeVhma

There are yet four months Eti tetramhnov estin

He that reapeth oJ geri**z**wn

that he that soweth ina oJspeirwn

of the Samaritans twh Samaritwh

all that I did panta a}epoinsa.

the Samaritans oiJSamaritai

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

John 4:42

Christ, the Saviour of the world oJswth\(\vartheta\) tou' ko\(\vartheta\) oJCristo\(\vartheta\)

John 4:43

departed thence, and went into Galilee ekhl qen ekeiqen, kaiVaphl qen eij' thi Galilaian

John 4:44

For Jesus himself aujtoV galv oJj hsou"

John 4:45

having seen all the things that he did panta ewrakove" a} epoinsen

John 4:46

So Jesus came again HI qen out oJ hsou" patrin

John 4:46 at Capernaum eji Kapernaoum John 4:47

and besought him kaiVhrwta autold

John 4:50

And the man believed kaiVepisteusen oJafiqrwpo"

John 4:50 the word that tw/logw/wX John 4:50

Jesus had spoken unto him

eiben autw/jhsou"

John 4:51

his servants met him

oiJdouloi aujtou' aphwthsan aujtw/

John 4:51

and told *him*, saying kaiVajbhggeilan legonte"

John 4:51
Thy son liveth
of pai" sou zh/

John 4:52

Then enquired he of them the hour epurpeto our par aujtwh thiv w(an

John 4:52

And they said unto him kaiVeipon aujtw/

John 4:52

Yesterday at the seventh hour of i CgeV wfan ebdomhn

the Saviour of the world oJswth tou' kosmou

departed thence into Galilee ekhl qen ekeiqen eij' thi Galilaian

For Jesus himself autov gald jhsou"

having seen all the things whatsoever he did panta ewrakove" o\(a \) epoilssen

So he came again Wilgen out pat/in

at Capernaum ejn Kafarnaoum

and besought kaiVhjrwta

The man believed episteusen oJafiqrwpo"

the word that tw/logw/oh

Jesus had spoken unto him eiben auftw/oJhsou"

his servants met him oiJdoul oi aujtou' uphnthsan aujtw/

saying Legonte"

His son liveth of i oJpai" auitou' zh/

Then enquired he the hour of them epurpeto oun this wear par aujtwh

They said therefore unto him eilan oun aujtw/

Yesterday at the seventh hour of i EcgeV wfan ebdomhn

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

John 4:53

at the same hour en ekeinh/th/wfa/

John 4:53 Thy son liveth of i D uid' sou zh/

John 4:54
This is again touto pavin
John 5:1

and Jesus went up kaiVajnebh oJjhsou"

John 5:2

which is called in the Hebrew tongue Bethesda hJepilegomewh EbraistiVBhgesdav

John 5:3

a great multitude of impotent folk pl hqo" pol uVtwh ajsqenoumtwn

John 5:3,4

waiting for the moving of the water.

4 For an angel went down at a certain season into the pool, and troubled the water: whosoever then first after the troubling of the water stepped in was made whole of whatsoever disease he had.

ekdecomemwn thiv tou'u@ato" kinsin.
4 a@gelo" galv kataVkairolv katebainen en tn/kolumbhora/kaiVejtapasse toVu@wr: oJouh
prwto" ejnbaV metaVthiv tarachiv tou'u@ato",
udihV egineto, w/dhpote kateiceto noshmati.

John 5:5

thirty and eight years triakonta kaiVoktwVeth

John 5:5

which had an infirmity ecwn en th/asqeneia/

John 5:7

to put me into the pool

baVlh/me eij' thW kolumbhwaran

John 5:8 take up Egeirai John 5:8

take up thy bed
alkon tow krawbattow sou

John 5:9

and took up his bed

kaiVhke toW krabbatton auitou'

[at] the same hour (eh) ekeinh/th/wfa/

Thy son liveth

O uid sou zh/

[But] this is again Tou'to (de)/ pal/in

and Jesus went up kaiVajiebh j hsou"

which is called in the Hebrew tongue Bethzatha hJepilegomewh EbraistiVBhqzaqav

a multitude of impotent folk plhho" twh ais quenount twn

....

• • • • •

thirty [and] eight years triakonta (kai)/ oktwVelth

which had his infirmity ecwn en th/ajsqeneia/aujtou'

to put me into the pool bat/h/me eij' tht/ kolumbht/man

take up Egeire

take up thy bed alon tow krawattow sou

and took up his bed kaiVhken toW krabatton aujtou'

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

John 5:10

it is not lawful for thee

ouk ekestivsoi

John 5:10 bed

kra**b**batton

John 5:10

thy

John 5:11

He answered them ajpekrigh aujtoi"

John 5:11

Take up thy bed

Aron tow krabbattom sou

John 5:12

Then asked they him him him auiton

John 5:12

Take up thy bed, and walk

Aron tow krawbattow sou kaiVperipatei

John 5:14

lest a worse thing come unto thee in mhVceiron tivsoi genthai

John 5:16

And therefore did the Jews persecute Jesus kaiVdiaVtouto ediwkon tow jhsouh oiJjoudaibi

John 5:16

and sought to slay him

kaiVezhtoun aujtold ajookteihai

John 5:17

But Jesus answered them

oJdeVihsou" ajpekrimato aujtoi"

John 5:19

and said unto them kaiVeiben autoi"

John 5:21

even so the Son outw kaiVoJuidV

John 5:25

the dead shall hear oiJnekroiVakousontai

John 5:25

and they that hear shall live kaiVoiJakousante" zhsontai

John 5:26

so hath he given to the Son to have life outw" eftwke kaiVtw/uiw/zwhly eftein

and it is not lawful for thee kaiVouk ekestim soi

bed

krabattom

thy

SOU

And he answered them oJdeVajpekrigh aujtoi"

Take up thy bed

Aron tow krawattow sou

They asked him him him him auiton

Take up, and walk Aron kaiVperipatei

lest a worse thing come unto thee ita mhVceiron soivti genthtai

And therefore did the Jews persecute Jesus kaiVdiaVtouto epiwkon oiJjoudaibi tol/jhsouh

••••

But [Jesus] answered them

oJdeV(jhsou") apekrimato aujtoi"

and said unto them kaiVe[egen aujtoi"

even so the Son outw kaiVoJuidV

the dead shall hear oiJnekroiVakousousin

and they that hear shall live kaiVoiJakousante" zhsousin

so hath he given to the Son to have life outw' kaiVtw'/uiw'/etwken zwhw etein

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

John 5:27

And hath given him authority to execute judgment

also

kaiVekousian edwken autw/kaiVkrisin poieih

John 5:28

shall hear his voice

akousousontai th" fwnh" aujtou'

John 5:30

the will of the Father which hath sent me to VgeVhma tou' pemyanto "me patro"

John 5:35

to rejoice agalliasghhai

John 5:36

which the Father hath given me

a}e@wkevmoi oJpath∀

John 5:36

the same works that I do auitaVtaVefga a} egwVpoiw'

John 5:37

hath borne witness of me autov memartuwhke perivemou'

John 5:37

Ye have neither heard his voice at any time oute fwnhi autou' akhkoate pwpote

John 5:38 abiding in you memonta en unin

John 5:39

Search the scriptures ereunate tal grafav

John 5:42 But I know you aj I j egnwka uma"

John 5:43

him ye will receive ekeihon Ih**y**esqe

John 5:45

Moses, in whom Mwsh", eij' on

John 5:46

For had ye believed Moses eij gald episteuwte Mwsh/

John 6:2

And a great multitude followed him kaiVhkolougei aujtw/otlo" poluv

John 6:2

because they saw

And hath given him authority to execute judgment

kaiVekousian edwken autw/krisin poieih

shall hear his voice

akousousin th" fwnh" auitou'

the will of *him* which hath sent me toVgeVhma tou' pemyantov me

to rejoice agal I iaghhai

which the Father hath given me

a}dedwken moi oJpathld

the same works that *I* do auitaVtaVefga a) poiw'

hath borne witness of me

ekeiho" memarturhken periVejmou'

Ye have neither heard his voice at any time oute fwnhM auitou' pwpote akhkoate

abiding in you en unih memonta

Search the scriptures ejraunate tal grafa

But I know you aj I a Vegnwka uzha"

him ye will receive ekeihon Ihmyesqe

Moses, in whom Mwush", eii on

For had ye believed Moses eij gald episteurte Mwusei'

But a great multitude followed him hkolougei deVaujtw/oflo" poluv

because they saw

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

o{ti ewlorwn

John 6:2

his miracles aujtou' taVshmeia

John 6:3

And Jesus went up into a mountain ajhl qe deVeij' toVofo" oJ j hsou"

John 6:5

When Jesus then lifted up *his* eyes, epara" oun olihsou" touV ofgalmouV

John 6:5

he saith unto Philip Legei prov tow Fivippon

John 6:5

Whence shall we buy bread Powen agorasomen aftou"

John 6:7

Philip answered him apekrigh auitw/Filvippo"

John 6:7

that every one of them in ekasto" aujtwh

John 6:7 may take a little bracuvti labh/

John 6:9

There is a lad here Esti paidavion en wde

John 6:9 which hath five o} ecei perte John 6:10

And Jesus said Eipe deVoJjhsou"

John 6:10

So the men sat down aperpeson out oiJafidre"

John 6:10

about five thousand wseiVpentakiscivioi

John 6:11

And Jesus took the loaves

e[abe deVoun touV aftou" oJihsou"

John 6:11

he distributed to the disciples, and the disciples to

them that were set down

diedwke toi" maqhtai", oiJdeVmaqhtaiVtoi" ajakeimewoi"

oti epewroun

the miracles taVshmeia

And Jesus went up into a mountain ajhl qen deVeij' toVo[o"] hsou"

When Jesus then lifted up his eyes, epava" oun touv of gal mouv of hsou"

he saith unto Philip Legei pro\(\text{Fivippon} \)

Whence should we buy bread Powen agoraswmen aftou"

Philip answered him apekrigh aujtw/(o) Filippo"

that every one in a ekasto"

may take a little bracuv(ti) labh/

There is a lad here Estin paidarion whe

which hath five o's ecei pente

Jesus said eiben oJlhsou"

So the men sat down anepesan out oiJafidre"

about five thousand wj pentakiscivioi

Jesus took the loaves

elaben oun touV aftou" oJihsou"

he distributed to them that were set down

diedwken toi" aḥakeimexoi"

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

John 6:13

which remained over and above unto them that

had eaten

a}eperisseuse toi" bebrwkosin

John 6:14

when they had seen the miracle that Jesus did

idomte" o}epoimse shmeion oJlhsou"

John 6:15

to make him a king

ina poihoswsin auntow basileon

John 6:17

entered into a ship

ejmban⊄te" eij' toVploibn

John 6:17

toward Capernaum

eij' Kapernaoum

John 6:17

was not come to them

ouk ejhluqei proV aujtouV

John 6:18

arose

dihgeiveto

John 6:19

five and twenty eikosiperte

John 6:21

and immediately the ship was at the land

kaiVeugew" toVploibn egemeto epiVth" gh"

John 6:22

saw that

ijdwN/ o{ti

John 6:22

save that one whereinto his disciples were entered

eij mhVen ekeiho eij o}enebhsan oiJmaqhtaiV

aujtou'

John 6:22

into the boat

eij' toVploiavion

John 6:23

Howbeit

a[la deV

John 6:23

there came other boats

hliqe ploiavia

John 6:24

they also took

enebhsan kaiVauitoiV

which remained over and above unto them that

had eaten

a}eperisseusan toi" bebrwkosin

when they had seen the miracle that he did

idowte" o}epoimsen shmeion

to make *him* a king

ina poihwwsin basilew

entered into a ship

embante" eij ploibn

toward Capernaum

eij' Kafarnaoum

was not yet come to them

ou∱w ejhluqei proV aujtouV

arose

diegeiveto

five and twenty

eikosi pente

and immediately the ship was at the land

kaiVeujqew" ejgemeto toVploibn ejpiVth" gh"

saw that

eidon oti

save the one, and that his disciples had not

entered

eij mhVefi, kaiVofi ouj suneishlqen toi" maqhtai"

aujtou'

into the boat

eij' toVploibn

But

a[la

there came other boats

hlqen ploia(ria)

they took

ejnebohsan aujtoiV

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

John 6:24

shipping

eij' taVploia

John 6:24

and came to Capernaum kaiVh\(\)qon ei\(\) Kapernaoum

John 6:29

Jesus answered apekrigh oJjhsou"

John 6:29

that ye believe in pisteushte

John 6:32

Moses gave you not Ouj Mwsh" dedwken

John 6:35

And Jesus said unto them eilbe de Vaultoi" oJ l hsou"

John 6:35

he that cometh to me oJercomeno" prov meV

John 6:35

shall never thirst ouj mhVdiyhsh/pwpote

John 6:36

That ye also have seen me oti kaiVeWrakatevme

John 6:37

and him that cometh to me kaiVtoW ercomenon proV me

John 6:38

I came down from heaven katabebhka ek tou' ouranou'

John 6:39

the Father's will which hath sent me toVqeVhma tou' pemyantov me patrov

John 6:39 at the last day

en th/escath/hmera/

John 6:40

And this is the will

tou'to deVejsti toVqeVhma

John 6:40

of him that sent me tou' pemyanto" me

John 6:40 at the last day

th/escath/hmera/

shipping

eij' taVploiavia

and came to Capernaum kaiVh\(\text{kgon ei} \) Kafarnaou\(\text{M} \)

Jesus answered apekrigh (o) ihsou"

that ye believe in pisteulate

Moses gave you not ouj Mwush" dedwken

Jesus said unto them eiben aultoi" oJ hsou"

he that cometh to me oJercomeno" prov emeV

shall never thirst ouj mhVdiyhsei pwpote

That ye also have seen [me] oti kaiVewrakatev(me)

and him that cometh to me kaiVtoN/ ejrcomenon proV ejmeV

I came down from heaven katabebhka apoVtou' ouranou'

the will of him which hath sent me toVqeVhma tou' pemyantov me

[at] the last day

(en) th/escath/hmeva/

For this is the will

touto gan estin toVqeVhma

of my Father tou' patrov mou

[at] the last day

(ejn) th/ejscath/huherva/

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

John 6:42

how is it then pw" out

John 6:42

he saith legei outoV

John 6:43

Jesus therefore answered apekrigh out oJjhsou"

John 6:44

and I will raise him up kaiVejywVajnasthsw aujtoW

John 6:44 at the last day th/escath/hhera/

John 6:45

they shall be all taught of God e§ontai pante" didaktoiVtou' Qeou'

John 6:45

Every man therefore

pa" oun

John 6:45

cometh unto me efcetai proV me

John 6:46

Not that any man hath seen the Father oup of i tow paterna ti" ewwaken

John 6:47

He that believeth on me hath everlasting life oJpisteuwn eij' ejne, eţei zwhl aijwwion

John 6:49

did eat manna in the wilderness efagon to Vmanna en th'erhnnw/

John 6:51

he shall live for ever zhwetai eij' toM aiwha

John 6:51

is my flesh, which I will give hJsarx mouvestin, his egwVdwsw

John 6:52

give us his flesh to eat

hthih douhai thi sanka faqeih

John 6:54

and I will raise him up kaiVeġwVajasthww aujtoW

John 6:55 is meat indeed al hqw" esti brwsi" how is it now pw" nuh

he saith Legei

Jesus answered abekrigh Ihsou"

and I will raise him up kapwVapasthww aujtoW

at the last day

ej th/ejscath/høheva/

they shall be all taught of God esontai parte" didaktoiVqeou'

Every man

pa"

cometh unto me efcetai proV emev

Not that any man hath seen the Father oup of i told patera edwraken ti"

He that believeth hath everlasting life oJpisteuwn ecei zwhld aiwwion

did eat manna in the wilderness efagon en th'erhmw/toVmamna

he shall live for ever zhwei eij' told aiwha

is my flesh

hJsavx mouvestin

give us [his] flesh to eat

hthih douhai thi sarka (autou) faqeih

and I will raise him up kagwVanasthsw auitoW

is meat indeed al hgh' estin brwsi"

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

John 6:55

is drink indeed al hqw" ejsti powi"

John 6:57

even he shall live by me kakeiho" zhvetai di emev

John 6:58 from heaven oJek tou' ouranou'

John 6:58

not as your fathers did eat manna

ouj kaqwV efagon oiJpaterre" urhwh toVmarma

John 6:58 shall live for ever zhsetai eij' toM aijwha John 6:59

as he taught in Capernaum didaskwn en Kapernaoum

John 6:60

his disciples...said twh maghtwh auitou' eilson

John 6:60

This is an hard saying SkIhrov estin outo oJlogo"

John 6:63

the words that I speak unto you taVrbmata a} ejgwVIaIw' ubih

John 6:65

were given unto him of my Father dedomenon aujtw/ek tou' patrov mou

John 6:66 many of polloiV

John 6:66

his disciples went back

aphiqon twh maqhtwh aujtou'eij' taVopisw

John 6:68

Then Simon Peter answered him apekrigh out autw/Simun Petero"

John 6:69

thou art that Christ, the Son of the living God suVei\oJCristoV oJuidV tou' Qeou' tou' zwhto"

John 6:71 Iscariot J skariwthn John 6:71

for he it was that should betray him outo" gald hinellen autom paradidomai

is drink indeed aj hqhv ejstin powi"

even he shall live by me kakeiho" zhwei di ejnev

from heaven oJejk oujranou'

not as your fathers did eat ouj kaqwV efagon oiJpatere"

shall live for ever zhsei eij' toh aijwha

as he taught in Capernaum didaskwn ej Kafarnaoum

his disciples...said

twh maqhtwh aujtou'eiþan

This is an hard saying SkIhrov estin oJlogo" outo"

the words that I have spoken unto you taVrbmata a}ejwVIelabhka ubih

were given unto him of the Father dedomeron aujtw/ek tou' patrov

many of polloiV(ek)

his disciples went back

twh maghtwh aujtou' aphigon eij' taVopisw

Simon Peter answered him apekriwh aujtw/Simwn Petro"

thou art the Holy One of God suVei\oJagio" tou' qeou'

Iscariot Iskariw∜ou

for he it was that should betray him outo" gald efnellen paradidomai auftom

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

John 6:71

being one of the twelve eil with ek twh dwodeka

John 7:1

After these things Jesus walked in Galilee
KaiVperiepatei oJjhsou" metaVtauta eji th/
Galilaim/

John 7:3

may see the works qewrhswsi taVefga sou

John 7:4

For there is no man that doeth any thing in secret

oudeiV gav en kruptw/ti poiei'

John 7:8

Go ye up unto this feast

umhei" aḥabhte eij thờ eortho tauthn

John 7:8 I go not up yet eġwVoupw aṅabaixw

John 7:8

for my time is not yet full come

o**t**i oJkairoV oJemoV oupw peplhrwtai

John 7:9

When he had said these words unto them

tau'ta deVeijowN auitoi"

John 7:9 he abode *still* efneinen

John 7:10

then went he also up unto the feast to the kai Vau to Vahe by hei' the edrth

John 7:10

but a**j** I j

John 7:10

as it were in secret wJ ejn kruptw/

John 7:12

And there was much murmuring kaiVgoggusmoV poluV periVaujtou' hit

John 7:12 others said a[loi deVe[egon John 7:14

Jesus went up into the temple aneigh of j hsou" eij to Viero W

John 7:15

one of the twelve eil ek twh dwdreka

After these things Jesus walked in Galilee KaiVmetaVtauta periepatei oJjhsou" eji th/Galilaim/

Gailial**a**/

may see the works qewrhsousin sou' taVefga

For there is no man that doeth any thing in secret

oudeiV gav ti en kruptw/poiei'

Go ye up unto the feast untei" analythe eil this edrthis

I go not up ejgwVouk ajnabainw

for my time is not yet full come oti oJejnoV kairoV oupw pepIhrwtai

When he had said these words tauta deVeipwW

he abode still auitoV emeinen

then went he also up to the kai Vaujto Vajnebh

but aj laV

[as it were] in secret (wJ) ej kruptw/

And there was much murmuring kaiVgoggusmoV periVaujtou' hh poluV

others said a[loi (de)/e[egon

Jesus went up into the temple aneloh j hsou" eij' toVierold

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

And the Jews marvelled kaiVejaumazon oiJjoudaibi

John 7:16 answered them apekrith aujtoi" John 7:16

Jesus oJjhsou" John 7:19

Did not Moses give ouj Mwsh" dedwken

John 7:20

The people answered and said apekrigh oJo[lo" kaiVei)e

John 7:21 Jesus answered ajpekrith oJjhsou"

John 7:22 Moses therefore diaVtou'to Mwsh"

John 7:23 the law of Moses oJnomo" Mwsew"

John 7:24

but judge righteous judgment ajlaVthW dikaian krisin krimate

John 7:26

that this is the very Christ of outov estin all haw of Cristov

John 7:29 But I know him eġwVdeVoiùla aujtow

John 7:31

And many of the people polloiVdeVek tou' oflou

John 7:31 and said kaiVe[egon oti John 7:31

more miracles mhti pleimna shmeia

John 7:31 than these toutwn

John 7:32

the Pharisees and the chief priests oiJFarisaibi kaiVoiJarcierei"

John 7:33

Therefore the Jews marvelled eqaumazon oun oil loudaibi

therefore answered them apekrigh oun aujtoi"

Jesus (o) j hsou"

Did not Moses give ouj Mwush" dedwken

The people answered apekrigh oJoÇlo"

Jesus answered apekrigh jhsou"

Moses therefore diaVtou'to Mwush"

the law of Moses oJnomo" Mwusew"

but judge righteous judgment aj laVthW dikai@n kriwete

that this is the Christ of outov estin of Cristov

I know him ejawVoida aujtom

And many of the people Ek tou' oclou deVpolloiV

and said kaiVe[egon

more miracles mhVpleivna shmeia

....

the chief priests and the Pharisees oiJajcierei" kaiVoiJFarisaibi

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Then said Jesus unto them eilben out autoi" oJjhsou"

John 7:33

Yet a little while am I with you Eti mikrold cronon meg uthwh eimi

John 7:34

and shall not find me kaiVoujc euthwetev

John 7:36

What manner of saying is this that he said

tiv ejstin outo" oJlogo" ojn eijoe

John 7:36

and shall not find *me* kaiVouc euthwetev

John 7:39 the Spirit, which tou' Pneumato", ou

John 7:39

that believe on him oiJpisteuwnte" eij' aujtow

John 7:39

for the Holy Ghost was not yet given

oupw gald hin Pneuma Agion

John 7:39

because that Jesus of i oJjhsou"

John 7:40

Many of the people therefore polloiVoun ek tou' oclou

John 7:40

when they heard this saying akousante" told logon

John 7:40 said e[egon John 7:41

But some said a[loi deVe[egon

John 7:42

the seed of David tou' spermato" Dabid

John 7:42

where David was opou hit Dabid

John 7:42

That Christ cometh oJ CristoV efcetai

John 7:43

Then said Jesus eipen oun oJjhsou"

Yet a little while am I with you Eti crowon mikrow meq umwh eimi

and shall not find [me] kaiVoujc eußhsetev(me)

What manner of saying is this that he said tiv estin ollowor outor on eiben

and shall not find [me] kaiVoujc eughsetev(me)

the Spirit, which tou' pneumato" o}

that believed on him oiJpisteusante" eij auitom

for the Spirit was not yet given oubw qald his pneuma

because that Jesus of i Ihsou"

Of the people therefore Ek tou' oclou oun

when they heard these sayings akousante" twh logwn

These said toutwn e egon

But they said oiJ deVe[egon

the seed of David tou' spermato" Dauid

where David was of ou his Dauid

That Christ cometh efcetai oJCristoV

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

So there was a division among the people because

of him

Scisma oun en tw/oc/lw/eigenreto di aujton

John 7:45

Why have ye not

Diativouk

John 7:46

Never man spake

Oudepote outw" ejavhsen afigrwpo"

John 7:46 like this man

wJ outo" oJamqrwpo"

John 7:49

But this people

all voJoclo" outo"

John 7:49

are cursed

epikatavatoiveisi

John 7:50

he that came to Jesus by night

oJe**j** qwW nuktoV proV aujtoW

John 7:50

being one of them ei! with eix authwh

John 7:51

before it hear him

eald mhVakoush/par aujtou proteron

John 7:52

They answered and said unto him

ajpekringhsan kaiVeinoon aujtw/

John 7:52

Search, and look

ejreumhson kaiVi@e John 7:52

for out of Galilee...prophet

oti profhth" ek th" Galilaia"

John 7:52

ariseth no

ouk ejghgevtai

John 7:53-8:11

Nestle-Aland 26,27

So there was a division among the people because

of him

scisma oun epemeto en tw/oclw/di aujtom

Why have ye not

DiaVtivouk

Never man spake

Oudepote elavhsen outw" afigrwpo"

••••

....

But this people

ajlaVoJo¢lo" outo"

are cursed

epavatoiveisin

he that came to Jesus

oJejqwwy prov aujtowy

before, being one of them

(to)V proveron, ei | win ejk aujtwh

before it hear him

eald mhVakoush/prwton par auitou'

They answered and said unto him

ajpekrighsan kaiVeijoan aujtw/

Search, and look

ejrauwhson kaiVi@e

for out of Galilee...prophet

oti ek th" Galilaia" profhth"

ariseth no

ouk egeinetai

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

- 53 And every man went unto his own house.
- 1 Jesus went unto the mount of Olives.
- 2 And early in the morning he came again into the temple, and all the people came unto him; and he sat down, and taught them.
- 3 And the scribes and Pharisees brought unto him a woman taken in adultery; and when they had set her in the midst,
- 4 They say unto him, Master, this woman was taken in adultery, in the very act.
- 5 Now Moses in the law commanded us, that such should be stoned: but what sayest thou?
- 6 This they said, tempting him, that they might have to accuse him. But Jesus stooped down, and with *his* finger wrote on the ground, *as though he heard them not*.
- 7 So when they continued asking him, he lifted up himself, and said unto them, He that is without sin among you, let him first cast a stone at her.
- 8 And again he stooped down, and wrote on the ground.
- 9 And they which heard *it*, being convicted by *their own* conscience, went out one by one, beginning at the eldest, *even* unto the last: and Jesus was left alone, and the woman standing in the midst.
- 10 When Jesus had lifted up himself, and saw none 11 She said, No man, Lord. And Jesus said unto he

Nestle-Aland 26,27

- [[53 And every man went unto his own house.
- 1 Jesus went unto the mount of Olives.
- 2 And early in the morning he came again into the temple, and all the people came unto him; and he sat down, and taught them.
- 3 And the scribes and Pharisees brought a woman taken in adultery; and when they had set her in the midst,
- 4 They say unto him, Master, this woman was taken in adultery, in the very act.
- 5 Now Moses in the law commanded us, that such should be stoned: but what sayest thou?
- 6 This they said, tempting him, that they might have to accuse him. But Jesus stooped down, and with *his* finger wrote on the ground.
- 7 So when they continued asking him, he lifted up himself, and said unto them, He that is without sin among you, let him first cast a stone at her.
- 8 And again he stooped down, and wrote on the ground.
- 9 And they which heard *it*, went out one by one, beginning at the eldest: and he was left alone, and the woman in the midst.
- 10 When Jesus had lifted up himself, he said unto her, Woman, where are they? Hath no man condemned thee?
- 11 She said, No man, Lord. And Jesus said unto he, Neither do I condemn thee: go, [and] sin no more.

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

- 53 KaiVejoreun/h elkasto" eij' toh/ oikon aujtou!
- 1 jhsou" deVejoreuwh eij toVofo" twh ejaiwh.
- 2 ofqrou deVpavin paregemeto eij' toVidrom, kaiV pa" oJlaoV hfceto proV aujtom: kaiVkaqisa" ejlidasken aujtouv.
- 3 algousin deVoiJgrammatei" kaiVoiJFarisaibi proV aujtoN gunaika ejn moiceia/kateilhmmenhn, kaiVsthsante" aujthN ein mesw/
- 4 legousin aujtw/ Didaskale, auth hJgunhV kateiVhfqh epautofww/moiceuomewh:
- 5 ejn deVtw/nomw/huhih Mwsh" huhih ejneteivato taV toiauva" liqoboleisqai: suVoun tiv legei";legei";
- 6 tou'to deVe[egon peirazonte" aujtox, ifa e£wsi kathgoreih aujtou: oJdeVjhsou" katw kuya", tw/daktulw/efjrafen eij thM ghh,mhVprospoioumeno". 7 w'J deVejpemenon ejrwtwhte" aujtox, ajnakuya" eibe proV aujtoi", Ø ajnamarthto" udwh, prwto" toM livon ejp aujthM baletw.
- 8 kaiVpavin kata kuya" egrafen eij thw ghh. 9 oiJdeVakousante", kaiVupoVth" suneidhsew" ejegcomenoi, ekhroonto ei kaqjei ajrxamenoi ajoVtwh presbuterwn ew twh ejcatwon: kaiVkat 10 ajakuya" deVojjhsou" kaiVmhdera qeasameno" 11 hJdeVeiben, Oudeiv, Kurie. eibe aujth/deVojjhs

Nestle-Aland 26,27

- 53 ((KaiVeporeum)hsan e (kasto" eij' toh oikon auitou;
- 1 jhsou" deVejoreugh eij toVDro twh Elaiwh.
- 2 Orgrou deVpavin paregemeto eij' toVierom, kaiV pa" oJlaoV hfceto proV aujtom, kaiVkaqisa" eilidasken aujtouv.
- 3 algousin deVoiJgrammatei" kaiVoiJFarisaibi gunaika epiVmoiceim/kateiIhmmenrhn, kaiV sthwante" aulthw/en menw/
- 4 legousin aujtw/ Didaskale, auth hJgunhV kateiVhptai ep aujtofww/moiceuomewh:
- 5 ejn deVtw/nomw/huhih Mwush" ejneteilvato taV toiauta" ligazein: suVoun tivlegei";
- 6 tou'to deVe[egon peirazonte" aujtox, ina ecwsin kathgoreih aujtou'. oJdeVj hsou" katw kuya" tw/daktulw/kategrafen eij thw/ghh. 7 w'l deVebemenon erwtwhte" aujtox, anekuver
- 7 wJ deVejpemenon ejrwtwhte" aujtom, ajnekuyen kaiVeipen aujtoi", Ø ajnamar/thto" udnwh prw'to" ej aujthM baletw limon:
- 8 kaiVpalvin katakuya" egrafen eij thiv ghh.
- 9 oiJdeVakousante" ekhroonto ei¦ kaq ei¦ ajrxamenoi ajoVtwh presbuterwn, kaiVkatelei√qh momo", kaiVhJqunhVen mesw/ousa.
- 10 ajnakuya" deVoJjhsou" eilpen aujth/ Gumai, pou' 11 hJdeVeilpen, Oujdeil, kurie. eilpen deVoJjhsou",

John 8:12

Then spake Jesus again unto them, saying Pavin out oJjhsou" aujtoi" ejavhse legwn

John 8:12

shall not walk in darkness ouj mhVperipathsei eji th/skotis/

John 8:14 and whither I go kaiVpou' upagw

John 8:16

my judgment is true hJkrisi" hJemhVajhqhv estin

John 8:19 Jesus answered apekrigh oJjhsou"

John 8:19

Then spake Jesus again unto them, saying Palvin oun auitoi" ejalvhsen oJjhsou" legwn

should not walk in darkness ouj mhVperipathsh/eji th/skotis/

or whither I go h] pou' upangw

my judgment is true hJkrisi" hJejnhVaJ hqinhvejstin

Jesus answered apekrigh jhsou"

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

ye should have known my Father also kaiVtoN patera mou h leite an

John 8:20

These words spake Jesus

Tauta taVrbmata ejaVhsen oJjhsou"

John 8:21

Then said Jesus again unto them Eilben out patrin autoi" of theou

John 8:23

And he said unto them kaiVeipen aujtoi"

John 8:23

ye are of this world

uzhei" ek tou kosmou touvou ejstev

John 8:25

And Jesus saith unto them kaiVeiben aujtoi" oJjhsou"

John 8:26

I speak to the world those things tauta leg/w eij' toh/kosmon

John 8:28

Then said Jesus unto them eiben out autoi" oJlhsou"

John 8:28

my Father hath taught me edidaxevme od path mou

John 8:29

the Father hath not left me alone ouk ajfhkevme momon oJpathly

John 8:33

They answered him apekrighsan aujtw/

John 8:38

I speak that which I have seen

eġwVo} ewraka John 8:38

with my Father paraVtw/patriVmou

John 8:38

which ye have seen

o}ewrakate

John 8:38

with your father paraVtw/patriVumwh

John 8:39

and said unto him kaiVeipon aujtw/

John 8:39

ye should have known my Father also kaiVtoN pateva mou an heeite

These words he spake
Tauta taVrbmata ejabhsen

Then said he again unto them Eilben out patin autoi"

And he said unto them kaiVe[egen aujtoi"

ye are of this world

uzhei" ek toutou tou kosmou ejstev

Jesus saith unto them eiben auitoi" oJjhsou"

I speak to the world those things tauta lalw'eij' tow kosmon

Then said Jesus [unto them] eiben ouh (auitoi") oJihsou"

the Father hath taught me editaxen me oJpathn

hath not left me alone ouk airhken me monon

They answered him apekriwhsan prov auitow

I speak that which I have seen

a} ejgwVewvaka

with the Father paraVtw/patriV

which ye have heard

a} hkouvate

with your father paraVtou' patroV

and said unto him kaiVei\pan au\text{jtw/}

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

If ye were Abraham's children Eij tekna tou' jAbraam h'te

John 8:39

ye would do the works of Abraham taVe[ga tou' ¡AbraaM ejoiei'te a[i

John 8:41

said eiþon **John 8:41**

Then...they to him

oun aujtw/ John 8:43

Why diativ

John 8:44

Ye are of *your* father the devil umei" ek patroV tou' diabolou ejsteV

John 8:44

abode not in the truth eji th/aj hqeia/ouc esthken

John 8:46

And if I say the truth eij deVal hyreian legw

John 8:46 why diativ

John 8:48

Then answered the Jews apekrighsan oun oil joudaibi

John 8:48 and said unto him kaiVeipon aujtw/ John 8:48

thou art a Samaritan Samareith" ei\suV

John 8:51

If a man keep my saying

ean ti" tow logon tow emon thrhsh/

John 8:52

Then said the Jews unto him eilon oun aultw/oiJloudaibi

John 8:52

he shall never taste of death

ouj mhVgeusetai qanatou eij' toh aiwha

John 8:53

whom makest thou thyself tima seautoW suVpoiei"

John 8:54

If ye were Abraham's children Eij tekna tou' jAbraam ejste

ye would do the works of Abraham taVefga tou' Abraham epoieite

said eiþan

[Then]...they to him (out) auitw/

Why diaVtiv

Ye are of your father the devil umei" ek tou' patroV tou' diabolou esteV

abode not in the truth
en th/ai haeia/ouk esthken

If I say the truth eij all horeian leguw

why diaVtiv

The Jews answered Apekrighsan oiJjoudaibi

and said unto him kaiVeilan aultw/

thou art a Samaritan Samarith" ei\suV

If a man keep my saying

ean ti" tow emow logon thrhsh/

[Then] said the Jews unto him eilpon (out) aujtw/oiJjoudaibi,

he should never taste of death
ouj mhVgeushtai qana tou eij' tolv aijwha

whom makest thyself tima seautoly poiei"

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

If I honour myself

Eald egwVdoxazw ejmautom

John 8:54

that he is your God o{ti QeoV udwh ejsti

John 8:55

and if I should say, I know him not kaiVejaN eipw of i ouk oida aujtow

John 8:55

I shall be a liar like unto you esomai omoio" unwh, yeusth"

John 8:58

Jesus said unto them eilpen aultoi" oJ hsou"

John 8:59

going through the midst of them, and so passed by

diel qww dia Vmessou aujtwh: kai Vparhgen outw"

John 9:3 Jesus answered

ajpekrigh o jhsou"

John 9:4

I must work the works of him that sent me ejmeVdei' ejrga\textbf{zesqai} taVefga tou' pemyanto\textbf{v} me

John 9:6

he anointed the eyes...with the clay epewrise tow phlow epiVtouV ofgalmouV

John 9:6 of the blind man tou' tuflou' John 9:8

they which before had seen him that he was blind

oiJqewrouhte" auitoN toVproveron ofi tufloV h

John 9:9 others said

a[loi de John 9:9

He is like him of i Ofnoio" autw/eistin

John 9:10 How Pw"

John 9:10

were thine eyes opened an aneword sou oiJoifqal moiv

If I shall honour myself
Eald egwVdoxasw emautom

that he is our God of i geoV howh estin

and I should say, I know him not kaj ei pw of i ouk oida aujtom

I shall be a liar like unto you esomai omoio" umih yeusth"

Jesus said unto them eilpen aultoi" Jhsou"

....

. . . .

Jesus answered ajpekrigh j hsou"

We must work the works of him that sent me hda" dei' ejgazesqai taVefga tou' pemyantov me

he anointed his eyes with the clay kail@pe@risen aultou' told phlold epiVtouV

....

they which before had seen him that he was a beggar

oiJqewrouhte" aujtoN toVproveron oti prosaivth"

others said a[loi e[egon

No, but he is like him Ouciy al la Vonoio" aultw/estin

How [then] Pw" (oun)

were thine eyes opened hineword sou oiJojFqalmoiv

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

John 9:11

He answered and said Apekrigh ekeiho" kaiVeiben

John 9:11

A man that is called Jesus Angrwpo" legomeno" lhsou"

John 9:11

and said unto me, Go kaiVeiþevmoi, Upage

John 9:11

to the pool of Siloam

eij' thNd kolumbhqran tou' SilwaNd

John 9:11

and I went and washed apel qwb/ deVkaiVniyameno"

John 9:12

Then said they unto him

eipon oun aujtw/

John 9:14

And it was the sabbath day

hh deVsabbaton

John 9:14

when Jesus made the clay

ote tow phlow epoimsen oljhsou"

John 9:15

He put clay upon mine eyes

Phlon/ ejen/nken/ eji/tou/ ojfqalmou/ mou

John 9:16

This man is not of God

Outo" oJafigrwpo" ouk esti paraVtou' Qeou'

John 9:16 Others said a[loi e[egon

John 9:17

They say unto the blind man again

legousi tw/tuflw/pal/in

John 9:17

What sayest thou of him SuVtivlegei" periVaujtou'

John 9:17

that he hath opened thine eyes of i hhoixevsou touV of galmouV

John 9:18

that he had been blind

oti tufloV h'n

John 9:19

how then doth he now see pw" oun afti blepei

He answered abekrigh ekeiho"

The man that is called Jesus

① afigrwpo" oJlegomeno" ihsou"

and said unto me, that, Go kaiVeipen moi oti Upage

to Siloam eij' toN SilwaM

therefore I went and washed apel qwh/oun kaiVniyameno"

And said they unto him kaiVeiban aujtw/

And it was the sabbath in which day hix deVsabbaton en h/hbeva/

Jesus made the clay

toMy phloMy ejooikasen oJjihsou"

He put clay upon mine eyes

Phlony ejenynken mou ejeivtouv ojfqalmouv

This man is not of God

Ouk eştin outo" paraVqeou'oJafiqrwpo"

[But] others said a[loi (de)/e[egon

They said therefore unto the blind man again

legousin oun tw/tuflw/pal/in

What sayest thou of him TivsuVI egei" periVaujtou'

that he hath opened thine eyes of hinewxem sou touv ofgalmouv

that he had been blind of i he tuflov

how then doth he now see pw" out blepei afti

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

John 9:20

His parents answered them

ajpekringhsan aujtoi" oiJgonei" aujtou'

John 9:20 and said

kaiVeipon
John 9:21

he is of age; ask him

aujtoV hJikivan eţei: aujtoW ejrwthvate

John 9:21

he shall speak for himself aultoV periVaultou' lalhsei

John 9:22

These words spake

tau'ta eipon

John 9:23

said his parents

oiJgonei" aujtou' ei son

John 9:23 ask him

auitoN erwthsate

John 9:24

Then again called they the man

Efwonsan oun ek deuterou tom afigrwoon

John 9:24

and said unto him kaiVeibon auitw/

John 9:24

we know that this man

hmei" oidamen oti oJaharwoo" outo"

John 9:25

He answered and said

ajpekrigh oun ekeiho" kaiVeijoen

John 9:26

Then said they

eibon deV

John 9:26

to him again auitw/pal/in

aujew/paviii

John 9:28

Then they reviled him eloidowhsan oun autow

John 9:28

Thou art his disciple

SuVei\maghthV ekeimou

John 9:28

but we are Moses' disciples

hohei" deVtou' Mwsew" ejsmeN maghtaiv

His parents therefore answered apekrighsan out oiJgonei" autou'

and said

kaiVeiban

ask him; he is of age

aujtow ej wth sate, h Jiki san e Çei

he shall speak for himself autow periVeautou' lalhsei

These words spake

tauta eiþan

said his parents

oiJgonei" auitou' ei pan

ask him

auitoN eperwthsate

Then called they the man again

Efwonsan oun tow afiqrwpon ek deuterou

and said unto him kaiVeiban autw/

we know that this man

hmei" oidamen oti outo" oJaharwpo"

He answered

apekringh oun ekeiho"

Then said they eilbon out

to him

aujtw/

And they reviled him

kaiVejoidowhsan aujtoW

Thou art his disciple SuVmaghthV ei\ekeimou

but we are Moses' disciples

hdhei" deVtou' Mwusew" ejsmeN maqhtaiv

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

John 9:29

spake unto Moses
Mwsh/lelat/hken
spake unto Moses
Mwusei'lelat/hken

John 9:30

Why herein is a marvellous thing

En gald toutw/qaumastom estin

Why herein is a marvellous thing

En toutw/gald toVqaumastom estin

John 9:30

and yet he hath opened and yet he hath opened

kaiVajnewxev kaiVhfioixew

John 9:31

Now we know that oi≬amen deVoţi We know that

John 9:32

that any man opened that any man opened of hhoixevti" of hhoixevti"

John 9:34

and said unto him and said unto him kaiVeiþon aujtw/ kaiVeiþan aujtw/

John 9:35 Jesus heard Hkousen oJjhsou"

John 9:35
he said unto him he said
eilpen autw eilpen

John 9:35

Dost thou believe on the Son of God
SuVpisteuri" eij' toh uidh tou' Qeou'
Dost thou believe on the Son of man
SuVpisteuri" eij' toh uidh tou' ajıqrwpou

Jesus heard

Hkousen Ihsou"

And who is he

KaiVtiv estin

eiben auitw/oJihsou"

John 9:36 Who is he Ti∜ ejsti

John 9:37
And Jesus said unto him

Jesus said unto him

ei pe deVaujtw/oJj hsou" John 9:40

And...heard ...heard kaiVhkousan Hkousan

John 9:40

which were with him oiJohte" met aultou' ohte" which were with him oiJmet aultou' ohte"

John 9:41

therefore your sin remaineth
hJoun advartia udwh mewei your sin remaineth
hJadvartia udwh mewei

John 10:3

he calleth his own sheep by name taViilia probata kalei' kat ofioma taViilia probata fwnei' kat ofioma

John 10:4

And when When kaiVotan otan

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

John 10:4

he putteth forth his own sheep taVillia probata ekbal/h/

John 10:5

will they not follow ouj mhVakolouqhwwsin

John 10:7

Then said Jesus unto them again Eiben out patrin autoi" of hsou"

John 10:8

All that ever came before me pante" osoi proVejnou' hlyon

John 10:12

But he that is an hireling

oJmisqwto∜ deV

John 10:12

whose own the sheep are not ou|ouk eisi taVprobata idia

John 10:12

and scattereth the sheep kaiVskorpizei taVprobata

John 10:13
The hireling fleeth
oJdeVmisqwtoV feugei

John 10:14

and am known of mine

kaiVginwskomai upoVtwh ejmwh

John 10:16

them also I must bring kakeiha me dei' ajageih

John 10:16

and there shall be one fold kaiVgenhsetai mis poimnh

John 10:17

Therefore doth my Father love me diaVtoutovoJpathV me apapa/

John 10:19

There was a division therefore again

Scisma oun pal/in eigeneto

John 10:21 open the eyes of gal mou V anoi gein

John 10:22 And it was Egenreto deV

John 10:22

and it was winter kai/ceimww/ hin

he putteth forth his own taVi@ia pawta ekbaVh/

will they not follow ouj mhVakol oughsous in

Then said Jesus again
Eiben out patin olihsou"

All that ever came [before me] parte" osoi higon (provemou)

He that is an hireling

oJmisqwto∜

whose own the sheep are not oul ouk estin tayprobata idia

and scattereth kaiVskorpizei

....

my own know me

kaiVginwskousivme taVejmav

them also I must bring kakeiha dei' me ajageih

and there shall be one fold kaiVgenhsontai mis poimnh

Therefore doth my Father love me diaVtoutovme oJ pathly apapa/

There was a division again Scisma palvin egemeto

opened the eyes of gal mou Vanoikai

Then it was
Eqemeto to te

It was winter ceimwh/ hh

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

John 10:23

in Solomon's porch

en th/stoa/tou' Solomwhto"

John 10:26

But ye

aj I vuthei"
John 10:26

because ye are not

ouj gal∀ ejsteV

John 10:26

as I said unto you kaqwV ebon uthih

John 10:27

My sheep hear my voice

taVprobata taVemaVth" fwnh" mou akouwi

John 10:28

And I give unto them eternal life

kajgwVzwhM aijwwion diwhwmi aujtoi"

John 10:29

My Father, which gave them me

oJpathv mou o} devlwkevmoi

John 10:29

is greater than all

meizwww pawatwn ejsti

John 10:29

out of my Father's hand

ek th" ceiroV tou' patroÿ mou

John 10:31

Then the Jews took up stones again

eþastasan oun palvin liggou" oiJjoudaibi

John 10:32

Many good works

PollaVkalaVefga

John 10:32

have I shewed you from my Father

edeixa uzhih ek tou' patrov mou

John 10:32

for which of those works do ye stone me

diaVpoibn aujtwh efgon ligazete meV

John 10:33

The Jews answered him, saying

apekrighsan aujtw/oiJloudaibi legonte"

John 10:34

Jesus answered them

apekrigh autoi" oJihsou"

John 10:34

Is it not written in your law, I said, Ye are gods?

in Solomon's porch

en th/stoa/tou' Solomwho"

But ye

alla Vunhei"

because ye are not

ofi ouk esteV

••••

....

My sheep hear my voice

taVprobata taVejmaVth" fwnh" mou akouvusin

And I give unto them eternal life

kajgwVdiodwmi aujtoi" zwhlod aijworion

My Father, which gave them me

oJpathr mou o}derdwker moi

is greater than all

pantwn meiżom ejstin

out of the Father's hand

ek th" ceiroV tou' patroÿ

The Jews took up stones again

Ebastasan palvin liqou" oiJjoudaibi

Many good works

PollaVefga kalaV

have I shewed you from the Father

edeixa uzhih ek tou' patroÿ

for which of those works do ye stone me

dia V poibn aujtwh efgon ejme V liga zete

The Jews answered him

apekrighsan aujtw/oiJioudaibi

Jesus answered them

apekrigh auitoi" (o) ihsou",

Is it not written in your law, that I said, Ye are gods

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Ouk e\sti gegramme\text{mon en tw/nomw/umhwh, EgwV}

eiþa, qeoivejste

John 10:38 believe the works

toi" efgoi" pisteusate

John 10:38

that ye may know, and believe in gnwte kaiVpisteushte

John 10:38 and I in him kagwVejn aujtw// John 10:39

Therefore they sought

eżhtoun oun

John 10:39 again to take him pal/in au/tol/ piasai

John 10:42

And many believed kaiVepisteusan polloiV

John 10:42 on him there ekei' eij' aujtoly

John 11:2 It was *that* Mary hi deVMaria

John 11:9 Jesus answered apekrigh oJjhsou"

John 11:9

Are there not twelve hours OuciVdwdeka eisin whaiv

John 11:12 Then said ei pon oun John 11:12

his disciples oiJmaqhtaiVaujtou/

John 11:15

nevertheless let us go

ajl agwmen

John 11:17

four days already

tessara" høhera" høh

John 11:19

And many of the Jews kaiVpolloiVek twh joudaiwn

John 11:19

Ouk eştin gegrammemon eji tw/nomw/udnwh oti EgwVeiþa, Qeoivejste

believe the works toi" efgoi" pisteuæte

that ye may know, and know ina gnwte kaiVginwskhte

and I in the Father kajgwVejn tw/patriv

[Therefore] they sought

Ezhtoun (oun)

again to take him auitow pavin piawai

And many believed kaiVpolloiVepisteusan

on him there eij' aujtoly ekei'

It was *that* Mary hin deVMariaM

Jesus answered apekrigh ihsou"

Are there not twelve hours OupiVdwdeka whaiveibin

Then said eilan oun

the disciples to him oiJmaqhtaiVaujtw/

nevertheless let us go

a**j**laVa**g**wmen

four days already tessara" h@h hdheva"

But many of the Jews polloiVdeVek twh joudaiwn

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

came to Martha

elhluqeisan proV taV periVMarqan

John 11:19 and Mary kaiVMarian

John 11:19

to comfort them concerning their brother

paramughswntai auitaV periVtou' aidel fou' auitwh

John 11:20

heard that Jesus was coming housen of i ollhsou" efcetai

John 11:20 but Mary Maria deV John 11:21

my brother had not died

oJadelfov mou ouk ah etteghnokei

John 11:22

But a**j** l aV

John 11:24

Martha saith unto him Legei aujtw/Marqa

John 11:28

And when she had so said kaiVtauta eipousa

John 11:28

and called Mary kaiVejfwwhse Mariwan

John 11:29

As soon as she heard that

ekein/h wJ hkousen

John 11:29 she arose quickly egeivetai tacuV

John 11:29

and came unto him kaiVefcetai proV aujtow

John 11:30

but was in that place all his en tw/topw/

John 11:31

when they saw Mary idonte" that Marian

John 11:31

saying, She goeth unto the grave legonte", oti upagei eij toVmnhmeibn

John 11:32

came to Martha

einlugeisan provithiv Margan

and Mary kaiVMariaM

to comfort them concerning the brother paramughswntai auitaV periVtou' aidel fou'

heard that Jesus was coming housen of i house" efcetai

but Mary MariaM deV

my brother had not died

ouk ah aperanen oJapelfov mou

[But] (a**j** l a)/

Martha saith unto him Legei aujtw/hJMarqa

And when she had so said KaiVtouto eipousa

and called Mary kaiVejfwwhsen MariaW

But as soon as she heard *that* ekeinth deVwJ hkousen

she arose quickly hjgerrqh tacuV

and came unto him kaiVhfceto proV aujtow

but was yet in that place all his eti en tw/topw/

when they saw Mary iponte" the MariaM

thinking, She goeth unto the grave dowante" of i upagei eij toVmnhmeibn

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Then when Mary was come hJoun Maria, wy higen

John 11:32 where Jesus was opou hh oJ jhsou"

John 11:32

she fell down at his feet epesen eij' tou'v poda" aujtou'

John 11:32

my brother had not died

ouk aħ ajpe¶anevmou oJajdelfo♡

John 11:37

And some of them said tine V de Vejx aujtwh ei son

John 11:37

Could not this man Ouk hijduwato outo"

John 11:39

the sister of him that was dead hJajdel fhVtou' teqnhkoto"

John 11:40

thou shouldest see the glory of God ofei thin down tou Qeou'

John 11:41

where the dead was laid ou hin oJ teqnhkwV keimemo"

John 11:44

And he that was dead came forth

kaiVekhigen oJtegnhkwV

John 11:44 and let him go kaiVafete uþagein

John 11:45

which came to Mary

oiJelgowte" proV thW Marian

John 11:45

and had seen the things which Jesus did kaiVgeasamenoi a} epoitsen oJ | hsouV

John 11:46 and told them kaiVeipon aujtoi"

John 11:46

what things Jesus had done

a}epoitase oJjhsou"

John 11:47

doeth many miracles pollaVshmeia poiei'

John 11:48

Then when Mary was come hJoun MariaM wJ hliqen

where Jesus was ofou hit i hsou"

she fell down at his feet epesen aujtou' prov touv poda"

my brother had not died

ouk ah mou ajperpanen oJajdelfov

And some of them said tine V de Vejk aujtwh ei pan

Could not this man Ouk edumato outo"

the sister of him that was dead hJapel fhVtou' tetel euthkovo"

thou shouldest see the glory of God of/h/thi/ dowan tou' geou'

....

He that was dead came forth ekhl gen oJ tegnhkwV

and let him go

kaiVafete auitoW upbangein

which came to Mary

oiJelgowte" proV thW MariaM

and had seen the things which he did

kaiVqeasamenoi a}ejooibasen

and told them kaiVeiban autoi"

what things Jesus had done

a}epoitsen jhsou"

doeth many miracles pollaVpoiei' shmeia

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

If we let him thus alone

eald aifwhen auitold outw John 11:50

Nor consider oudeVdialogizesqe

John 11:50

that it is expedient for us oti sumfevei huhih

John 11:51

he prophesied that proefhteusen oti

John 11:51

that Jesus should die

emellen oJihsou" ajooqnhøkein

John 11:53 they took counsel suneboul eusanto

John 11:54 Jesus therefore ihsou" oun John 11:54

and there continued kakei' dietribe

John 11:54 with the disciples

metaVtwh maghtwh aujtou'

John 11:57

Now both the chief priests and the Pharisees had

dedwkeisan deVkaiVoiJajcierei" kaiVoiJFarisaibi

If we let him thus alone eald aifwhen auitold outw"

Nor consider oudeVI og i zesqe

that it is expedient for you

oti sumfervei uzhih

he prophesied that eprofhteusen oti

that Jesus should die

efnellen jhsou" ajoognhøkein

they took counsel eþoul eu**s**anto

Jesus therefore O oun insou"

and there continued kakei' efneinen

with the disciples metaVtwh maghtwh

Now the chief priests and the Pharisees had given

dedwkeisan deVoiJajcierei" kaiVoiJFarisaibi

John 11:57

a commandment

entol hW

John 12:1

where Lazarus was which had been dead

opou hin Lazaro" oJteqnhkwi

John 12:1

whom he raised from the dead

on hogeiren ek nekrwh

John 12:2

but Lazarus was one of oJdeVLazaro" eil hìn

John 12:2

them that sat at the table with him twh sunanakeimemwn auitw/

John 12:3

Then took Mary

commandments

entola V

where Lazarus opou hh Lazaro"

whom Jesus raised from the dead on haeiren ek nekrwh ihsou"

but Lazarus was one of oJdeVLazaro" ei† hìn ek

them that sat at the table with him twh anakeimenwn sun/ auntw/

Then took Mary

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

hJoun Maria labousa

John 12:4

Then saith legei oun

John 12:4

one of his disciples, Judas Iscariot, Simon's son ei' ek twh maqhtwh aujtou; Jouda" Simwno" Iskariwth"

John 12:5

Why was Diativ

John 12:6

but because he was a thief allaVoti klepth" hi

John 12:6 and had the bag

kaiVtoVgIwssokomon ei≿e

John 12:6

and bare what was put therein kaiVtaVballomena eþastazen

John 12:7
against the day
ei]' thi/ htheran
John 12:7

hath she kept this tethrhken auitov

John 12:9

Much people of the Jews therefore out oflo poluv ek twh joudaiwn

John 12:12

On the next day much people Th/epaurion oflo" poluV

John 12:13 and cried kaiVe[razon John 12:13

Blessed *is* the King of Israel that cometh in the name of the Lord.

eujoghmemo" oJejcomeno" eji ojiomati Kurivu, oJ basileuV tou israhV

John 12:15 daughter of Sion qugater Siwn

John 12:16 These things tau'ta deV

John 12:16

understood not his disciples

hJoun MariaM labousa

But saith Legei deV

Judas Iscariot, one of his disciples

jouda" oJjskariwth" ei¦ [ek] twh maghtwh aujtou'

Why was DiaVtiv

but because he was a thief all of i klepth" hh

and had the bag

kaiVtoVgIwssokomon e¢wn

bare what was put therein taVballomena eþastazen

that against the day in a eil that home an

she may keep this thrhsh/auitov

Much people of the Jews therefore out (a) of lo" poluv ek twh loudaiwn

On the next day much people Th/epauvion oJocto" poluV

and cried kaiVekraugazon

Blessed *is* he that cometh in the name of the Lord, [and] the king of Israel

eujoghmewo" oJejcomeno" eji ojiomati Kuriwu, (kai) oJbasileuV tou'israhV

daughter of Sion qugathr Siwm

These things

tauta

understood not his disciples

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

ouk etnwsan oiJmaghtaiVautou'

John 12:16

but when Jesus was glorified aj I ofe ejloxasqh oJj hsou"

John 12:18

the people also met him kaiVuphnthsen aujtw/oJo[lo"

John 12:18 for that they heard of i hlouse

John 12:19
The Pharisees therefore said

oiJoun Farisaibi eipon John 12:20

And there were certain Greeks Hsan deVtine" Ellhnev

John 12:22 Philip cometh efcetai Filippo"

John 12:22

and again Andrew and Philip tell Jesus kaiVpavin jAndrew kaiVFivippo" kaiVIegousi tw/lhsou'

John 12:23

And Jesus answered them, saying oJdeVI hsou" apekrimato auitoi" legwn

John 12:25

He that loveth his life shall lose it of filwh that yucha auitou apolesei auitha

John 12:26

If any man serve me eald emoivdiakonh/ti"

John 12:26

if any man serve me kaiVejan ti" ejnoiVdiakonh/

John 12:30 Jesus answered apekrigh oJjhsou" John 12:30

This voice came not because of me Ouj di emeVauth hJfwnhVgegonen

John 12:34

The people answered him apekrigh aujtw/oJoclo"

John 12:34

and how sayest thou kaiVpw" suVI egei"

John 12:35

ouk egnwsan aujtou' oiJmaqhtaiV

but when Jesus was glorified all ofe edoxasqh Ihsou"

the people [also] met him (kai)/ uphnthsen autw/oJotlo"

for that they heard of i how housan

The Pharisees therefore said oiJoun Farisaibi eipan

And there were certain Greeks Hsan deVEIIhne' tine"

Philip cometh efcetai oJ Filvippo"

Andrew and Philip come and tell Jesus efcetai ¡Andrew kaiVFiVippo" kaiVIewousin tw/ ihsou'

And Jesus answered them, saying oJdeVihsou" apokrimetai auitoi" legwn

He that loveth his life loses it oJ filwh thing yuching aujtou' apolluri aujthing

If any man serve me eph/ emoivti" diakonh/

if any man serve me ean ti" emoiVdiakonh/

Jesus answered apekrigh jhsou"

This voice came not because of me Ouj di ejneVhJ fwnhVau{h gegonen

The people therefore answered him apekrigh out autw/oJoflo"

and how sayest thou kaiVpw" legei" suV

Walk while

peripateite wJ

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Yet a little while is the light with you Yet a little while is the light in you Eti mikrow crowon toVfw" meg vuzhih esti

Eti mikroly cronon toVfw" eḥ uzhih eṣtin

John 12:35 Walk while peripateite ew" John 12:36

pisteush/

John 13:1

While ye have light While ye have light ew" toVfw" ecete wJ toVfw" ecete

John 12:36

These things spake Jesus These things spake Jesus Tauta elavhsen olihsou" Tauta elavhsen ihsou" John 12:40

and hardened their heart and hardened their heart kaiVepwwwsen aujtwh thW kardian kaiVpepwwwken aujtwh thW kardian

John 12:40 and be converted and be turned kaiVstrafwsin kaiVepistrafwsi John 12:40

and I should heal them and I shall heal them kaiViaswmai auitouv kaiViasomai auitouv

John 12:41 when he saw because he saw ote eide oti eiden

John 12:44 but on him that sent me but on him that sent me ajl veij' tow pewnyantavme allaVeij' tow pewnyantavme

John 12:47 if any man hear my words, and believe not, if any man hear my words, and keep them not ean tiv mou akoush/twh rbmatwn kaiVmhV ean tiv mou akoush/twh rbmatwn kaiVmhVfulaxh/

John 12:49 he gave me a commandment he has given me a commandment

aujtov moi entolhN e@wke aujtov moi entolhN dendwken

John 12:50 whatsoever I speak therefore whatsoever I speak therefore a}oun eigwVlalw' a}oun lalw'ejgwV

John 12:50 so I speak so I speak ou{tw" lalw' outw lalw'

that his hour was come that his hour was come ofi elhlugen auitou' hJwfa oti h\qen auitou' hJwfa

John 13:2 And supper being ended And supper being ended kaiVdeiponou genomenou kaiVdeiponou ginomenou

John 13:2 having now put into the heart of Judas Iscariot, having now put into the heart of Judas Iscariot, Simon's son, to betray him Simon's son, to betray him

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

h@h beblhkovo" eij' thW kardian jouda Simwno" jskariwvou i@a aujtoW paradw/

John 13:3 Jesus knowing eiġlwV oJjhsou"

that the Father had given all things into his hands of panta defiwken aujtw/oJpathlv eij tav ceiha"

John 13:6

John 13:3

and Peter saith unto him kaiVI egei aujtw/ekeiho"

John 13:8
wash my feet
niyh// toul// poda" mou
John 13:8

Jesus answered him apekrigh aujtw/oJjhsou"

John 13:10

He that is washed needeth not \mathbb{O} leloumemo" ouj creian

John 13:10

save to wash his feet h] touV poda" niyasqai

John 13:11 said he eilben John 13:12

and had taken his garments, kaiVe[abe taVishatia autou'

John 13:12

and was set down again apepeswn palvin

John 13:18

I know whom I have chosen egwVoida ou{ ekelexamhn

John 13:18

He that eateth bread with me ① trwqwn met eimou' tow afton

John 13:19

that, when it is come to pass, ye may believe

ina, onan gemahtai pisteushte

John 13:20

He that receiveth whomsoever I send D lambanwn ean tina pennyw

John 13:21

When Jesus had thus said Tau'ta eipwW oJihsou"

John 13:22

Nestle-Aland 26,27

hệh beblhkoto" eij' thờ kardian iệa paradoi' aujtoờ jouda" Simwno" jskariwtou

Knowing eiġw∜

that the Father gave all things into his hands of parta efwken autw/oJpathw eij tav ceira

saith unto him Legei aujtw/

wash my feet ni**y**h/ mou touV poda"

Jesus answered him apekrigh jhsou" aujtw/

He that is washed needeth not ① leloumerro" ouk ecei creian

save to wash *his* feet eij mhVtouV poda" ni**y**asqai

said he that eiben of i

[and] had taken his garments, (kai)/ e[aben taVibavia aujtou'

and was set down again kaiVajnepesen palvin

I know whom I have chosen egwVoida tima" ekel examhn

He that eateth bread

① trwgwn mou toW afton

that ye may beleive when it is come to pass in pisteushte of an gemintai

He that receive th whomsoever I send of ambanyon at tina pennyo

When Jesus had thus said Tauta eipwl/ (o) J hsou"

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Then the disciples looked one on another eplepon oun eij ajlhvou oiJmaqhtaiV

John 13:23

Now there was leaning his deVajnakeimeno"

John 13:23

one of his disciples ei| twh maghtwh aujtou'

John 13:25
He then lying

epipeswl/ deVekeiho"

John 13:25

on Jesus' breast epiVtoVsthqo" tou' j hsou'

John 13:26 Jesus answered apokrimetai oJjhsou"

John 13:26

He it is, to whom I shall give a sop, when I have dipped it

Ekeiho" estiM w/egwVbaya" toVywmion epidwsw

John 13:26

And when he had dipped the sop kaiVembava" toVywmivn

John 13:26 he gave it didwsin John 13:26

to Judas Iscariot, the son of Simon

Jourda Simwno" Jskariwth
John 13:28

Now no man deVoujdeiV

John 13:29
Judas had the bag

glwssokomon ei&en oJlouda"

John 13:29

that Jesus had said unto him of i legei aujtw/oJjhsou"

John 13:30

went immediately out eugew" eight gen

John 13:31 Jesus said legei oJjhsou" John 13:32

If God be glorified in him

Nestle-Aland 26,27

The disciples looked one on another eblepon eij' aj I hl/ou'' oi J maqhtai V

There was leaning his anakeimeno"

one of his disciples eil ek twh maghtwh auitou'

He then lying an appessed out ekeiho"

thus on Jesus' breast outw" epiVtoVsthqo" tou' j hsou'

Jesus answered ajokrimetai (o) j hsou"

He it is, to whom I shall give a sop, when I have dipped it Ekeiho'' estin w/egwVbayw toVywmion kaiVdwsw

aujtw'/

Then when he had dipped the sop baya" oun to Vywmion

he [took and] gave it (Lambawei kai)/ didwsin

to Judas Iscariot, *the son* of Simon Jouda/Simwno" Jskariwtou

[Now] no man (de)/ ouˈdei∜

Judas had the bag glwssokomon eiten jouta"

that Jesus had said unto him of i legei aultw/(o) hsou"

went immediately out exhl gen euguv

Jesus said Legei jhsou"

[If God be glorified in him]

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

eij oJ QeoV eploxasayh epi aujtw/

John 13:32

God shall also glorify him in himself kaiVoJ QeoV doxasei aujtok ej eðautw/

John 13:33 Whither I go Opou upagw egwV John 13:36

answered him ajpekrigh aujtw/

Jesus oJjhsou" John 13:36

but thou shalt follow me afterwards u\text{teron deVa\text{kol ouqh\text{sei}" moi}}

John 13:37 why cannot diativouj John 13:38

Jesus answered him apokrigh aujtw/oJjhsou"

John 13:38

The cock shall not crow ouj mhVaj ektwr fwnhsei

John 13:38

till thou hast denied me thrice e\" ou| aparnh\"h/me tri\"

John 14:2 I go to prepare poreuwmai etoimasai

John 14:3

and prepare a place for you kaiVetoimasw uthin topon

John 14:3 and receive you kaiVparaIhyomai utha"

John 14:4 And whither I go kaiVopou egwVupagw John 14:4

ye know, and the way oi@ate, kai th\varphi odow

John 14:4 ye know oi@ate John 14:5

and how can we

(eij oJqeoV ejdoxasgqh ejn aujtw)/

God shall also glorify him in himself kaiVoJqeoV doxasei auitoh en auitw/

Whither I go Opou egwVupagw

answered [him] abekrigh (auitw)

Jesus j hsou"

but thou shalt follow afterwards akol oughsei" deVu\$teron

why cannot diaVtivouj

Jesus answers apokrimetai | hsou"

The cock shall not crow oui mhValektwr fwnhsh/

till thou hast denied me thrice e\(\psi'' \) ou | ajrnh\(\psi h \) me tri\(\psi' \)

I go to prepare

oti poreuvmai etoimavai

and prepare a place for you kaiVetoimasw topon unih

and receive you

kaiVparalhmyomai umha"

And whither [I] go kaiVopou (egw) upagw

ye know the way oi@ate thi odom

....

how can we

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

kaiVpw" dunameqa

John 14:6

Jesus saith unto him Legei aujtw/oJj hsou"

John 14:7

If ye had known me eij eġnwkeitevme

John 14:7

ye should have known my Father also kaiVtoN pateva mou eġnwkeite aḥ

John 14:9

Have I been so long time with you Tosou'ton crowon meq umbwh eijini

John 14:9

and how sayest thou *then* kaiVpw" suVI egei"

John 14:10

the words that I speak unto you taVrbmata a}ejwVIaIw' uchih

John 14:10

but the Father that dwelleth in me oJdeVpathW oJejn ejmoiVmexwn

John 14:10

he doeth the works aujtoV poiei' taVefga

John 14:11

or else believe me for the very works' sake diaVtaVefga auitaVpisteuete moi

John 14:12

because I go unto my Father

oti egwVproV toW pateva mou poreuwmai

John 14:14

If ye shall ask any thing in my name ean ti aijthshteven tw/onomativmou

John 14:15

keep my commandments

taV entolaV taV emaV thrhwate

John 14:16

And I will pray the Father kaiVegwVerwthsw toN patera

John 14:16

that he may abide with you

ina men/meg unhwh

John 14:16 for ever eij' told aijwha John 14:17

neither knoweth him

pw" dunamega

Jesus saith unto him Legei auitw/(o) i hsou",

If ye have known me eij eġnwkatevme

ye will know my Father also kaiVtoN patera mou gnwsesqe

Have I been so long time with you Tosoutw/cronw/meq uthwh eijni

how sayest thou *then* pw" suVI egei"

the words that I speak unto you taVrbmata a}ejwVIegw ubih

but the Father dwelling in me oJdeVpathV en emoiVmenwn

does his works poiei' taVe[ga au]tou'

or else believe for the very works' sake diaVtaVefga aujtaVpisteurte

because I go unto the Father of egw/prov tow patera poreumai

If ye shall ask me any thing in my name ean ti aithwhtevme en tw/onomativmou

ye will keep my commandments taV entolaV taV enaV thrhsete

And I will pray the Father kapwVerwthsw toW patewa

that with you in meg unhwh

for ever he may be eij' told aijwha hX

neither knoweth

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

oudeVginwskei autoV

John 14:17

but ye know him

uzhei" deVginwskete aujtov

John 14:19

ve shall live also kaiVumbei" zhwesege

John 14:21

and I will love him

kaiVegwVagaphsw auitoW

John 14:22

how is it

tivgegonen oti

John 14:23

Jesus answered

apekrigh olihsou"

John 14:23

and make our abode with him

kaiVmonhN/ par aujtw/poihsomen

John 14:26

whatsoever I have said unto you

a}eipon uzhih

John 14:28

ye would rejoice, because I said

ecarhte afi ofi eison

John 14:28

for my Father is greater than I

oti oJpath∀ mouvmeizwn mouvești

John 14:30

for the prince of this world cometh

efcetai gald oJtou' kosmou toutou afcwn

John 14:31

even so I do

outw poiw'

John 15:2

that it may bring forth more fruit

ina pleiona karpow feoh/

John 15:4

except it abide

eal mhVmeinh/

John 15:4

except ye abide in me

eand mhVen emoiVmeinhte

John 15:6

If a man abide not

eal mhvti" mein/

John 15:6

and cast them into the fire

oudeVqinwskei

ve know him

uzhei" ginwskete aujtov

ve shall live also

kaiVumei" zhwete

and I will love him

kaigwVaigaphsw auitold

[and] how is it

(kai)/tivgegonen oti

Jesus answered

apekrigh ihsou"

and make our abode with him

kaiVmonhW par aujtw/poihsomega

whatsoever I have said unto you

a}eipon untith (eigw)v

ye would rejoice, because

ecarhte af, ofi

for the Father is greater than I

oti oJpath∀ meizwn mouveștin

for the prince of the world cometh

efcetai gal/ oJtou' kosmou afcwn

even so I do

outw" poiw'

that it may bring forth more fruit

ina karpon pleinna fenh/

except it abide

epix/mhVmexxh/

except ve abide in me

eald mhVen emoiVmente

If a man abide not

eph/mhvti" men/h/

and cast them into the fire

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

kaiVeij' pur ballousi

John 15:7

ye shall ask what ye will o} ejalv qelvhte aijthsesqe

John 15:8

so shall ye be my disciples kaiVgemhsesqe emoiVmaqhtaiv

John 15:9

so have I loved you kaʻgwVhʻgaphsa utha"

John 15:11

that my joy might remain in you ina hJcaraVhJejnhVejn uthih meiwh/

John 15:14

if ye do whatsoever I command you eally pointe of a egw/enterlomai uthih

John 15:15

Henceforth I call you not servants

oujketri umla" lengw dout/ou"

John 15:21

will they do unto you poihsousin umih

John 15:22

they had not had sin amartian ouk eicon

John 15:24

which none other man did a} oujdeiV a[lo" pepoilaken

John 15:24

they had not had sin amartian ouk eicon

John 15:25

that the word might be fulfilled that is written in

tneir iaw

ifia plhrwqh/oJlogo" oJgegrammeno" ej tw/nomw/aujtwh

aujewn

John 15:26

But when the Comforter is come of an deVe[qh/oJ parakl hto"

John 16:3

And these things will they do unto you

KaiVtauta poihsousin umlih

John 16:4

that when the time shall come

iha otan e[qh/hJwta

John 16:10

because I go to my Father

oti prov tow patera mou upargw

kaiVeij' toVpur baVlousin

ask ye what ye will o) eaw get/hte aiithsasge

so should ye be my disciples kaiVgewhsqe emoiVmaghtaiv

so have I loved you kagwVusha" hgaphsa

that my joy might be in you ina hJcaraVhJejnhVejn udih hX

if ye do what I command you eph pointe a} epw Ventel I omai uthih

Henceforth I call you not servants oukevi I eqw utha" dout/ou"

will they do unto you poihsousin eii unta"

they had not had sin amartian ouk eicosan

which none other man did a) outleiv a[10" epoilsen

they had not had sin amartian ouk eicosan

that the word might be fulfilled that is written in their law

ifia plhrwqh/oJlogo" oJeji tw/nomw/aujtwh qeqrammemo"

When the Comforter is come Qtan e[qh/oJparakIhto"

And these things will they do kaiVtauta poihsousin

that when their time shall come in often e[qh/h]wfa aujtwh

because I go to the Father of i prov tow patera upagw

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

John 16:12

I have yet many things to say unto you eti pollaVetw legein uzhih

John 16:13

he will guide you into all truth

odhqhsei utha" eij pasan thh ajhqeisan

John 16:13

but whatsoever he shall hear

all osa ah akoush/

John 16:14

he shall receive of mine ek tou' emou' I hyetai

John 16:15

that he shall take of mine of i ek tou' ejnou' I hyetai

John 16:16

A little while, and ye shall not see me

mikroW kaiVouj qewreitevme

John 16:16

because I go to the Father

o{ti eġwVu¢pagw proV toN paterva

John 16:17 Then said eilson out

John 16:17

Because I go to the Father

oti egwVupagw proV toW pateva

John 16:18 What is this Tou'to tivestin John 16:18

that he saith o} legei

John 16:19

Now oun

John 16:19

Jesus oJjhsou" John 16:20

and ye shall be sorrowful ubei" deVluphghsesge

John 16:22

And ye now therefore have sorrow kaiVumei" oun lumhn men nuh ecete

John 16:23

Whatsoever ye shall ask of i of a af ti aithwhte

I have yet many things to say unto you Eti pollaVećw umih legein

he will guide you in all truth

odhqhsei uma" en th/alhqeis/pash/

but whatsoever he shall hear

all osa akousei

he shall receive of mine ek tou' emou' Ihmyetai

that he takes of mine

oti ek tou ejmou lambamei

A little while, and ye shall no longer see me

Mikrold kaiVouketi qewreitevme

....

Then said eilpan oun

Because I go to the Father Oti upagw prov tow patera

What is this Tivestin touto

[that he saith] (o) legei)

....

Jesus (o) j hsou"

ye shall be sorrowful umei" luphqhsesqe

And ye now therefore have sorrow kaiVudhei" oun nuh meh luphn eţete

Whatsoever ye shall ask afi ti aiithshte

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

John 16:24

and ye shall receive

kaiVI h**y**esqe

John 16:25

I shall shew you

ajnaggelw' uzhih

John 16:27

that I came out from God

oti egwVparaVtou' Qeou' ekhiqon

John 16:29

His disciples said unto him

legousin aujtw/oiJmaqhtaiVaujtou'

John 16:29

now speakest thou plainly

nuh parrhsiæ/lalei"

John 16:31

Jesus answered them

ajpekrith aujtoi" oJjihsou"

John 16:32

yea, is now come

kaiVnuh ejhl/uqen

John 16:32

and shall leave me alone

kaiVejmeVmonoon ajFhte

John 16:33

ye shall have tribulation

qliyin e{ete

John 17:1

These words spake Jesus

Tauta elavhsen olihsou"

John 17:1

and lifted up his eyes

kaiVephre touV ojfqalmouV aujtou'

John 17:1

and said

kaiVeibe

John 17:1

that...Son also

ina kaiVoJuidV

John 17:1

thy

SOU

John 17:4

I have finished the work

toVefgon eteleiwsa

John 17:6

and thou gavest them me

kaiVemoiVauitouV dedwka"

and ye shall receive

kaiVIhmyesqe

I shall shew you

apaggelw' unhih

1 33

that I came out from God

oti egwVparaV(tou) qeou' ekhi qon

His disciples said

Legousin oiJmaqhtaiVaujtou'

now speakest thou plainly

nuh en parrhsim/lalei"

Jesus answered them

ajpekringh aujtoi" Jhsou"

yea, is come

kaiVe**j** h**l**/uqen

and shall leave me alone

kajmeVmomon ajfhte

ye have tribulation

qliyin eçete

These words spake Jesus

Tauta elakhsen ihsou"

and lifted up his eyes

kaiVepara" touV ojfqalmouV aujtou'

said

ei**l**oen

that the Son

ina oJuiol∜

• • • •

I have finished the work

toVefgon teleiwsa"

and thou gavest them me

kajmoiVaujtouV e@twka"

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

John 17:6

and they have kept thy word kaiVtoN lowon sou tethynkasi

John 17:7 are of thee paraVsou' estin John 17:8

the words which thou gavest me taVrbmata a} dedwkav moi

John 17:11

but these are in the world kaiVoutoi en tw/kosmw/eisiv

John 17:11 and I come to thee

kai eġwVproV seVefcomai

John 17:11

whom thou hast given me

ou{ dedwka∜ moi John 17:12

While I was with them in the world of hinh met aujtwh en tw/kosmw/

John 17:12

those that thou gavest me

ou} dedwkat moi
John 17:12

I have kept ejful/axa

John 17:13

fulfilled in themselves pepl hrwmenthn ejn aujtoi"

John 17:16

even as I am not of the world

kagwV ejgwVek tou' kosmou ouk eimiV

John 17:17

Sanctify them through thy truth adjuston aultouv en th/al hadius/sou

John 17:19

And for their sakes I sanctify myself kaiVupeld aujtwh ejgwVadjiazw ejnautow

John 17:19

that they also might be sanctified in kaiVaujtoiVwsin hydiasmemoi

John 17:20

which shall believe twh pisteusontwn

John 17:21

that they also may be one in us in a kaiVaultoiVeh huhih eh wsin

and they have kept thy word kaiVtoN logon sou tethnhkan

are of thee paraVsou' eijsin

the words which thou gavest me taVrbmata a} edwkav moi

but they are in the world kaiVaujtoiVejn tw/kosmw/eijsin

and I come to thee kapwVproV seVefcomai

which thou hast given me

w∤de**d**wka∜ moi

While I was with them in the world of high met auitwh

which thou gavest me w∤dendwkaÿ moi

and I have kept kaiVejful/axa

fulfilled in themselves pepl hrwmenthn en eautoi"

even as I am not of the world kaqwV ejgwVouk eimiVek tou' kosmou

Sanctify them through the truth adjiason autouv en th/aj hqeia/

And for their sakes [I] sanctify myself kaiVubeld aultwh (epw)/ adiazw emautom

that they also might be sanctified in wisin kaiVaujtoiVhdjiasmenroi

which believe twh pisteuontwn

that they also may be in us in kaiVaujtoiVejn hohih wsin

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

John 17:21

that the world may believe in oJkosmo" pisteush/

John 17:22

And the glory which thou gavest me I have given

hem

kaiVejgwVthNordowan hijn dewdwkav moi dewdwka

auitoi"

John 17:22

even as we are one kaqwV hthei" et ejsmen

John 17:23

and that the world may know kaiViha ginwskh/oJkosmo"

John 17:24

whom thou hast given me

ou{ de**d**wkav moi

John 17:24

which thou hast given me

hŊn eŊdwka∵ moi

John 18:1

When Jesus had spoken Tauta eipw o Jjhsou"

John 18:1

over the brook Cedron

peran tou' ceimarrou twh Kedrwh

John 18:2

for Jesus ofttimes resorted thither of i pollaki" sunhaqh oJjhsou" ekei

John 18:3

and officers from the chief priests and Pharisees

kaiVek twh ajcierewn kaiVFarisaiwn uphreta"

John 18:4

went forth, and said unto them

eichel gwid eichen auftoi"

John 18:5

Jesus saith unto them

legei aujtoi" oJjihsou"

John 18:6 I am *he*

oti Egwveijmi

John 18:6

and fell to the ground kaiVepeson camaiv

John 18:7

Then asked he them again

that the world may believe in oJkosmo" pisteum/

And the glory which thou gavest me I have given

them

kajawVthN/dowan hip dedwkav moi dedwka aujtoi"

even as we are one kagwV hrhei" efi

that the world may know in ginwskh/oJkosmo"

what thou hast given me

o}dedwkav moi

which thou hast given me

hin dewlywkav moi

When Jesus had spoken Tau'ta eipwl/ Ihsou"

over the brook Cedron

pervan tou' ceimarrou tou' Kedrwh

for Jesus ofttimes resorted thither of pollaki" sunhoth jhsou" ekei

and officers from the chief priests and from the

Pharisees

kaiVek twh arcierewn kaiVek twh Farisaiwn

uphreta"

went forth, and saith unto them

ejkhlqen kaiVlegei aujtoi"

he saith unto them

lequei auitoi"

I am *he* Egwvei**m**i

and fell to the ground

kaiVeþesan camaiv

Then asked he them again

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

pavin oun aujtouv ephrwthse

John 18:7 And they said oiJ deVei on

John 18:8 Jesus answered ajpekrith oJj hsou"

John 18:10

and cut off his right ear

kaiVajpekoyen aujtou' toVwjtiwn toVdexiow

John 18:11 Put up thy sword Balve thin marairan sou

John 18:13

And led him away to Annas kaiVajphgagon aujtol pro fannan

John 18:14

one man should die for the people ena angrwpon apolesgai uper tou' laou'

John 18:16

which was known unto the high priest

o{ hh gnwstoV tw/ajcierei'

John 18:17

Then saith the damsel that kept the door unto

Peter

legei oun hJpaidiskh hJqurwrov tw/Petrw/

John 18:18

and Peter stood with them

h'n deVmet aujtwh oJPe∜ro" estwV

John 18:20

Jesus answered him apekrigh aujtw/oJjhsou"

John 18:20

I spake openly to the world

EgwVparrhsia/elaVhsa tw/kosmw/

John 18:20

I ever taught in the synagogue, and in the temple egwVpawtote edidaxa en th/sunagwgh/kaiVentw/idrw/

John 18:20

whither the Jews always resort

opou pantote oilloudaibi sunercontai

John 18:21

Why askest thou me tivme eperwta!

John 18:21

ask them which heard me eperwthson tou\" akhkoo\"a"

pavin oun ephrwthsen aujtouv

And they said oiJdeVeiban

Jesus answered apekrigh ihsou"

and cut off his right ear

kaiVajpekoyen aujtou' toVwjtarion toVdexion

Put up the sword Bave that magairan

And led him to Annas kaiVhgagon proV Annan

one man should die for the people efia afigrwpon apoganeih upel/ tou' laou'

known of the high priest oJgnwstoV tou' arcierew"

Then saith the damsel that kept the door unto

Peter

legei oun tw/Petrw/hJpaidiskh hJgurwrov

and Peter also stood with them

h'n deVkaiVoJPe∜ro" met aujtwh e\$twV

Jesus answered him ajpekrith aujtw/j hsou"

I have spoken openly to the world EgwVparrhsiæ/Ielat/hka tw/kosmw/

I ever taught in the synagogue, and in the temple egwVpawtote edidaxa en sunagwgh/kaiVen tw/idrw/

whither all the Jews resort

opou pante" oilloudaibi sunencontai

Why askest thou me tivme erwta!

ask them which heard me erwthson tout akhkoota"

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

John 18:22

one of the officers which stood by ei' twh uphretwh paresthkwV

John 18:23

Jesus answered him ajpekrigh aujtw/oJjhsou"

John 18:27

Peter then denied again palvin out highwato of Petero"

John 18:28 and it was early hh deVprwia John 18:28

but that they might eat the passover

ajl Ina fanywsi toVpansca

John 18:29

Pilate then went out unto them exhigen out oJPilato" proV autouV

John 18:29 and said kaiVei|be John 18:29

What accusation bring ye against this man Tima kathgorian ferrete kataVtou' andrwpou

tou∜ou

John 18:30

They answered and said unto him apekrighsan kaiVeibon autw/

John 18:30

If he were not a malefactor Eij mhVh\n outo" kako\ooo\oo

John 18:31

The Jews therefore said unto him eibon out aujtw/oiJjoudaibi

John 18:33

Then Pilate entered into the judgment hall again Eight gen out eil to V praitwoin patrin of Pilato"

John 18:34

Jesus answered him ajpekrith aujtw/oJjhsou"

John 18:34

Sayest thou this thing of thyself Af eautou' suVtou'to legei"

John 18:34

or did others tell it thee of me h] eibon a[loi soi periVejnou'

John 18:36

one of the officers which stood by ei† paresthkw∜ twh uphretwh

Jesus answered him apekrigh aujtw/j hsou"

Peter then denied again palvin out hinhsato Petro"

and it was early hit deVprwi?

but *that* they might eat the passover allaVfaqwsin toVpasca

Then went out Pilate out unto them ekhl qen oun oJPilato" ekw proV auitouV

and saith kaiVfhsin

What accusation bring ye [against] this man
Tiwa kathgoriwan fewete (kata)/ tou' ajiqrwpou
touvou

They answered and said unto him apekrighsan kaiVeipan aujtw/

If he were not an evil doer Eij mhVhh outo" kakoh poiwh

The Jews said unto him eibon aujtw/oiJjoudaibi

Then Pilate entered into the judgment hall again Eighligen out pavin eil toVpraitwoion oJPilato"

Jesus answered apekrigh jhsou"

Sayest thou this thing of thyself ApoVseautou' suVtouto Tegei"

or did others tell it thee of me h] a[loi eibon soi periVejnou'

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Jesus answered apekri**q**h oJ**j**hsou"

John 18:36

then would my servants fight oiJuphretai afi oiJejnoiVhjawnizonto

John 18:37

Thou sayest that I am a king SuVI egei", oti basileuv eijni ejjwV

John 18:38

I find in him no fault at all

EgwVoujdemian aijtian eudiskw ejn aujtw/

John 18:39

that I should release unto you one at the passover

iĥa eĥa umih apoluww en tw/pawca

John 18:39

will ye therefore that I release unto you

boutvesqe out until apolusw

John 18:40

Then cried they all again ekraugasan oun palvin pante"

John 19:3 And said kaiVe[egon

John 19:3 and they smote him with their hands

kaiVejdidoun aujtw/rapismata

John 19:4

Pilate therefore went forth again ekhi qen oun pavin ekw oJPilato"

John 19:4

that ye may know that I find no fault in him

itia gnw'te oti en aultw'oudemian ailtian eudiskw

John 19:5 Behold the man [de oJafiqrwpo"

John 19:7 and by our law

kaiVkataVtoN/ nomon huhwh

John 19:7

because he made himself the Son of God of eautow uidw tou' Qeou' epoimsen

John 19:10

knowest thou not that I have power to crucify thee, and have power to release thee

ouk oida" oti ekousian etw staurwsaivse, kaiV ekousian etw abolusai se

John 19:11

Jesus answered apekrigh jhsou"

then would my servants fight oiJuphrevai oiJemoiVhpwnizonto (afi)

Thou sayest that I am a king SuVI eqei" of i basileuv eimi

I find in him no fault at all

EgwVoujdeminan eubrinskw ejn aujtw/aijtinan

that I should release unto you one at the passover

iha eha apoluww umih en tw/pawca

will ye therefore that I release unto you boulvesge out apol usw uthin

Then cried they again ekraugasan oun pavin

And came to him, and said kaiVh[conto proV aujtoh kaiVe[egon

and they smote him with their hands kaiVejditosan aujtw/rapismata

and Pilate went forth again KaiVekhlgen palvin ekw oJPilato"

that ye may know that I find no fault in him
ifia gnw'te of i outemian aitian eutiskw et autw/

Behold the man I douVoJafigrwpo"

and by the law kaiVkataVtoW nomon

because he made himself the Son of God of i uidh qeou' eautoh epoilsen

knowest thou not that I have power to release thee, and have power to crucify thee ouk oida" of i ekousian etw apolusaivse kaiV ekousian etw staurwsaivse

-

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

answered ajpekrith John 19:11

Jesus oJjhsou"

John 19:11

Thou couldest have no power at all against me Ouk eike" ejousian oujdemian kat ejnou'

John 19:11

except it were given thee from above eij $\mbox{mhVh}\mbox{h}$ soi dedomexon afiwqen

John 19:11

he that delivered me unto thee oJ paradidou' mevsoi

John 19:12

Pilate sought to release him ethtei oJ Pilato" apolusai autom

John 19:12

but the Jews cried out, saying oiJdeVjoudaibi ekrazon legonte"

John 19:12

whosoever maketh himself a king pa" oJbasilea autoM poiwh

John 19:13

When Pilate therefore heard that saying oJoun Pilato" akousa" touton tow logow

John 19:13

and sat down in the judgment seat kaiVekarisen epiVtou' bhmato"

John 19:14

and about the sixth hour wfa deVw\$eiVe{th

John 19:15

They therefore cried out oiJ deVekraugasan

John 19:16

And they took Jesus
Parevabon deVtoW I hsouh

John 19:16 and led *him* away kaiVaph**y**agon John 19:17

And he bearing his cross

kaiVbastazwn toW stauroW aujtou'

John 19:17 which is called o' legetai John 19:20 answered [him] apekrigh (aujtw)

Jesus ihsou"

Thou couldest have no power at all against me Ouk eike" ekousian kat emou' oudemian

except it were given thee from above eij mhVhn dedomenon soi afiwqen:

he that delivered me unto thee oJ paradouv mevsoi

Pilate sought to release him oJPilato" e'zhtvei a'polusai aujtom

but the Jews cried out, saying oiJdeVjoudaibi ekraugasan legonte"

whosoever maketh himself a king pa" oJbasilewa ealutoM poiwh

When Pilate therefore heard these words

O out Pilato" akousa" twh logwn toutwn

and sat down in *the* judgment seat kaiVeka**q**isen epiVbh**m**ato"

about the sixth hour wfa hi w' ekth

They therefore cried out ekraugasan oun ekeihoi

Therefore they took Jesus
Parelyabon out told I hsouh

....

And he bearing his cross kaiVbastaxwn eautw/tolv staurolv

which is called o} legetai

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

for the place where Jesus was crucified was nigh to the city

ofi egguV hin th" polvew" oiJtopo" ofou estaurworh oJjhsou"

John 19:20

written in Hebrew, and Greek, and Latin gegrammemon Ebraistiv Ellhnistiv Rwmaistiv

John 19:23

now the coat was without seam hin deVoJcitwiv afrafo"

John 19:24

They said therefore among themselves eipon oun proV allhvou"

John 19:24

that the scripture might be fulfilled, which saith ina hJgrafhVplhrwqh/hJlegousa

John 19:26

he saith unto his mother legei th/mhtrivaujtou'

John 19:26

Woman, behold thy son Gumai, idou'oJuidv sou

John 19:27 Behold thy mother idouVhJmhthr sou

John 19:27

that disciple took her unto his own home e[abe auithW oJmaghthV ei] taVi@lia

John 19:28

that all things were now accomplished ofi panta h@h teteVestai

John 19:29

Now there was set a vessel full of vinegar skeub" oun ekeito okou" mestom

John 19:29

and they filled a spunge with vinegar oiJde/Jplhsante" spoggon o{ou"

John 19:29

and put it upon hyssop kaiVusswpw/perigente"

John 19:30

When Jesus therefore had received the vinegar, he said

ofe oun elabe toVoko" oJihsou" eine

John 19:33

and saw that he was dead already wJ eidon auitow hah tegnhkota

John 19:34

Nestle-Aland 26,27

for the place where Jesus was crucified was nigh to the city

ofi egguV hh oJtopo" th" povew" ofou estaurworh oJihsou"

written in Hebrew, and Latin, and Greek gegrammemon Ebraistiv Rwmaistiv Ellhnistiv

now the coat was without seam hn deVoJcitww afafo"

They said therefore among themselves eiban oub proV allhvou"

that the scripture might be fulfilled, [which saith] ina hJgrafhVpIhrwqh/(hJlegousa)

he saith unto the mother legei th/mhtriv

Woman, behold thy son Gumai, ide oJuiol∜ sou

Behold thy mother [de hJmhthr sou

that disciple took her unto his own home e[aben oJmaghthV aujthV ei] taVi@ia

that all things were now accomplished oti h@h pawta teteVestai

A vessel full of vinegar was set skeub" ekeito okou" mestom

a sponge therefore full of vinegar spoggon oun mestow tou okou"

put it upon hyssop usswpw/perigente"

When Jesus therefore had received the vinegar, he said

ofte out e[aben toVoko" (o)] hsou" eiten

and saw that he was dead already wJ eidon hah auitow teanhkota

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

and forthwith came there out blood and water

kaiVeuquV ekhiqen aima kaiVu@wr

John 19:35

and he knoweth that he saith true kakeiho" oiden ofi alhqh' legei

John 19:35

that ye ina umhei"

John 19:35 might believe pisteushte

John 19:38

Joseph oJ**i**wsh**∀** John 19:38

of Arimathaea oJajovArimagaia"

John 19:38

and took the body of Jesus kaiVhke toVswma tou' ihsou'

John 19:39

which at the first came to Jesus by night oJejqwW proV toW jhsouh nuktoV toVprwton

John 19:39

about an hundred pound weight

wseiVlitra" ekatom

John 19:41

wherein was never man yet laid en w∤oudepw oudeiV eitenah

John 20:6

Then cometh Simon Peter efcetai oun Simum Petro"

John 20:10

again unto their own home pavin prov eautouv

John 20:11

But Mary stood...at the sepulchre Maria deVeisthkei proV toVmnhmeibn

John 20:11 without...weeping klai**v**usa e**k**w

John 20:14

And when she had thus said

kaiVtauta eipousa

John 20:14

and knew not that it was Jesus kaiVouk høei oti oVihsou" eisti

John 20:15

and forthwith came there out blood and water

kaiVekhlgen euguV aima kaiVu@wr

and he knoweth that he saith true kaiVekeiho" oiden ofi ajhqh' legei

that ye also ina kaiVunhei"

might believe pisteu(")hte

Joseph iwsh∀

of Arimathaea (o) apoVArimagaia"

and took his body kaiVhken toVswma auitou'

which at the first came to Jesus by night oJelgwW proV auitoW nuktoV toVprwton

about an hundred pound weight

w" litra" ekatom

wherein was never man yet laid en w∤oudepw oudeiV tegeimeno"

Then cometh also Simon Peter efcetai oun kaiVSimum Petro"

again unto their own home pavin proV aujtouV

But Mary stood...at the sepulchre Maria deVeisthkei proV tw/mnhmeiw/

without...weeping ekw klaivousa

When she had thus said tauta eipousa

and knew not that it was Jesus kaiVouk høei oti Ihsou" estin

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Jesus saith unto her Legei aujth/oJjhsou"

John 20:15

tell me where thou hast laid him eipevmoi pou' aujtom etahka"

John 20:16

Jesus saith unto her Legei aujth/oJjhsou"

John 20:16 Mary Maria

John 20:16

and saith unto him, Rabboni Legei autw/ Rabbouni

John 20:17

Jesus saith unto her Legei aujth/oJjhsou"

John 20:17

for I am not yet ascended to my Father oubw gald ahabelihka prov told patera mou

John 20:18

Mary Magdalene came efcetai Maria hJMagdalhnhV

John 20:18

and told the disciples

ajaggeVlousa toi" maqhtai"

John 20:18

that she had seen the Lord of i ewwake tow Kurion

John 20:19

the first day of the week th/mia/twh sabbatwn

John 20:19

where the disciples were assembled opou hsan oiJmaqhtaiVsunhgmemoi

John 20:20

he shewed unto them *his* hands and his side eleixen aujtoi" tal ceira" kailth pleural aujtou'

John 20:21

Then said Jesus to them eiben out autoi" of hsou"

John 20:23

they are remitted unto them

ajfientai aujtoi"

John 20:24

when Jesus came of history of history

Jesus saith unto her legei auith/ihsou"

tell me where thou hast laid him eipevmoi pou' e{hka" aujton

Jesus saith unto her Legei auith/ihsou"

Mary Mariam

and saith unto him in Hebrew, Rabboni Legei aujtw/Ebraistiy Rabbouni

Jesus saith unto her Legei auith/jhsou"

for I am not yet ascended to the Father outwo gald anabelighka prov told pateria

Mary Magdalene came efcetai MariaM hJMagdalhnhV

and told the disciples agget/lousa toi" maqhtai"

that, I have seen the Lord of i Ewvaka tow kurion

the first day of the week th/mia/sabbatwn

where the disciples were ofou han oiJmaghtaiV

he shewed unto them his hands and side eleixen tall ceira" kailth pleurald aultoi"

Then said [Jesus] to them eiben out aujtoi" (oJj hsou")

they have been remitted unto them affewntai auitoi"

ajrewiitai aujtoi

when Jesus came of the higher I hasou"

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

John 20:25

and thrust my hand kaiVbalw thM ceiravmou

John 20:28

And kaiV

John 20:28

Thomas answered apekrigh oJ Qwma"

John 20:29

Thomas, because thou hast seen me

Qti ewhrakaÿ me Qwma'

John 20:30

in the presence of his disciples enwpion twh maghtwh auitou'

John 20:31

that ye might believe in pisteushte

John 20:31

that Jesus is the Christ, the Son of God

o**t**i oJ**j**hsou" ejstin oJCristoV oJui**ø**V tou'Qeou'

John 21:3

and entered into a ship kaiVajnebhsan eij' toVploibn

John 21:3 immediately euiguV

John 21:4

Jesus stood e\$th oJjhsou"

John 21:5

Then Jesus saith unto them legei out autoi" oJjhsou"

John 21:6

and now they were not able to draw it kaiVouketi aujtoVeJkusai ikcusan

John 21:8 but as it were all wJ

John 21:11

Simon Peter went up anelph Simon Petero"

John 21:11

and drew the net to land

kaiVei{kuse toVdiktuon epiVth" gh"

John 21:11

an hundred and fifty and three ellatoly penthkontatriwh

and thrust my hand kaiVbalw mou thN ceira

....

Thomas answered apekrigh Qwma"

Because thou hast seen me

Oti ewbrakav me

in the presence of [his] disciples enwpion twh maghtwh (aujtou)

that ye might believe in pisteu(")hte

that Jesus is the Christ, the Son of God of i Ihsou" estin oJCristoV oJuidV tou geou'

and entered into a ship kaiVenebhsan eii' toVploibn

....

Jesus stood e\$th Jhsou"

Then Jesus saith unto them legei out autoi" (o) j hsou"

and now they were not able to draw it kaiVouketi aujtoVeJkusai i&cuon

but as it were aj laVwJ

Simon Peter therefore went up aneigh out Simum Petero"

and drew the net to land

kaiVei{kusen toVdiktuon eij' thN/ ghh

an hundred and fifty and three ellatoly penthlyonta triwh

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

John 21:13

Jesus then cometh efcetai oun oJjhsou"

John 21:14

Jesus shewed himself eifanerwich oJihsou"

John 21:14

to his disciples toi" maqhtai" aujtou'

John 21:15

Simon, son of Jonas

Simwn Jwna'
John 21:15

lovest thou me more than these agapa? me pleibn toutwn

John 21:16

Simon, son of Jonas

Simwn jwna'

John 21:17

Simon, son of Jonas

Simwn Jwna'
John 21:17

And he said unto him kaiVeipen aujtw/

John 21:17

Lord, thou knowest all things Kurie, suVpanta oida"

John 21:17

Jesus saith unto him Legei aujtw/oJjhsou"

John 21:20

Then Peter, turning about epistrafeiV deVoJPetro"

John 21:21
Peter seeing him
tou'ton idwl√ oJ Petro"

John 21:22 follow thou me suvakol ouqei moi

John 21:23

Then went this saying abroad Exhl qen oun ollogo" outo"

John 21:23

yet Jesus said not unto him kaiVouk eiben aujtw/oJjhsou"

John 21:23 what is that to thee tivproV sev

Jesus cometh efcetai Ihsou"

Jesus shewed himself eifanerwyh j hsou"

to the disciples toi" maghtai"

Simon, son of John Simwn Iwamnou

lovest thou me more than these agapa' me pleon toutwn

Simon, son of Jonas Simwn Iwamnou

Simon, son of Jonas Simwn I wamnou

And he saith unto him kaiVI egei autw/

Lord, thou knowest all things Kurie, parta suVoida"

[Jesus] saith unto him Legei auitw/(oJihsou")

Peter, turning about Epistrafei VoJPetro"

Peter therefore seeing him touton out idwid oJ Petro"

follow thou me suvmoi akolougei.

Then went this saying abroad ekhl gen oun outo" ollogo"

yet Jesus said not unto him ouk eiben deVaujtw/oJjhsou"

[what is that to thee] (tivproV se)/

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

John 21:24

and wrote these things kaiVgraya" tauta

John 21:24

we know that his testimony is true

oi@amen ofi ajhqhV estim hJmarturim aujtou'

John 21:25 which Jesus did o\sa epoilsen oJ|hsou"

John 21:25

I suppose that even the world itself outleVauitoN oimai toN kosmon

John 21:25 Amen amhm

Acts 1:2

he was taken up

ajnel h**√**qh

Acts 1:3 forty days

huherwh tessarakonta

Acts 1:4

And, being assembled together with them

kaiVsunalizomeno" metjaujtwh

Acts 1:5

but ye shall be baptized with the Holy Ghost umei" deVbaptisqhsesqe en Pneumati Agiw/

Acts 1:6

they asked of him ephjrwtwn aujtold

Acts 1:8

But ye shall receive power all all hyesqe dumamin

Acts 1:8

and ye shall be witnesses unto me

kaiVe\$esqevmoi marture"

Acts 1:8

and in all Judaea

kaiVejn pash/th/joudais/

Acts 1:10

stood by them in white apparel

pareisthkeisan autoi" en eighti leukh/

Acts 1:11
Which also said

oi} kaiVeipon

Acts 1:11

gazing up into heaven

embleponte" eil tow ouranow

and who wrote these things kaiVoJgrava" tauta

we know that his testimony is true

oi@amen ofi alhqhV autou hJmarturia estin

which Jesus did a} epoils sen oJ hsou"

I suppose that even the world itself out autoly oimai toly kosmon

....

he was taken up ajiel hmfqh

forty days

hmherwh tesserakonta

And, being assembled together

kaiVsunalizomeno"

but ye shall be baptized with the Holy Ghost uthei" deVen pneumati baptisqhsesqe adjiw/

they asked of him hjrwtwn aujtold

But ye shall receive power ajlaVIhmyesqe dumamin

and ye shall be my witnesses kaiVe\(\)esqevmou ma\(\)ture"

and [in] all Judaea

kaiV(eħ) pash/th/loudais/

stood by them in white apparel

pareisthkeisan auitoi" en eighwesi leukai"

Which also said oi} kaiVeipan

gazing up into heaven

(eim)bleponte" eii told ouranom;

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Acts 1:11

which is taken up from you into heaven oJahalhfqeiV ajf uhwh eij' toly ouranoly

Acts 1:13

they went up into an upper room anelphsan, eij' toVuperwon

Acts 1:13

James, and John jakwbo" kaiVjwannh"

Acts 1:13 Matthew Matqaib"

Acts 1:14

in prayer and supplication th/proseuch/kaiVth/dehsei

Acts 1:14

and Mary the mother of Jesus kaiVMaria/th/mhtriVtou' j hsou'

Acts 1:14

and with his brethren

kaiVsuN/ toi" ajdelfoi" aujtou'

Acts 1:15

Peter stood up in the midst of the disciples anasta Petro" en messw/twh mhqhtwh

Acts 1:15

together were about epiVtoVaujtoVwJV

Acts 1:15

an hundred and twenty

eklatoN eikosin

Acts 1:16

this scripture must needs have been fulfilled elei plhrwqhhai thi grafhi tauthn

Acts 1:16

by the mouth of David diaVstomato" Dabit

Acts 1:16

to them that took Jesus toi" sull abousi tol Ihsouh

Acts 1:17

For he was numbered with us of i kathrigmhmeno" his sulf hubih

Acts 1:18

with the reward of iniquity ek tou' misqou' th" adikia"

Acts 1:19 Aceldama Akeldamay which is taken up from you into heaven oJahalhmfqeiV aif ubwh eij' tolv ouranolv

they went up into an upper room eij' toVuperwon ajebhsan

John, and James | warmh" kaiVlakwbo"

Matthew Maggaib"

in prayer th/proseuch/

and Mary the mother of Jesus kaiVMariaM th/mhtriVtou' jhsou'

and his brethren

kaiVtoi" adelfoi" auitou'

Peter stood up in the midst of the brethren anastal Peter en messw/twh aplel fwh

together were about epiVtoVaujtoVwseiV

an hundred and twenty

ekatow eikosi]

the scripture must needs have been fulfilled ellei plhrwqhhai thid grafhid

by the mouth of David diaVstomato" Dauid

to them that took Jesus toi" sullabousin Ihsouh

For he was numbered with us of kathrigmhmeno" his en hushih

with a reward of iniquity ek misgou' th" adikia"

Aceldamach

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Acts 1:20

and his bishoprick let another take
ThM episkophM autou' latroi etero"

Acts 1:21

all the time that...went in pantiVcroww/eh w/eishlqe

Acts 1:22

he was taken up

th" høheva" h¦ ajnelhv©qh

Acts 1:22

must one be ordained to be...with us genesiqai suld hubih ena toutwn

Acts 1:23

called Barsabas kaloumenon Barsabah

Acts 1:23 and Matthias kaiVMatqian

Acts 1:24

And they prayed, and said kaiVproseuxamenoi eibon

Acts 1:24

shew whether of these two thou hast chosen ajnardeixon ek toutwn twh dur on eka, ejkelexw

Acts 1:25

That he may take part of this ministry labeih toly klhron th" diakonia" tauth"

Acts 1:25

from which Judas by transgression fell ex h" parebh louda"

Acts 1:26

they gave forth their lots etwan kl hrou" aujtwh

Acts 1:26 upon Matthias epiVMatqian

Acts 2:1 they were all hsan apante"

Acts 2:1

with one accord in one place othoqumadoly epiVtoVaujtov

Acts 2:3

and it sat upon each of them ekarisevte eif ena ekaston aujtwh

Acts 2:4

And they were all filled kaiVepIhsghsan apante"

and his bishoprick let another take
Thiv episkophiv aujtou' labetw etero"

all the time that...went in pantiVcroww/w∤eishlqen

he was taken up

th" hohera" h' anelhmfqh

must one be ordained to be...with us sulf hatin genessqui equa toutwn

called Barsabbas kaloumenon Barsabbah

and Matthias kaiVMaqqian

And they prayed, and said kaiVproseuxamenoi eiban

shew whether thou hast chosen of these two aparteixon on exelexw ex toutwn twh dut ena

That he may take place of this ministry labeih toly topon th' diakonia" tauth"

from which Judas by transgression fell af hi parelph jourda"

they gave forth lots on them edwkan kl hrou" auitoi"

upon Matthias epiVMaggian

they were all hsan pante"

togather in one place othou' epiVtoVaujtov

and it sat upon each of them kaiVekarisen eif eha ekaston aujtwh

And they were all filled kaiVepIhsqhsan pante"

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Acts 2:4

as the Spirit gave them utterance

kaqw∜ toVPneuma ejlidou aujtoi" ajoofqeggesqai

Acts 2:5

And there were dwelling at Jerusalem Hsan deVen JerousalhM katoikouhte"

Acts 2:7

And they were all amazed existanto deVparte"

Acts 2:7

saying one to another legonte" proV aljhvoi"

Acts 2:7

Behold, are not all these Ouk idouVpante" outoiv

Acts 2:12

What meaneth this
Tivafi gelvoi touto einai

Acts 2:13

Others mocking said

eteroi deVcleuazonte" e[egon

Acts 2:14

But Peter, standing up StaqeiV deVPetro"

Acts 2:14

all ye that dwell at Jerusalem oiJkatoikouhte" jerousalhM abante"

Acts 2:17

your old men shall dream dreams

oiJpresbuteroi umbwh epupnia epupniasqhaontai

Acts 2:20 before...come

priM h h [qeih Acts 2:20

day

thn hoheran

Acts 2:22

a man approved of God

afidra apoVtou' Qeou' apodedeigmemon

Acts 2:22

as ye yourselves also know kagw\(\text{kaiVau\) koi\(\text{loi} \text{Voi} \) date

Acts 2:23 ye have taken labowte"

Acts 2:23

and by wicked hands

as the Spirit gave them utterance

kaqwV toVpneuma ejlidou ajoofqeggesqai aujtoi"

And there were dwelling at Jerusalem Hsan deVeij' jerousalhM katoikouhte"

And they were amazed

ekistanto deV

....

Behold, are not all these Oup idouVapante" outoiv

What meaneth this Tivgel/ei tou'to eihai

Others mocking said

eteroi deVdiacleuazonte" e[egon

But Peter, standing up StageiV deVoJ Petro"

all ye that dwell at Jerusalem oiJkatoikouhte" Jerousal hM pante"

your old men shall dream dreams

oiJpresbuteroi uthwh epupnivi" epupniasqhsontai

before...come priN ej qeih

day hrhervan

a man approved of God

afidra apodedeigmemon apoVtou' qeou'

as ye yourselves know kagw\vert au\text{toiVoi\date}

....

and by wicked hand

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

diaVceirwh anomwn

Acts 2:23

have crucified and slain prosphwante" ajneil/vete

Acts 2:25

For David speaketh Dabild gald legei

Acts 2:25

I foresaw the Lord
Prowrwmhn tow kurion

Acts 2:26

Therefore did my heart rejoice DiaVtouto euifrangh hJkardin mou

Acts 2:27 my soul in hell

thN yuchn mou eij a@ou

Acts 2:29

the patriarch David tou' patriarcou Dabir

Acts 2:30

according to the flesh, he would raise up Christ toVkataVsavka anasthsein toW CpristoW

Acts 2:30

to sit on his throne

kaqisai ejpiVtou qromou aujtou'

Acts 2:31

that his soul was not left in hell

oti ouj kateleitoh hJyuchVauitou eij a@ou

Acts 2:31 neither his flesh outle hJsalfx auitou'

Acts 2:33

the promise of the Holy Ghost

thmor te epaggelinan tou' Algimou Pneumato"

Acts 2:33 which...now o} nuld

Acts 2:33

ye...see and hear

uzhei" blepete kaiVakouvete

Acts 2:34
For David is not ouj gald Dabid
Acts 2:34

The LORD said unto my Lord Eißen oJ Kurio" tw/Kuriw/mou

Acts 2:36

that...both Lord and Christ

diaVceiroV anomwn

have crucified and slain prosphwante" aheiVate

For David speaketh Dauild gald legei

I foresaw the Lord
Proorwmhn tow kurion

Therefore did my heart rejoice diaVtou'to hujframqh hJkardim mou

my soul in hell

thờ yuchn mou eij a@hn

the patriarch David tou' patriarcou Dauid

....

to sit on his throne

kaqisai ejoiVtoM qromon aujtou'

that he was not left in hell oti oute egkatelei von eii atth

neither his flesh oute hJsalfx aujtou'

the promise of the Holy Ghost

thm te epaggelian tou pneumato tou adjou

which o}

ye [also] see and hear

uzhei" (kai)/blepete kaiVakou@te

For David is not ouj gald Dauild

[The] LORD said unto my Lord Eiben (o) kurio" tw/kuriw/mou

that...both Lord and Christ

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

oti kaiVKuvion kaiVCristoN aujtoN

Acts 2:36
God hath made
oJ Qeov epoilse

Acts 2:37

they were pricked in their heart katenughsan th kardia

Acts 2:37 what shall we do Tivpoihsomen

Acts 2:38

Then Peter said unto them, Repent

Petro" deVefh proV aujtouv, Metanohsate

Acts 2:38

for the remission of sins ei]' affesin amartiwh

Acts 2:38

and ye shall receive

kaiVI h**y**esqe

Acts 2:40 did he testify diemartureto Acts 2:40

and exhort, saying kaiVparekalvei, legwn

Acts 2:41

Then they that gladly received his word oiJ mely oun ajsmenny" ajsodexamenoi toly longon aujtou'

Acts 2:41

and the same day there were added *unto them* kaiVprosetevhsan th/hmeva/ekeinh/

Acts 2:42

and in breaking of bread, and kaiVth/klasei tou'aftou kaiV

Acts 2:43

And fear came upon every soul Egenreto deVpash/yuch/fohro"

Acts 2:47

to the church daily honeran th/ekklhsia

Acts 3:1

Acts 3:3

Now Peter and John went up together

EpiVtoVaujtovdeVPetro" kaiVjiwamnh" ajnebainon

Acts 3:1 the ninth hour thiv ejnnawhn oti kaiVkuvion aujtoN kaiVCristoN

God hath made ejpoilasen oJ qeo'

they were pricked to their heart katenughsan thid kardian

what should we do Tivpoihswmen

Then Peter [saith] unto them, Repent

Petro" deVproV aujtouV, Metanohsate, (fhsin)

for the remission of your sins eil afesin twh advantiwh udwh

and ye shall receive kaiVI hmyesqe

did he testify diemartuvato

and exhort them, saying kaiVparekal/ei aujtouV legwn

Then they that received his word

oiJmeNr oun ajoodexamenoi toMr longon aujtou'

and in the same day there were added *unto them* kaiVprosetemhsan en th/hmera/ekeimh/

in breaking of bread, and th/klasei tou' aftou kaiV

And fear came upon every soul Egimeto deVpash/yuch/fomo"

unto the same daily hand be an epiVtoVaujtov

Now Peter and John went up Petro" deVkaiVJ warnh" ajietrainon

the ninth hour this enathn

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

asked an alms hjrwta ejehmosuwhn

Acts 3:6

rise up and walk egeirai kaiVperipatei

Acts 3:7

and lifted him up

hgeire

Acts 3:7 his feet

aujtou' aiJbasei"

Acts 3:7

and ankle bones kaiVtaVsfurav

Acts 3:9

And all the people saw him kaiVeixlen aujtow pa" oJlaoV

Acts 3:10 And they knew ejeginwskon te

Acts 3:10

which sat for alms

outoV hh oJproV thM ejehmosumhn kaqhmeno"

Acts 3:11

And as the lame man which was healed held Peter

Kratouhto" deVtou' ijaqento" cwlou' ton Pertron

Acts 3:11 and John kaiVj wamhn

Acts 3:11

all the people ran together unto them sunedrame pro\" aujtou\" pa\" oJIao\"

Acts 3:12

And when Peter saw it ijlww deVPetro"

Acts 3:13

The God of Abraham, and of Isaac, and of Jacob

oJQeoV AbraaM kaiVjsaaM kaiVjakwb

Acts 3:13

whom ye delivered up on unei" paredwkate

Acts 3:13 and denied him kaiVhṛnh�asqe au�oN

Acts 3:18

asked to receive alms
hṛwta elehmosunthn labeih

[rise up] and walk (etjeire kai)/ peripatei

and lifted him up hgeiren aujton

his feet

aiJbasei" aujtou'

and ankle bones kaiVtaVsfudrav

And all the people saw him kaiVeixlen pa" oJlaoV aujtow

And they knew ejpeginwskon deV

which sat for alms

aujtoV hin oJproV thin ejehmosumhn kaghmeno"

And as he held Peter

Kratouhto" deVauitou' tow Petron

and John

kaiVtoN jwamnhn

all the people ran together unto them sunedramen pa" of laoV proV aujtouV

And when Peter saw it ijlwld deVoJ Petero"

The God of Abraham, and [the God] of Isaac, and

[the God] of Jacob

oJqeoV jAbraaM kaiV(oJqeoV) jsaaM kaiV(oJqeoV)

ji akwb

whom ye indeed delivered up on umei" mel paredwkate

and denied kaiVhrnhsasge

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

by the mouth of all his prophets

diaVstomato" pantwn twh profitwh aujtou'

Acts 3:18

that Christ should suffer pageih told Cristold

Acts 3:18

he hath so fulfilled epl hrwsen outw

Acts 3:20

which before was preached unto you

tow prokekhrugmenon uzhih

Acts 3:20
Jesus Christ
Jhsouh, Cristom

Acts 3:21

of all his holy prophets since the world began pantwh adjiwn autou' profitwh ab aiwho"

Acts 3:22 Moses Mwsh"

Acts 3:22 For...truly mely gald

Acts 3:22

said unto the fathers pro\(\text{tou'} \) patewa\(\text{ei} \) en

Acts 3:23

which will not hear hti" an mhVakoush/

Acts 3:23

shall be destroyed from among the people ekologreughsetai ek tou' laou'

Acts 3:24

have likewise foretold of these days kaiVprokathqqeilan taV htheva" tauvta"

Acts 3:25

Ye are the children of the prophets uthei" este uidiVtwh profhtwh

Acts 3:25 with our fathers

proV touV pateva" huhwh

Acts 3:25
And in thy seed
KaiVtw/spermativsou

Acts 3:25

shall...be blessed. ejieul oghqhsontai

Acts 3:26

Nestle-Aland 26,27

by the mouth of all the prophets diaVstomato" pantwn twh profitwh

that his Christ should suffer pagein tow Cristow autou'

he hath so fulfilled epl howsen outw"

which was foreordained unto you toly prokeceirismenton uthih

Christ Jesus Cristom, jhsouh

of his holy prophets since the world began twh adjiwn ap aijwho" aujtou' profhtwh

Moses Mwuşh"

truly meW

said ei)ven

> which will not hear hti" ean mhVakoush/

shall be destroyed from among the people ekolegreughsetai ek tou' laou'

have likewise told of these days kaiVkathqqeilan taV huhena" tau\ta".

Ye are the children of the prophets uhei" este oiJuidiVtwh profhtwh

with your fathers

proV touV patera" unhwh

And in thy seed

KaiVejn tw/spermativsou

shall...be blessed. (ejn)eul oghqhsontai

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

God, having raised up oJQeoV ajasthsa"

Acts 3:26

having raised up his Son Jesus to y paida aujtou' j hsouh

Acts 4:4

and the number...was kaiVejgenhigh oJajriqmoV

Acts 4:4

about five thousand. wseiVeiViliave" pewte

Acts 4:5

that their rulers, and elders, and scribes aultwh touV afconta" kaiVpresbuterou" kaiV grammatei"

Acts 4:5,6 at Jerusalem. eij' jerousalhm

Acts 4:6

And Annas the high priest kaiV/Annan tow ajrcieres

Acts 4:6 and Caiaphas kaiVKaia∳an

Acts 4:6 and John kaiVjiwawnhn Acts 4:6

and Alexander kaiVjAlexandron

Acts 4:8

and elders of Israel kaiVpresbuteroi tou' jsrahV

Acts 4:9

by what means he is made whole en timi outo" seswstai

Acts 4:11 of you builders

unhwh twh oikodomountwn

Acts 4:12

for there is none other name oute gald of omave; tin eteron

Acts 4:14

And beholding the man tow deVafiqrwpon bleponte"

Acts 4:15

they conferred among themselves sunebalon proV allhvou"

God, having raised up anasthwa" oJgeoV

having raised up his Son to by paida aujtou'

and [the] number...was kaiVejgenhyh (o)J ajiqmoV

[about] five thousand. (wJ) ciliade" pente.

that their rulers, and the elders, and the scribes aultwh touV afconta" kaiVtouV presbutevou" kaiVtouV grammatei"

at Jerusalem. en Jerousalhm

And Annas the high priest kaiVAnna" oJajciereuV

and Caiaphas kaiVKaia•€a"

and John kaiVj wamh"

and Alexander kaiVAlexandro"

and elders kaiVpresbuteroi

by what means he is made whole

ejn timi ouţo" sewwtai

of you builders umwn twn oikodomwn

for there is none other name oujdeVgal/ ofiomavejstin eteron

And beholding the man tow te afiqrwpon bleponte"

they conferred among themselves suneballon proV allhivou"

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Acts 4:16

What shall we do to these men?
Tivpoihsomen toi" angrwpoi" toutoi"

Acts 4:16

and we cannot deny it kaiVouj dunamega ajrıhasasqai

Acts 4:17

let us straitly threaten them apeilh/apeilhswmeqa aujtoi"

Acts 4:18

and commanded them parhygeil an aujtoi"

Acts 4:19

answered and said unto them apokriqente" pro\(\text{valitou'} \) ei\(\text{pon} \)

Acts 4:20

which we have seen

a}ei**@**omen

Acts 4:22

For the...was above forty years old ejtwh gald his pleionwn tessarakonta

Acts 4:22

on whom this miracle of healing was shewed eff of eggegorei to Vshmeibn touto th' i ja sew"

Acts 4:23

and elders had said kaiVoiJpresbuteroi eibon

Acts 4:24 and said kaiVeipon

Acts 4:24 Lord, thou art Go

Lord, thou art God, which hast made heaven Despota, suVoJQeoV oJpoihsa" tolv oujanolv

Acts 4:25

Who by the mouth of thy servant David hast said

oJdiaVstomato" DabiW tou' paidov sou eipwW

Acts 4:27

For of a truth sunhoghsan gald ep al hqeia"

Acts 4:28

thy hand and thy counsel hJceir sou kaiVhJboulhysou

Acts 4:30

By stretching forth thine hand en tw/thW ceiravsou ekteiwein se What should we do to these men? Tivpoihswmen toi" aḥqrwpoi" toutoi"

and we cannot deny *it* kaiVouj dunamega ajneisqai

let us threaten them abeilhswmega auitoi"

and commanded parhygeilan

answered and said unto them apokriqente" eibon prov aujtouv

which we have seen a} ei∯amen

For the...was above forty years old eith gald his pleions tesserakonta

on whom this miracle of healing was shewed eff on gegonei to Vshmeion touto th' iasew"

and elders had said kaiVoiJpresbuteroi eilaan

and said kaiVeiþan

Lord, thou art he which hast made heaven Despota, suVoJpoihsa" told our anold

Who by the Holy Spirit by the mouth of thy servant, our father David hast said oJ tou' patro\(^\text{V}\) hinwh dia\(^\text{V}\) pneumato\(^\text{V}\) adji\(^\text{v}\) u stomato\(^\text{V}\) Daui\(^\text{V}\) paido\(^\text{V}\) sou eipw\(^\text{V}\)

For of a truth in this city sunhorphsan gald ep all hqeia" en th'polei tauth/

thy hand and [thy] counsel hJceiv sou kaiVhJboulhv(sou)

By stretching forth [thine] hand en tw/thM ceirav(sou) ekteimein se

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Acts 4:31

they were all filled with the Holy Ghost epilhsghsan apante" Pneumato" Agiou

Acts 4:32 were of...heart hh hJkardia

one...and of one soul kaiVhJ yuchVmia

Acts 4:32 neither kaiVoujd v Acts 4:33

Acts 4:32

And with great power kaiVmegaVh/dunamei

Acts 4:34

Neither was there any among them that lacked oujleVgald ejideht ti" uphl/cen eji aujtoi"

Acts 4:35

and distribution was made

diedidoto deV Acts 4:36 And Joses

jwsh" deV

Acts 4:36

who by the apostles was surnamed Barnabas oJepikIhqei♥ Barnaba" uфoVtwh apostolwn

Acts 4:37

and laid it at the apostles' feet

kaiVe@ihke paraVtouV poda" twh apostown

Acts 5:1
with Sapphira
suld Sapfeith/
Acts 5:2

...also being privy to it suneiduia" kaiV

Acts 5:2 his wife

th" gunaikov aujtou'

Acts 5:3
But Peter said
ei pe de VPetro"

Acts 5:3

why hath Satan filled diativepI howsen oJ Satana"

Acts 5:5

And Ananias hearing akouwn deVAnania"

they were all filled with the Holy Ghost eplhsqhsan apante" tou' adjiou pneumato"

were of...heart hh kardia

one...and of one soul kaiVyuchVmia

neither kaiVoujdeV

And with great power kaiVdunamei megal/h/

Neither was there any among them that lacked outleVgal/ endehv ti" his en autoi"

and distribution was made diediate diediate diediate de V

And Joseph Jwsh\ deV

who by the apostles was surnamed Barnabas oJepikIhqeiV Barnaba" apoVtwh apostolwn

and laid it at the apostles' feet kaiVeqhken pro\u00fc tou\u00fc po\u00fca' twh ajosto\u00e4wn

with Sapphira sulf Sapfirh/

...also being privy to it suneiduit kaiV

the wife th" gunaikov

But Peter said eiben deVoJPetro"

why hath Satan filled diaVtivepI hrwsen oJ Satana"

And Ananias hearing akouwn deVoJ Anania"

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Acts 5:5

all them that heard these things epiVpawta" touV akouwnta" tauta

Acts 5:8

And...answered unto her apekrigh deVaujth/

Acts 5:8
Peter
oJ Petro"

Acts 5:9

Then Peter said unto her oJdeVPetro" eipe proV aujthm

Acts 5:10 at his feet

paraVtouV poda" aujtou'

Acts 5:12

were many signs and wonders wrought among the

people

eġiweto shmeia kaiVtewata eṅ tw/law/pollaV

Acts 5:15

Insomuch that...into the streets w{te kataVtaV plateia"

Acts 5:15

and laid *them* on beds kaiVtiqemai epiVklinwn

Acts 5:15 and couches kaiVkrabbavtwn

Acts 5:16 unto Jerusalem eij' Jerousalhm

Acts 5:18

And laid their hands

kaiVepebalon taV ceira" aujtwh

Acts 5:19 by night diaVth" nuktoV Acts 5:19

opened the...doors hipoixe tal quiva"

Acts 5:22

But when the officers came oiJdeVuphretai paragenomenoi

Acts 5:23

Saying, The prison truly found we

legonte", of i ToVmeN desmwthrion eufomen

Acts 5:23

and the keepers standing without

all them that heard

epiVpawta" touV akouwnta"

And...answered unto her apekrigh deVproV aujthly

Peter Petro"

Then Peter unto her oJdeVPetro" proV aujthm

at his feet

proV touV poda" aujtou'

were many signs and wonders wrought among the

people

eġiweto shmeia kaiVtewata pollaVe'n tw/law/

Insomuch that...even into the streets

w\$te kaiVeij′taV plateiæ″

and laid *them* on beds kaiVtiqemai epiVklinariwn

and couches kaiVkrabattwn

Jerusalem Terousalhm

And laid the hands kaiVepelval on taV ceita"

by night diaVnuktoV

having opened the...doors

ajnoixa" taV qurva"

But when the officers came oiJdeVparagenomenoi uphretai

Saying, The prison found we

legonte" of i ToVdesmwthrion eufomen

and the keepers standing

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

kaiVtouV fuVaka" ekw estwta"

Acts 5:23

before the doors proVtwh qurwh

Acts 5:24

when the high priest and the captain of the temple

and the chief priests

o{te i&peu" kaiVo\$trathgoV tou'i&rou'kaiVoiJ

arcierei"

Acts 5:25

told them, saying

ajphogeilen aujtoi" legwn

Acts 5:26

and brought them hagen auitouv

Acts 5:26

lest they should have been stoned

ina mhVIiqasqwsin

Acts 5:28

Did not we straitly command you Ouj paraggelia/parhggeil/amen uthih

Acts 5:29

Then Peter deVoJ Petro"

Acts 5:29 and said

ei bon Acts 5:31

for to give repentance douhai metamoian

Acts 5:32

And we are his witnesses kaiVhøhei" ejsmen aujtou' marøture"

Acts 5:32

and so is also the Holy Ghost kaiVtoVPneuma deVtoVAgion

Acts 5:33

and took counsel kaiVeboul eu**v**nto

Acts 5:34

and commanded to put the apostles forth a little

ekeVeusen ekw bracuVti touV apostolou" poihsai

prosekl igh

Acts 5:36 ioined themselves joined themselves

prosekl hyth Acts 5:36

kaiVtouV fuVaka" estwta"

at the doors

epiVtwh qurwh

when the captain of the temple and the chief

priests

o{te strathgoV tou'idrou'kaiVoiJarcierei"

told them

aphogeilen autoi"

and brought them

hogen aujtouv

lest they should have been stoned

mhVI igasgwsin

Did [not] we straitly command you (Ou) paraggelia/parhggeil/amen uthih

Then Peter deVPetro"

and said ei**þ**an

for to give repentance (tou) douhai metamoian

And we are witnesses kaiVhøhei" eismen maøture"

and so is the Holy Ghost kaiVtoVpneuma toVagion o}

and resolved kai Vebouvonto

and commanded to put the men forth a little space

ekel/eusen ekw bracuVtouV angrwpou" poinsai

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

a number of men ariqmoV andrwh

Acts 5:36

about four hundred wseiVtetrakosiwn

Acts 5:37

drew away much people after him apes the laok ikanok opisw autou'

Acts 5:38

and let them alone kai Vejasate aujtou

Acts 5:39

ye cannot ouj dunasqe

Acts 5:39 overthrow it katal usai aujtoV

Acts 5:40 and let them go kaiVapel/usan aultou'/

Acts 5:41

that they were counted worthy to suffer shame for

his name

oti upek tou ojomato aujtou kathxiwqhsan aitimasqhhai

Acts 5:42

and preach Jesus Christ

kaiVeuaggelizomenoi Ihsouh toW Cristom

Acts 6:2 and said eilon

Acts 6:3

Wherefore, brethren, look ye out episkeyasqe oun, ajdel foiv

Acts 6:3

full of the Holy Ghost plhvei" Pneumato" Agiou

Acts 6:5

a man full of faith
afidra plhwh pistew"

Acts 6:8

And Stephen, full of faith
Stefano" deVpl hwh" pistew"

Acts 6:11 against Moses eij' Mwshh Acts 6:13

ceaseth not to speak blasphemous words

a number of men andrwh arigmoV

about four hundred wJ tetrakosiwn

drew away people after him apes the laok opisw auitou'

and let them alone kaiVafete autouv

ye will not be able ouj dunhsesqe

overthrow them katalusai aujtouÿ

and let go kaiVajpel/usan

that they were counted worthy to suffer shame for

the name

ofi kathxiwoghsan upbeb/ tou'onomato"

aitimasqhhai

and preach Jesus Christ

euaggelizomenoi toW Cristom, Ihsouh

and said eiþan

And, brethren, look ye out episkeyasqe dev adel foiv

full of the Spirit plhvei" pneumato"

a man full of faith
afidra plhph" pistew"

And Stephen, full of grace Stevano" deVplhvh" cavito"

against Moses eij' Mwuşhh

ceaseth not to speak words

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

ouj pauetai rbmata blasfhma lalwh

Acts 6:13

against this holy place

kataVtou' topou tou' adjiou touvou

Acts 6:15
And all that sat

apante" oiJkaqezomenoi

Acts 7:1

Are these things so Eij afa tauta outw ecei

Acts 7:3

and from thy kindred kaiVek th" suggeneia" sou

Acts 7:3

and come into the land kaiVdeuro eij' ghh

Acts 7:5

he promised that he would give it to him

ejohggeilvato aujtw/douhai

Acts 7:7

to whom they shall be in bondage

w∤ejaNo douleusawsi

Acts 7:7

will I judge, said God krinw' egwy eipen oJ QeoV

Acts 7:8

and Isaac begat Jacob kaiVoJ|saak/ tol/ |akwb

Acts 7:8

and Jacob *begat* the twelve patriarchs kaiVoJjakwb/ touV dwdeka patriarca"

Acts 7:10

And delivered him kaiVekeilveto aultold

Acts 7:10

and all his house

kaiVo{on toN oikon auitou'

Acts 7:11

over all the land eif of hn this ghis

Acts 7:11

of Egypt Aiġuptou

Acts 7:11

found no sustenance oup eufiskon cortasmata

Acts 7:12 corn in Egypt

ouj pau@tai lalwh rbmata

uuj pautetai taivii tuimiata

against [this] holy place

kataVtou' topou tou' adjiou (toutou)

And all that sat

pante" oiJkagezomenoi

Are these things so Eij tau'ta outw' etei

and from thy kindred

kaiV(ek) th" suggeneia" sou

and come into the land kaiVdeuho eij' thi ghh

he promised that he would give it to him

ephggeivato douhai aujtw/

to whom they shall be in bondage

w∤epnordouleusousin

will I judge, said God krinw' egwy oJgeoV eiben

and Isaac begat Jacob kaiVjsaak/ told jakwb

and Jacob *begat* the twelve patriarchs kaiVjakwb/ touV dwdeka patriarca"

And delivered him kaiVekeiVato aukol

and [over] all his house

kaiV(eif) of on told oikon auitou'

overall eif o{hn thiv

Egypt Aigupton

found no sustenance oujc hufiskon cortasmata

corn in Egypt

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

sitiva en Aigupotw

Acts 7:13

Joseph's kindred toVgemo" tou' j wshv

Acts 7:14 his father Jacob

tow patera aujtou' jakww

Acts 7:14

and all his kindred

kaiVpasan thN suggemeian autou'

Acts 7:15

So Jacob went down kateboh deVjlakwb/

Acts 7:16 into Sychem eij' SiceM Acts 7:16

that Abraham bought of winhsato jAbraaM

Acts 7:16

the sons of Emmor twh ui√wh Emo∀

Acts 7:16

the father of Sychem

tou'Sicem

Acts 7:17

God had sworn to Abraham whosen oJ QeoV tw/Abraam

Acts 7:18 Till

Acts 7:18

a¢ri"

another king arose ahesth basileuV etero"

Acts 7:19

and evil entreated our fathers ekakwse tou" patera" høhwh

Acts 7:19

so that they cast out their young children tou' poieih ekgeta taVbrefh aultwh

Acts 7:20 Moses was born egennhigh Mwsh"

Acts 7:20

in his father's house
en tw/oi[w/tou' patrov auitou'

Acts 7:21

And when he was cast out

sitima eij' Aigupton

Joseph's kindred toVgemo" (tou) | wsht

his father Jacob

jakwb/ toh/ patera aujtou'

and all the kindred

kaiVpasan thN suggemeian

And Jacob went down kaiVkatebh jakwb

into Sychem eij' SuceM

that Abraham bought w/winhsato iAbraaM

the sons of Emmor

the father of Sychem

ejn Sucem

God had promised to Abraham withologhsen oJqeoV tw/jAbraam

Till a¢ri

another king arose in Egypt

anesth basileuV etero" (ep Aigupton)

and evil entreated [our] fathers ekakwsen touV patera" (høhwh)

so that they cast out their young children tou' poieih taVbrefh ekgeta auitwh

Moses was born ejgennh\daggerh Mwush"

in the father's house en tw/oikw/tou' patrov

And when he was cast out

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

ekteqento" deVaujton

Acts 7:21 took him up aḥeil/eto aujtol/

Acts 7:22

And Moses was learned kaiVepaideurh Mwsh"

Acts 7:22

in all the wisdom pash/sofia/

Acts 7:22

in words and in deeds en logoi" kaiVen efgoi"

Acts 7:23 forty years old tessarakontaethV

Acts 7:25 his brethren

touV ajdel fouV aujtou'

Acts 7:25

by his hand would deliver them

diaVceiroV aujtou' diawsin aujtoi" swthrian

Acts 7:26

And the next day thi/deVepioush/hmera/

Acts 7:26

and would have set them at one again kaiVsunhl/asen auitouV eij' eij'hwhn

Acts 7:26 ye are brethren adel foiveste udei"

Acts 7:27

and a judge over us kaiVdikasthW eif huha"

Acts 7:28

the Egyptian yesterday cqeV toW Aiguption

Acts 7:29

Then fled Moses effugen deVMwsh"

Acts 7:30

forty years eitwh tessarakonta

Acts 7:30

an angel of the Lord in a flame atgelo" Kurivu en flogiV

Acts 7:31

When Moses saw it

ektegemto" deVauitou'

took him up aneivato auitow

And Moses was learned kaiVepaideugh Mwush"

in all the wisdom (en) pash/sofis/

in words and his deeds eji logoi" kaiVefgoi" aujtou

forty years old tesserakontaethV

[his] brethren

touV adel fouV (auitou)

by his hand would deliver them

diaVceiroV aujtou' diawsin swthrian aujtoi"

And the next day th/te epioush/hmera/

and would have set them at one again kaiVsunhl/lassen aujtoul/ eij' eij'hwhn

ye are brethren ajlel foivejste

and a judge over us kaiVdikasthN e f huhwh

the Egyptian yesterday eggeV toW Aiguption

Then fled Moses efrugen deVMwush"

forty years

eitwh tesserakonta

an angel in a flame aggel o" en flogiV

When Moses saw it

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

oJdeVMwsh" idww

Acts 7:31

he wondered at the sight ejaumase toVofama

Acts 7:31

the voice of the Lord came unto him egemeto fwnhVKurioru proV aujtoN

Acts 7:32

the God of Abraham, and the God of Isaac oJ QeoV jAbraaM kai VoJ QeoV j saak

Acts 7:32

and the God of Jacob kaiVoJ QeoV jakwb

Acts 7:32

Then Moses trembled

efitromo" deVgenomeno" Mwsh"

Acts 7:33

for the place where thou standest oJgal/ topo" en w/esthka"

Acts 7:34

I will send thee into Egypt apostelw se eij' Aigupton

Acts 7:35

the same did God tou'ton oJ QeoV

Acts 7:35

send to be a ruler and a deliverer afconta kaiVI utrwthN apesteilen

Acts 7:35

by the hand of the angel en ceiriVangelou

Acts 7:36

in the land of Egypt en gh/Aiguptou'

Acts 7:36 forty years

eth tessarakonta

Acts 7:37

that Moses, which said oJ Mwush" oJeipwld

Acts 7:37

the Lord your God Kupio" oJ QeoV umwh

Acts 7:37

him shall ye hear aujtou' akousesqe

Acts 7:39

but thrust him from them

oJdeVMwush" iḋwMy

he wondered at the sight equamazen toVofama

the voice of the Lord came egenreto fwnhVkuringu

the God of Abraham, and of Isaac oJqeoV jAbraaM kaiVjsaaM

and of Jacob kaiVjakwb.

Then Moses trembled

eħtromo" deVgenomeno" Mwush"

for the place where thou standest oJgal/ topo" eff w/e\$thka"

I will send thee into Egypt aposteilw se eil Aigupton

the same did God [also] touton oJqeoV (kai)V

has sent to be a ruler and a deliverer afconta kaiVlutrwthM apestalken

with the hand of the angel suld ceiriVaggel/ou

in the land of Egypt en gh/Aiguptw/

forty years

eth tesserakonta

that Moses, which said oJMwush" oJeiþa"

God oJqeo∜

....

but thrust him from them

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

ajl ajpwsanto

Acts 7:39

and in their hearts turned back again kaiVestrafhsan tai" kardiai" aujtwh

Acts 7:40

for as for this Moses oJgal Mwsh" outo"

Acts 7:40

we wot not what is become of him ouk oi@amen tivgegonen aujtw/

Acts 7:42 forty years

e**t**h tessara**k**onta

Acts 7:43

the star of your god toVa§tron tou' qeou' urhwh

Acts 7:43
Remphan
Remfald
Acts 7:44

speaking unto Moses

Acts 7:45

unto the days of David e\(\psi'' \) twh hotherwh Dabiot

Acts 7:46

a tabernacle for the God of Jacob skhnwma tw/Qew/jakwh

Acts 7:47

But Solomon built him an house Solomwh deVwkodomhsen aujtw/oikon

Acts 7:48

in temples made with hands eħ ceiropoihŧvoi" naoi" katoikei'

Acts 7:51

uncircumcised in heart aperitmhtoi th/kardia/

Acts 7:52 ye have been gegenhsqe Acts 7:56

I see the heavens opened

gewrw' touV ouranouV anewomerou"

Acts 7:60

lay not this sin to their charge

mhVsthwsh/ aujtoi" thw/ auhartiwan tauwthn

Acts 8:1

and they were all scattered abroad

al la Vapwsanto

and in their hearts turned back again kaiVestrafhsan en tai" kardiwi" aujtwh

for as for this Moses
oJgal Mwush" outo"

we wot not what is become of him ouk oi@amen tivegemeto aujtw/

forty years eth tesserakonta

the star of [your] god toVa§tron tou' qeou' (ushwh)

Raphan Jaifan

speaking unto Moses oJlalwh tw/Mwush/

unto the days of David e√w" twh hotherwh Dauid

a tabernacle for the house of Jacob skhowma tw/oi[w/]akwb

But Solomon built him an house Solomwh deVoikodomhsen auitw/oikon

in made with hands eħ ceiropoihtoi" katoikei'

uncircumcised hearts aperitmhtoi kardiwi"

ye became ejgemesqe

I see the heavens opened

gewrw' touV ouranouV dihnoigmemou"

lay not this sin to their charge

mhVsthwsh/ aujtoi" tauwthn thw/ adhartiwan

and they were all scattered abroad

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

pante" te diespanhsan

Acts 8:2

and made great lamentation kaiVepoilsantoVkopetols megan

Acts 8:5

to the city of Samaria eij' povin th" Samareia"

Acts 8:6

And the people...gave heed proseicon teVoiJoţloi

Acts 8:7 For...many pollwh gal/ Acts 8:7

crying with loud voice bowhta megalth/fwnh/

Acts 8:7 came out eight/ceto
Acts 8:8

And there was great joy kaiVegemeto caraVmegaVh

Acts 8:9

and bewitched the people kaiVekistwh toVekino"

Acts 8:10

This man is the great power of God
Outov estin hJdumami" tou Qeou' hJMegaVh

Acts 8:12

preaching the things concerning the kingdom eupggelizomemw/taVperiVth" basileia"

Acts 8:12

the name of Jesus Christ tou' oʻpomato" tou' jhsou' Cristou'

Acts 8:13

beholding the miracles and signs which were done

qewrwh te dunamei" kaiVshmeia ginomema"

Acts 8:14

they sent unto them Peter and John apesteilan prov aujtouv tow Petron kaivjwamnhn

Acts 8:16
For as yet
oupw gald
Acts 8:17

pawte" deVdiespawhsan

and made great lamentation kaiVepoils an kopetol megan

to the city of Samaria ei' (thin) polin th' Samareia"

And the people...gave heed proseicon deVoiJobloi

For...many polloiVgal/

crying with loud voice bowhta fwnh/megal/h/

came out ejkhroconto

And there was much joy egemeto deVpollhVcaraV

and bewitched the people kaiVekistamwn toVekino"

This man is called the great power of God
Outov estin hJduvami" tou qeou hJkaloumewh
Megalvh

preaching concerning the kingdom eupggelizomenw/periVth" basileia"

the name of Jesus Christ tou' oʻjomato" jhsou' Cristou'

beholding the great signs and miracles which were done

qewrwh te shmeia kaiVdunamei" megal⁄a" ginomema"

they sent unto them Peter and John

apesteilan proV aujtouV Petron kaiVjwamnhn

For as yet oujdepw gald

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Then laid they their hands towe epetimoun tav ceira"

Acts 8:18

And when Simon saw qeasameno" deVoJSimwn

Acts 8:18

the Holy Ghost was given didotai toVPneuma toVAgion

Acts 8:21

is not right in the sight of God ouk estin eugeia enwoion tou' Qeou'.

Acts 8:22 and pray God

kaiVdeh\phti tou' Qeou'

Acts 8:25 returned upestreyan Acts 8:25

to Jerusalem eij' Jerosol/hm

Acts 8:25

villages of the Samaritans
kwma" twh Samareitwh

Acts 8:25

and preached the gospel

euḩggeli**s**anto

Acts 8:27

Candace queen of the Ethiopians Kandakh" th" basilissh" Aijiopwn

Acts 8:28 read apeginnwske Acts 8:30

read the prophet Esaias

anaginwskonto" tow profhthn Hsaian

Acts 8:31

except some man should guide me

eal mhvti odhahsh/me

Acts 8:32

before his shearer epantion tou' keivanto"

Acts 8:33

In his humiliation

En th/tapeinwsei auitou'

Acts 8:33

and who shall declare his generation this devgeneals aultou' tiv dihghsetai

Acts 8:37

Then laid they their hands to be epetimesan to ceira"

And when Simon saw ipwly deVoJSimwn

the Spirit was given didotai to Vpneuma

is not right in the sight of God ouk estin eugeia esanti tou' qeou'

and pray the Lord kaiVdehwhti tou' kuriwu

were returning uperstrefon

to Jerusalem eij' Jerosovuma

villages of the Samaritans kwma" twh Samaritwh

and were preaching the gospel

euhggel izonto

Candace queen of the Ethiopians Kandakh" basilissh" Aijijiopwn

and read kaiVajieginwsken

read Esaias the prophet

anaginwskonto" Hsaian tow profhthn

except some man shall guide me eal mhvti" odhghsei me

before his shearer epantion tou' keironto"

In [his] humiliation

En th/tapeinwsei (aujtou)

who shall declare his generation thiv geneal aujtou tiv dihghsetai

. . . .

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

And Philip said, If thou believest with all thine heart, thou mayest. And he answered and said, I believe that Jesus Christ is the Son of God. eipe deVoJFiVippo", Eij pisteuwi" ejk o{h" thV kardiw", e{estin. apokriqeiV deVeipe, Pisteuw toW uiloW tou' Qeou' ejnai toW jhsouh Cristow

Acts 9:3 and suddenly kaiVekaifnh"

Acts 9:3

there shined round about him perihatrayen aujtoN

Acts 9:3

a light from heaven fw" ajooVtou' ouj anou'

Acts 9:5

And the Lord said, I am Jesus devKuvio" eiþen, Egwveihi Jhsou"

Acts 9:5,6

it is hard for thee to kick against the pricks.
6 And he trembling and astonished said, Lord, what wilt thou have me to do? And the Lord said unto him

skihrow soi proV kewrtra laktiwein. Tremwn te kaiVqambwh eibe, Kuvie, tivme qevei" poihsai; kaiVoJKuvio" proV aujtow

Acts 9:6

Arise, and go into ¡Anasthqi kaiVeiţelqe ei]'

Acts 9:6

it shall be told thee what thou must do lalhqhsetaivsoi tivse dei' poieih

Acts 9:7

stood speechless eisthkeisan ejnneoiv

Acts 9:8

And Saul arose higerqh deVoJSaulo"

Acts 9:8

he saw no man oujdelva elplepe

Acts 9:10

and to him said the Lord in a vision kaiVeipe proV aujtoN oJ Kuvio" eji odamati

Acts 9:12

And hath seen in a vision a man kaiVeiden eh odamati ahdra

Acts 9:12

and suddenly ekai√nh" te

there shined round about perihatrayen

a light out of heaven fw" ek tou' ouranou'

And he said, I am Jesus oJdey Egwveimi Ihsou"

. . . .

But arise, and go into

allaVaḥasthqi kaiVei\$elqe eij

it shall be told thee what thou must do lalhqhsetaivsoi o{ tivse dei' poieih

stood speechless eisthkeisan eheoiv

And Saul arose hjgerqh deVSaulo"

he saw nothing oujdely elplepen

and to him said the Lord in a vision kaiVeiben proV auitoW en obamati oJkuvio"

And hath seen [in a vision] a man kaiVeiden afidra (eji odamati)

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

named Ananias oʻnomati jAnanian

Acts 9:12

and putting his... on him kaiVejpiqenta aujtw/

Acts 9:12

hand ceiha Acts 9:13

Then Ananias answered ajpekrigh deVoJjAnania"

Acts 9:13

Lord, I have heard Kurrie, akhkoa Acts 9:13

how much evil he hath done to thy saints osa kakaVepoinse toi" adjivi" sou

Acts 9:15

for he is a chosen vessel unto me oti skeub" eklogh" moi estim outo"

Acts 9:15

before the Gentiles, and kings enwpion ennwh kaiVbasilewn

Acts 9:18

And immediately there fell kaiVeujqew" ajpepeson

Acts 9:18 from his eyes

ajooVtwh ojFqalmwh aujtou'

Acts 9:18

as it had been scales

wsseiVIepidre"

Acts 9:18

and he received sight forthwith

ajnebleyevte paracrhma

Acts 9:19

Then was Saul Egemeto deVoJSaulo"

Acts 9:20

he preached Christ ekhrusse toly Cristoly

Acts 9:21 in Jerusalem

eji JerousalhM Acts 9:22

and confounded kaiVsunevune

Acts 9:22

named Ananias Ananian ohomati

and putting his... on him kaiVepiqenta aujtw/(taV)

hands ceira"

Then Ananias answered apekrigh deVAnania"

Lord, I heard Kuvie, hkousa

how much evil he hath done to thy saints of a kakaVtoi" adivi" sou epoilsen

for he is a chosen vessel unto me oti skeub" eklogh" estim moi outo"

both before the Gentiles, and kings enwpion eignwh te kaiVbasilewn

And immediately there fell kaiVeujjew" ajeppesan

from his eyes

auitou' ajooVtwh oifgalmwh

as it had been scales

wJ lepide"

and he received sight

ajneboleyeno te

Then he was Egemeto deV

he preached Jesus ekhrussen told ihsouh

in Jerusalem eij' jerousalhM

and confounded kaiVsunevunnen

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

the Jews touV joudaivu"

Acts 9:24

And they watched parethrouh te

Acts 9:24 the gates ta\(\text{pulya} \)

Acts 9:25

Then the disciples took him by night labourte" deVaujtoM oiJmaqhtaiVnuktoV

Acts 9:25

and let *him* down by the wall kaqhkan diaVtou' teivou"

Acts 9:25

....

Acts 9:26 And when Saul deVoJ Saul o"

Acts 9:26

he assayed to join himself epeiva'to kollasqai

Acts 9:28

coming in and going out at Jerusalem eisporeuomeno" kaiVekporeuomeno" eħ Jerousalhm

Acts 9:29

And he spake boldly kaiVparrhsiazomeno"

Acts 9:29

in the name of the Lord Jesus en tw/onomati tou' Kuriwu jhsou'

Acts 9:29

but they went about to slay him oiJdeVepeceivoun auitoM aheleih

Acts 9:31
Then...the
AiJmely out

Acts 9:31 churches ekklhsiai

Acts 9:31 had...rest ei&on eijrhwhn Acts 9:31

and were edified oikodomoumemai

[the] Jews (touV) joudaivu"

And they watched parethrouhto deV

also the gates kaiVtaV pulva"

Then his disciples took by night labowrte" deVoiJmaqhtaiVaujtou' nuktoV

and let...down by the wall diaVtou' teivou" kaqhkan

him aujtoly

And when *he* deV

he assayed to join himself epeivazen kollasqai

coming in and going out at Jerusalem eisporeuomeno" kaiVekporeuomeno" eij' erousal hm

He spake boldly parrhsiazomeno"

in the name of the Lord en tw/onomati tou' kurivu

but they went about to slay him oiJdeVepeceiroun aheleih aulton

Then...the

meld out

church ekklhsiæ

had...rest eiken eirhwhn

and was edified oikodomoumewh

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Acts 9:31

and walking kaiVporeuomemai

Acts 9:31

were multiplied eplhqumonto

Acts 9:32

which dwelt at Lydda touV katoikouhta" Luddan

Acts 9:33

a certain man named Aeneas afigrwpow tina Aijean ojomati

Acts 9:33

had kept his bed

katakeimenon epiVkrabba√ttw

Acts 9:34

Jesus Christ maketh thee whole iataivse Ihsou" oJCristov

Acts 9:35 saw him eidon aujtold Acts 9:35

that dwelt at Lydda oiJkatoikouhte" Luddan

Acts 9:36

this woman was full of good works auth his plhish" agaqwh efgwn

Acts 9:37

whom when they had washed, they laid her in an

upper chamber

lousante" de Vaujth W e (jhkan e jn upperww/)

Acts 9:38

forasmuch as Lydda deVou§h" Luddh"

Acts 9:38

that he would not delay

mhVoknhwai

Acts 9:38

to come to them diel geih e\(\text{w}'' \) au\(\text{twh} \)

Acts 9:40

Peter...and kneeled down oJ Petero", geiV taVgomata

Acts 9:42

and many believed kaiVpolloiVejisteusan

Acts 9:43 he tarried

and walking kaiVporeuomenth

was multiplied epl hquaeto

which dwelt at Lydda touV katoikouhta" Ludda

a certain man named Aeneas afigrwpow tina onomati Ainean

had kept his bed

katakeimenon epiVkraba∜tou

Jesus Christ maketh thee whole iptaivse Jhsou" Cristov

saw him eiòlan aujtold

oiJkatoikouhte" Lu**v**ida oiJkatoikouhte" Lu**v**ida

this woman was full of good works auth his plhish" efgwn ajgaqwh

whom when they had washed, they laid [her] in an

upper chamber

lousante" deVe@hkan (aujth)) ej uperww/

forasmuch as Lydda deVou§h" Ludda"

Delay not MhVoknhsh'/

to come to us diel geih e\(\text{w}'' \) h\(\text{h}\(\text{w} \) h

Peter...and kneeled down
Petero" kaiVqeiV taVgomata

and many believed kaiVepisteusan polloiV

he tarried

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

meihi auton

Acts 10:1

There was a certain man

jAnh1√ devti" hì∧

Acts 10:2

which gave much alms

poiwh te ejehmosuma" pollaV

Acts 10:3 evidently about

w**s**eiV

Acts 10:3

the ninth hour of the day wfan ennathn th" hoheva"

Acts 10:4

for a memorial before God

eij' mnhmosunon ejnwpion tou' Qeou'

Acts 10:5

And now send men to Joppa

kaiVnuh pemyon eij' jopphn afidra"

Acts 10:5

Simon, whose surname is Peter Simwnavo} epikaleitai Petro"

Acts 10:6

he shall tell thee what thou oughtest to do outo" lalhsei soi tivse dei poieih

Acts 10:7

the angel which spake unto Cornelius oJaggelo" oJlalwh tw/Kornhliw/

Acts 10:7

he called two of his household fwnhsa" dug twh oiketwh auitou'

Acts 10:8

And when he had declared all these things unto

them

kaiVekhghsameno" aujtoi" apanta

Acts 10:10

but while they made ready paraskeuazontwn deVekeinwn

Acts 10:10

he fell into a trance

ejpepesen ejp aujtoN ekstasi"

Acts 10:11

and a certain vessel descending unto him kaiVkatabaihon ep aultol skeub ti

Acts 10:11

knit at the four corners tessarsin arcai" dedememon

Acts 10:11

meihai

There was a certain man

¡Anh∀ devti"

which gave much alms

poiwh ejehmosuma" pollaV

evidently about

wseiVperiV

the ninth hour of the day wfan epathn th" hohera"

for a memorial before God

eij' mnhmosunon emprosqen tou' qeou'

And now send men to Joppa

kaiVnuh pemyon afidra" eij' jopphn

a certain Simon, whose surname is Peter Simwnavtina of epikaleitai Petro"

....

....

the angel which spake unto him oJafgelo" oJlalwh aujtw/

he called two of the household fwnhsa" dug twh oiketwh

And when he had declared all these things unto

them

kaiVekhghsameno" apanta aujtoi"

but while they made ready paraskeuazon twn deVaujtwh

he came into a trance

eperato ep aujtor/ ekstasi"

and a certain vessel descending

kaiVkatabaihon skeubÿ ti

having four corners

tewsarsin arcai"

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

and let down kaiVkaqiemenon

Acts 10:12

all manner of fourfooted beasts of the earth, and wild beasts, and creeping things

pawta taVtetrapoda thV ghV kaiVtaVqhriw kaiV

taVeJpetaV

Acts 10:12 and fowls

kaiVtaVpeteinaV

Acts 10:14

common or unclean koinold h] akaqarton

Acts 10:16

and the vessel was received up again kaiVpalvin aḥel hrogh toVskeub"

Acts 10:17 behold, the men kaiViḍouŊ oiJaḩdre"

Acts 10:17

which were sent from oiJapestal menoi apoV

Acts 10:17 Simon's house thw oikian Simwno"

Acts 10:19

While Peter thought

tou' deVPe∜rou ejnqumoume∞ou

Acts 10:19

the Spirit said unto him eilen aultw/toVPneuma

Acts 10:19

three men seek thee afidre" trei" zhtousi se

Acts 10:20

for I have sent them

dioti epwVapestalka auitouv

Acts 10:21

which were sent unto him from Cornelius tou" ajpestal menou" ajpoVtou' Kornhl i σ u proV

autoN

Acts 10:22 And they said

oiJ deVeipon
Acts 10:23

And on the morrow Peter went away with them

Th/deVepauvion oJ Petro", exhige sulv auitoi"

and let down kagiemenon

all manner of fourfooted beasts, and creeping

things of the earth

pamta taVtetrapoda kaiVeppetaVth" gh"

and fowls kaiVpeteinaV

common and unclean koinoly kaiVakayarton

and the vessel was received up immediately kaiVeuguV apel hmfqh toVskeub"

behold, the men idouVoiJafidre"

which were sent by oiJapestal memoi upoV

Simon's house

thi oikian tou' Simwno"

While Peter thought

tou' deVPetrou diengumoumemou

the Spirit said [unto him] eiben (aujtw/ toVpneuma,

three men seek thee afidre" trei" zhtouhtev se

for I have sent them

oti egwVajestalka aujtouv

....

And they said oiJdeVeilpan

And on the morrow Peter arose and went away

with them

Th/deVepaurion anastaV exhigen sulv aultoi"

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Acts 10:23

from Joppa twh apoVthV lopph"

Acts 10:24

And the morrow kaiVth/ejpaurion

Acts 10:24

after they entered

eißhi qon

Acts 10:25

And as Peter was coming in

wJ deVejgemeto eijselqeih toM Petron

Acts 10:26

But Peter took him up oJdeVPetro" auitoly higeire

Acts 10:26

I myself also am a man kagwVaujtoV afigrwpoV eijini

Acts 10:28

but God hath shewed me kaiVemoiVoJQeoV efleixe

Acts 10:30

I was fasting...and h@nhn nhsteuwn, kaiV

Acts 10:30 and at the ninth thi√ eḥnathn

Acts 10:30 hour I prayed w(an proseucomeno"

Acts 10:32

who, when he cometh, shall speak unto thee

o{ paragenomeno" lalhsei soi

Acts 10:33

commanded thee of God

prostetagmema soi upoVtou' Qeou'

Acts 10:34

is no respecter of persons ouk esti proswpolhpth"

Acts 10:36

The word which God sent tow logon on apesteile

Acts 10:37

began from Galilee

ajrxamenon ajooVth" Galilaia"

Acts 10:39

And we are witnesses kaiVhhei" esmen marture"

from Joppa

twh ajooVjlopph"

But the morrow th/deVepaurion

after he entered

eißhl qen

And as Peter was coming in

wJ deVejgemeto tou eisel qeih tom/ Pertron

But Peter took him up oJdeVPetro" higeiren auitold

I myself also am a man

kaiVejgwVaujtoV aligrwpov eijmi

but God hath shewed me kamoiVoJqeoV efleixen

I was... h**i**nhn

at the ninth that enathn

I prayed proseucomeno"

....

commanded thee of the Lord

prostetagmema soi upoVtou' kurimu

is no respecter of persons ouk estin proswpolhmpth"

The word [which] God sent tow logon (on) apestellen

began from Galilee

ajrxameno" ajooVth" Galilaia"

And we are witnesses kaiVhhei" mayture"

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Acts 10:39

and in Jerusalem kaiVeji jerousalhm

Acts 10:39
whom they slew
on aneil on
Acts 10:40

raised up the third day hgeire th/trith/hheva/

Acts 10:42 that it is he of i aujtov ejstin Acts 10:45

as many as came with Peter o\soi sunhl qon tw/ Pe\rw/

Acts 10:46

Then answered Peter towe apekriwn of Petero"

Acts 10:47

Can any man forbid water

Mhti toVu@wr kwlusaivdumatai ti"

Acts 10:47 as well as we kaqw\vert kai\vert kai\

And he commanded them prosetaxe te aujtouV

Acts 10:48

to be baptized in the name of the Lord baptisqhhai eh tw/ohomati tou' Kuriwu

Acts 11:2

And when Peter was come up kaiVote aneth Petero"

Acts 11:2 to Jerusalem eij' Jerousaluma

Acts 11:3

Thou wentest in to men uncircumcised of prov andra" akrobustian econta" eightge"

Acts 11:4
But Peter
deVoJPetro"

Acts 11:5

and it came even to me kaiVh\(\text{kqen a\(\text{cri''} e\(\text{mou'} \)} \)

Acts 11:7

And I heard a voice hkousa deVfwnh"

and [in] Jerusalem kaiV(eħ) jerousalhm:

whom they also slew on kaiVaneilan

raised up the third day h∯eiren (ejn) th'/tri\h/høheva/

that it is this of out out object in

as many as came with Peter osoi sunhigan tw/Petrw/

Then answered Peter towe apekrigh Petero"

Can any man forbid water

Mhti toVu@ur dumatai kwlusaivti"

as well as we w'J kaiVhrhei"

And he commanded them prosetaxen deVaujtouV

to be baptized in the name of the Lord Jesus en tw/onomati jhsou' Cristou' baptisqhhai

But when Peter was come up of e deVanelph Petero"

to Jerusalem eij' jerousalhm

Thou wentest in to men uncircumcised of Eishliqe" prol\(afidra\) afrobusti\(afidra\) econta\)

But Peter deVPetro"

and it came even to me kaiVh\(kqen a\(\text{cri} \) emou'

And I also heard a voice hkousa deVkaiVfwnh"

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Acts 11:8

for nothing common of i pah koinold

Acts 11:9

But the voice answered me apekrigh deVmoi fwnhV

Acts 11:10

and all were drawn up again into heaven

kaiVpavin anespasqh apanta

Acts 11:11

unto the house where I was epiVthM oikian en h∤hmhn

Acts 11:12

And the Spirit bade me go with them eibe deVmoi toVPneuhavsunelgeih auitoi"

Acts 11:12 nothing doubting mhdel/ diakrimomenon

Acts 11:13

And he shewed us aphageile te hahih

Acts 11:13

how he had seen an angel pw" eide told afgel on

Acts 11:13
and said unto him
kaiVeipowta aujtw/

Acts 11:13

Send men to Joppa

¡Aposteilon eij' jopphn afidra"

Acts 11:16

Then remembered I the word of the Lord einnhsghn deVrimato" Kurivu

Acts 11:17 what was I egwVdeVtiÿ h¶nhn

Acts 11:18
and glorified God

kaiVejdowazon toW QeoW Acts 11:18

Then Arage Acts 11:18

granted repentance unto life this metamoian estween eij zwhis

Acts 11:20

when they were come to Antioch, oitine" eisel gowte" ei! Antioveian

for *nothing* common

o{ti koinoN/

But the voice answered apekrigh deVfwnhV

and all were drawn up again into heaven

kaiVahespasgh pavin abanta

unto the house where we were epiVthM oikian en h∤hmaen

And the Spirit bade me go with them eiben deVtoVpneumavmoi sunel qeih auitoi"

nothing doubting mhdeW diakriwanta

And he shewed us aphygeilen deVhahh

how he had seen an angel pw" eixlen (tok) alggel on

and said unto him kaiVeijowta

Send to Joppa

Aposteilon eil' lopphn

Then remembered I the word of the Lord einnhsghn deVtou' rbimato" tou' kurisu

what was I eġwVtiÿ h[nhn

and glorified God kaiVejlowasan toly geoly

Then Ara

> granted repentance unto life this metamoian eij zwhis efiwken

when they were come to Antioch, oitine" ej qonte" eij' jAntioveian

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Acts 11:20

spake unto the Grecians elavoun prov touv Ellhnistav

Acts 11:21

and a great number believed poluv te ajiqmov pisteusa"

Acts 11:22

of the church which was in Jerusalem th" ekklhsia" th" en Jeros5olumoi"

Acts 11:22

that he should go as far as Antioch

dielqeih e@" jAntioceiæ"

Acts 11:23

and had seen the grace of God kaiVijtwh the carin tou Qeou

Acts 11:25

Then departed Barnabas to Tarsus ekhi qe deVeij' Tarsok oJ Barnaka"

Acts 11:26

And when he had found him

kaiVeubwww aujtow

Acts 11:26

he brought him unto Antioch

aujtoN h@gagen aujtoN eij' jAntiovceian

Acts 11:26

that a whole year they assembled themselves

aujtouV epiautoN o{on sunacqhhai

Acts 11:26
were called...first
crhmatisai te prwton

Acts 11:28

which came to pass osti" kaiVepemeto

Acts 11:28

in the days of Claudius Caesar

epiVKlaudiou Kaisaro"

Acts 11:29

according to his ability kagwV huporeitov

Acts 12:2 with the sword macaiva/

Acts 12:3

And because he saw

kaiVijdwW oti Acts 12:3

Then were the days

spake also unto the Grecians elavoun kaiVproV touV EllhnistaV

and a great number believed poluv te ariqmov oJpisteusa"

of the church which was in Jerusalem th" ekklhsia" th" ou§h" en JerousalhM

[that he should go] as far as Antioch

(dielqeih) e√w" jAntioceiæ"

and had seen the grace of God kaiVijiwh/ thh/ car/in (thh/) tou' qeou'

Then he departed to Tarsus exhl gen deVeij' TarsoN

And when he had found

kaiVeutwww

brought unto Antioch hgagen eij' Antioceian

that also a whole year they assembled themselves

aujtoi" kaiVeniautoN o{on sunacqhhai

were called...first crhmatisai te prwww"

which came to pass hti" egenreto

in the days of Claudius

epiVKI audi**v**u

according to his ability kagwV euporeitov

with the sword macainh/

But because he saw

ijdwNordeVo{ti

Then were the days

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

hsan deVhrhervai

Acts 12:5

but prayer was made without ceasing proseuchVdeVhh ektenhV ginomewh

Acts 12:5

unto God for him

proV toW QeoM upeM auitou'

Acts 12:6

And when Herod would have brought him forth ofte deVennellen auiton proangeih of Hrwith"

Acts 12:7

his chains fell off

ejkepjeson aujtou'aiJaJusei"

Acts 12:8

And the angel said eibe te oJaggelo"

Acts 12:8

Gird thyself, and bind Perizwsai kaiVupowhsai

Acts 12:8
And so he did
ejooibse deVoutw

Acts 12:9

And he went out, and followed him kaiVekel qwh/ hkoloungei auitw/

Acts 12:10

they came unto the...gate hkqon epiVthk pulhn

Acts 12:10

which opened to them of his own accord

h{i" aujtomath hjnoitqh aujtoi"

Acts 12:11

And when Peter was come to himself kaiVoJPetro" genomeno" en eautw/

Acts 12:11

the Lord hath sent exapestelle Kurio"

Acts 12:11

and hath delivered me kaiVekeiVetovme

Karvejterije tovine

Acts 12:12

to the house of Mary epiVthM oikian Maria"

Acts 12:13

And as Peter knocked at the door krousanto" deVtou' Petrou thit quiran

Acts 12:15

And they said unto her

hsan deV(ai) hthetrai

but prayer was made without ceasing proseuchVdeVhN ektenw" ginomenh

unto God for him

proV toN geoN periVauitou'

And when Herod would have brought him forth Ote deVhinellen proagageih auitok oJ Hrwidh"

his chains fell off

ekepesan aujtou'aiJaJuwei"

And the angel said eiben deVoJaggelo"

Gird thyself, and bind Zwsai kaiVupowhsai

And so he did epoilasen deVoutw"

And he went out, and followed him

kaiVejkelqwid hjkolouqrei

hlan epiVthN pulhn

which opened to them of his own accord

hti" aujtomath hnoigh aujtoi"

And when Peter was come to himself kaiVoJPetro" ep eautw/genomeno"

the Lord hath sent exapesteilen (o) kurio"

and hath delivered me

kaiVekeiVatovme

to the house of Mary

ebiVthNo oikian th" Maria"

And as he knocked at the door krousanto" deVaujtou' this quivan

And they said unto her

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

oiJdeVproV auithW eibon

Acts 12:15
It is his angel

O algelov autou estin

Acts 12:16

and when they had opened the door, and saw him

oiJdeVproV aujth∀ eiþan

It is his angel

O a∳geloÿ ejstin aujtou′

and when they had opened the door, and saw him

ajnoixante" deVeixlon aujtolv

Acts 12:17

declared unto them dihghwato aujtoi"

And he said

And he said eipevdeV

Acts 12:19 to Caesarea eij' thM Kaisaveian

Acts 12:20

And Herod was highly displeased kin deVoJ Hrwdth" qumomacwh

Acts 12:21

sat upon his throne

kaiVkaqisa" epiVtou'bhmato"

Acts 12:25

Saul returned from Jerusalem
Saul o" uperstreyan ek lerousalhM

Acts 12:25

and took with them John sumparal aboute" kaiVi waxnhn

Acts 13:1 Now there were Hsan deVtine" Acts 13:1

Herod the tetrarch
Hrwdou tou' tetrarcou

Acts 13:2

Separate me Barnabas

¡Aforisate dhvmoi tow te Barnabah

Acts 13:2 and Saul kaiVtoly Saulon Acts 13:4

So they
OutoiVmeN oun
Acts 13:4

being sent forth by the Holy Ghost

ekpemfqente" upoVtou' Pneumato" tou' Agivu

Acts 13:4

and when they had opened to

ajnoixante" deVeixlan aujtoN

declared [unto them] dihghsato (aujtoi")

And he said eiben te

to Caesarea eij' Kaisaveian

And he was highly displeased

Nn deVqumomacwh

sat upon his throne

(kai)/kaqisa" epiVtou' bhmato"

Saul returned to Jerusalem

Saulo" upertreyan eij lerousalhM

took with them John sumparal aboute" | wamnhn

Now there were ₩san deV

Herod the tetrarch
Hrwwfou tou' tetraavcou

Separate me Barnabas

¡Aforisate dhvmoi toW Barnabah

and Saul kaiVSaulon

So they AujtoiVmeN oun

being sent forth by the Holy Ghost ekpemfqente" upoVtou' adjinu pneumato"

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

departed unto Seleucia kathigon eij' thi Seleukeian

Acts 13:4 sailed to Cyprus apepleusan eij' thi Kupron

Acts 13:6

And when they had gone through the isle unto

Paphos

dielqowte" deVthM nhson açri Pa√rou

Acts 13:6

they found a certain sorcerer

euron tinaVmagon

Acts 13:8 for so outw gald Acts 13:9

set his eyes on him kaiVajtenisa" eij' aujtold

Acts 13:10

the right ways of the Lord taV odouV Kuriou taV eugeia"

Acts 13:11

the hand of the Lord is upon thee

ceild tou' Kuriou epiVsev

Acts 13:11
And immediately paracrhmavdeV

Acts 13:11 there fell on him epepesen ep aujtold

Acts 13:13 Now when Paul oiJperiVtoW Paulon

Acts 13:14

to Antioch in Pisidia

eil Antioreian th Pisidia"

Acts 13:14 and went into kaiVeijsel qowte" eij' Acts 13:15

if ye have any word of exhortation ei[esti logo" en unih paraklhsew"

Acts 13:17

in the land of Egypt en gh/Aiguptw/

Acts 13:18 forty years

tessarakontaeth'

departed unto Seleucia kathi qon eij' Seleukeian

sailed to Cyprus

ajpepleusan eij' Kupron

And when they had gone through all the isle unto

Paphos

dielgowte" deVo{hn thW nhson a¢ri Pa√rou

they found a man, a certain sorcerer

euron afidra tinaVmagon

for so outw gald

set his eyes on him ajtenisa" eij' aujtoly

the right ways of the Lord

taV odouV (tou) kuriou taV eugeia"

the hand of the Lord is upon thee

ceild kurioru epiVsev

And immediately paracrhhavte

there fell on him epesen ep autow

Now when Paul oiJperiVPaul on

to Antioch in Pisidia

eij' jAntiovceian thN Pisidivan

and went into kaiV(eij')elqomte" eij'

if ye have any word of exhortation

ei[tiÿ ejstin ejn uzhih logo" paraklhsew"

in the land of Egypt en gh/Aiguptou

forty years

tesserakontaeth'

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Acts 13:19

he divided...by lot katekl hrodothsen

Acts 13:19

their land to them aujtoiv the ghh aujtwh

Acts 13:20

And after that he gave *unto them* judges about the space of four hundred and fifty years, until Samuel

kaiVmetaVtauʻta w<code>J</code> e<code>t</code>esi tetrakosi<code>v</code>i" kaiV penthkonta. e<code>t</code>wke krita<code>V</code> e<code>t</code>v" Samouh<code>V</code>

Acts 13:20 the prophet tou' profhtou Acts 13:21

eth tessarakonta

Acts 13:22

forty years

he raised up unto them David hgeiren aujtoi" told Dabild

Acts 13:22

I have found David Euron Dabit Acts 13:23

raised unto Israel a Saviour hyeiren tw/IsrahV swthra

Acts 13:25

And as John fulfilled wJ deVepI hvou oJj wavnh"

Acts 13:25

Whom think ye that I am Tima me uponoeite einai

Acts 13:26 to you is the word umih oJlogo" Acts 13:26

of this salvation sent

th" swthria" tauth" apestal/h

Acts 13:29 fulfilled all ejtel/esan apanta

Acts 13:31

who are his witnesses oitine" eisi marture" aujtou'

Acts 13:33

fulfilled...unto us their children ekpepl hrwke toi" teknoi" aujtwh

he divided...by lot katek! hronomhsen

their land thiv ghh aujtwh

about the space of four hundred and fifty years. And after that he gave *unto them* judges until Samuel

wJ etesin tetrakosivi" kaiVpenthkonta. kaiV metaVtauta etwen kritaV etw" SamouhV

[the] prophet (tou) profhtou

forty years eth tesserakonta

he raised up unto them David hgeiren told Dauild aujtoi"

I have found David
Euron Dauil

brought unto Israel a Saviour hgagen tw/jsrahl/ swthra

And as John fulfilled wJ deVepI hrou j warmh"

Whom think ye that I am TivemeVuponoeite einai

to us is the word hobih of logo"

of this salvation sent forth th" swthria" tauth" exapestath

fulfilled all eitel/esan panta

who [now] are his witnesses oitine" (nuh) eisin marture" aujtou'

fulfilled...unto us [their] children ekpepl hrwken toi" teknoi" (aujtwh)

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Acts 13:33

written in the second psalm

ejn tw/yalmw/tw/deuten/w/gengraptai

Acts 13:34

the sure mercies of David taVo\$ia DabiW taVpistav

Acts 13:35

Wherefore he saith also in another psalm

diovkaiVejn e_ten/legei

Acts 13:36 For David, after Dabily mely gal/

Acts 13:39

And kaiV

Acts 13:39

by the law ejn tw/nomw/

Acts 13:39 of Moses Mwsew"

Acts 13:40

lest that come upon you mhVepet/qh/ejf utha"

Acts 13:41

for I work a work

oti etgon egwVejrgazomai

Acts 13:41 a work which efgon w}

Acts 13:42

And when the Jews were gone out of the

synagogue

Exiontwn deVek thV sunagwgh" twh Joudaiwn

Acts 13:42

the Gentiles besought parekaloun taVe[nh

Acts 13:43

to continue in the grace of God epimemein th/camiti tou' Qeou'

Acts 13:44 the word of God toly logon tou' Qeou'

Acts 13:45 by Paul

upoVtou' Paul⁄ou

Acts 13:45

spoken

written in the second psalm

ej tw/yalmw/gegraptai tw/deuterw/

the sure mercies of David taVo§ia Dauid taVpistav

Wherefore he saith also in another psalm

dio vii kai Veji e uterow/legei

For David, after Dauily mely gald

[And] (kai)/

by the law en nomw/

of Moses Mwusew"

lest that come mhVejpel/qh/

for I work a work

oti efgon ejgazomai ejgwV

a work which efgon o}

And when they were gone out

Exionatwn deV

and they besought deVauitwh parekal/oun

to continue in the grace of God prosmemein th/camiti tou' qeou'

the word of the Lord told logon tou' kuriqu

by Paul upoVPaul/ou

spoken

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

legomevi"

Acts 13:45

contradicting and blaspheming antilegonte" kaiVblasfhmouhte"

Acts 13:46 Then Paul deVoJPaulo" Acts 13:46

and Barnabas...said kaiVoJBarnaba" eibon

Acts 13:46

but seeing ye put it from you epeidhVdeVajpwqeisqe aujtoN

Acts 13:47 For so outw gald Acts 13:50

the devout and honourable women taV sebomema" gunaika" kaiVtaV euschmona"

Acts 13:50

against Paul and Barnabas epiVtoW Paulon kaiVtoW Barnabah

Acts 13:51

their feet against them twh podwh aujtwh ep aujtouV

Acts 13:52 And the disciples oi{deVmaqhtaiV Acts 14:2

But the unbelieving Jews oiJdeVapeiqouhte" Joudaibi

which gave testimony unto the word of his grace marturouhti tw/logw/th" carito" auitou'

Acts 14:3 and granted signs kaiVdidomti shmeia

And there they preached the gospel kakei' hsan euaggelizomenoi

Acts 14:8

Acts 14:7

And there sat a certain man at Lystra, impotent Kaivti" aḥh\/d eḥ Lustroi" aḍuwato"

Acts 14:8

being a cripple from his mother's womb cwloV ek koilia" mhtroV aujtou'upbarcwn

Acts 14:8

who never had walked

laloumemoi"

blaspheming blasfhmouhte"

Then Paul te oJPaulo"

and Barnabas...said kaiVoJBarnaba" eiban

seeing ye put it from you epeidhVajpwqeisqe aujtoW

For so ou{tw" gald

the devout and honourable women taV sebomema" gunaika" taV eujschmona"

against Paul and Barnabas epiVtoW Paulon kaiVBarnabah

the feet against them twh podwh ep aujtou∀

And the disciples oi{te maghtaiV

But the unbelieving Jews oiJdeVapeighsante" loudaibi

which gave testimony unto the word of his grace marturouhti (epi)/tw/logw/th" carito" auitou'

granted signs didomti shmeia

And there they preached the gospel kakei euaggelizomenoi hsan

And there sat a certain man at Lystra, impotent Kaivti" aṅhฟ aḍuwato" eḥ Lustroi"

a cripple from his mother's womb cwloV ek koilia" mhtroV aujtou'

who never walked

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

o} oudepote periepepathkei

Acts 14:9

The same heard Paul outo" hkoue tou' Paulou

Acts 14:9

that he had faith to be healed of i pistin ecei tou' swqhhai

Acts 14:10

Said with a loud voice eipe megath/th/fwnh/

Acts 14:10

And he leaped and walked kaiVh{leto kaiVperiepatei

Acts 14:11

And when the people saw oi{deVocloi idonte"

Acts 14:11

what Paul had done o} epoilsen oJ Paul o"

Acts 14:12

And they called Barnabas ekalvoun te tolv melv Barnabah

Acts 14:13

Then the priest of Jupiter oJdeVi&reuV tou' DioV

Acts 14:13 before their city

proVth" povew" aujtwh

Acts 14:14

and ran in among the people eisephothsan eij tow oflon

Acts 14:15

unto the living God
epiVtoN QeoN ton zwhta

Acts 14:17 Nevertheless kaitoige Acts 14:17

he left not himself without witness ouk amarturon eauton aifhken

Acts 14:17

in that he did good

ajgaqopoiwh

Acts 14:17

and gave us rain from heaven our anowen hohih udtouV didouV

Acts 14:17 our hearts

o} oupepote periepathsen

The same heard Paul outo" hkousen tou Paulou

that he had faith to be healed of ecei pistin tou' swqhhai

Said with a loud voice eilen megal/h/fwnh/

And he leaped and walked kaiVh{ato kaiVperiepatei

And when the people saw oi{ te ocloi idonte"

what Paul had done o} epoilsen Paul o"

And they called Barnabas ekaloun te told Barnabah

Then the priest of Jupiter of te idreuV tou' DioV

before the city proVth" pol/ew"

and ran out among the people exephathsan eij' told of on

unto the living God epiVqeold zwhta

Nevertheless

kaitoi

he left not himself without witness ouk amarturon auitoN aifhken

in that he did good agagourgwh

and gave you rain from heaven our anowen high ud tou didou didou

your hearts

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

taV kardi⊠" hbhwh

Acts 14:19

And there came thither

Ephil qon deV

Acts 14:19

supposing nomimante"

Acts 14:19

he had been dead aujtoW tegnamai

Acts 14:20

Howbeit, as the disciples stood round about him

kuklwsamtwn deVaujtoN/ twh maqhtwh

Acts 14:21

to Lystra, and to Iconium, and Antioch

eij' thM Lustran kaiVjkomion kaiVjAntioveian

Acts 14:23

And when they had ordained them elders in every

church

ceirotonhsante" deVaujtoi" presbutevou" kat

ekklhsian Acts 14:24

they came to Pamphylia

hkqon eij' Pamfulian

Acts 14:27

they rehearsed all

anhogeilan osa

Acts 14:28

And there they abode long time

dietribon deVekei cromon ouk oligon

Acts 15:1

Except ye be circumcised

EaW mhVperitemnhsqe

Acts 15:1

after the manner of Moses

tw/eqei Mwusew"

Acts 15:2

When therefore

genomenth" oun

Acts 15:2

and disputation

kaiVsuzhthsew"

Acts 15:3

they passed through Phenice and

dihroconto thm Foinikhn kaiV

Acts 15:4

they were received of the church

taV kardi⊠" unhwh

And there came thither

Ephiqan deV

supposing

nomizonte"

he had been dead auitoW teanhkewai

Howbeit, as the disciples stood round about him

kuklwsantwn deVtwh maghtwh auitoN

to Lystra, and to Iconium, and to Antioch

eij' thN Lustran kaiVeij' jkomion kaiVeij'

jAntio**v**eian

And when they had ordained them elders in every

church

ceirotonhwante" deVauitoi" kat ekklhsiwan

presbutevou"

they came to Pamphylia

hlqon eij' thMy Pamfulian

they rehearsed all

anhoggellon osa

And they abode long time

dietribon deVcroxon ouk oligon

Except ye have been circumcised

Eald mhVperitmhqhte

after the manner of Moses

tw/eqei tw/Mwusew"

But when

genomewih" deV

and disputation

kaiVzhthsew"

they passed through both Phenice and

dihyconto thy te Foinikhn kaiV

they were received of the church

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

ajpedevoghsan upoVth" ekklhsiva"

Acts 15:6

And the apostles...came together Sunhaghsan deVoiJapostoloi

Acts 15:7

And when there had been much disputing pollh" deVsuzhthsew" genomenth"

Acts 15:7

God made choice among us oJ QeoV en unin exel exato

Acts 15:8

giving them the Holy Ghost dou' autoi" to V Pneuma to V Agion

Acts 15:9

And put no difference kaiVoujdeN diekrine

Acts 15:11 the grace of the th" carito"

Acts 15:11 Lord Jesus Christ Kurivu jhsou' Cristou'

Acts 15:14

a people for his name laoN epiVtw/ohomati aujtou'

Acts 15:16

the tabernacle of David this skhnhis Dabiis

Acts 15:17 who doeth oJ poiwh

Acts 15:18

Acts 15:17 all these things tauta panta

Known unto God are all his works from the

beginning of the world

gnwstaVap aijwho". ejsti tw/Qew/pawta taVefga

autou'

Acts 15:20

that they abstain from pollutions tou' apercesqai apoVtwh alisghmatwn

Acts 15:21 For Moses

Mwsh" gald Acts 15:22

surnamed epikaloumenon parederqhsan apoVth" ekklhsia"

And the apostles...came together Sunhaghsan te oiJapostoloi

And when there had been much disputing pollh" deVzhthwew" genomewh"

God made choice among us en ushih ekelewato oJgeoV

giving the Holy Ghost dou' to Vpneuma to Vagion

And put no difference kaiVougely dielerinen

the grace of the th" cavito" tou'

Lord Jesus kurivu jhsou'

a people for his name laoM tw/ojomati aujtou'

the tabernacle of David this skhnhis Dauis

who doeth poiwh

these things tau'ta

Known from the beginning of the world

gnwstaVajo aijwho"

that they abstain from pollutions tou' aperesqai twh aj isghmarwn

For Moses Mwush" gald

called kaloumenon

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Acts 15:22

Barsabas Barsabas Barsabah Barsabbah

Acts 15:23

after this manner tade

Acts 15:23

and elders and brethren and elder brethren

kaiVoiJpresbuteroi kaiVoiJajdelfoiV kaiVoiJpresbuteroi ajdelfoiV

Acts 15:24

certain which went out from us certain from us

tineV ex hohwh exeloporate" tineV ek huhwh (ekelgonate")

Acts 15:24

saying, Ye must be circumcised, and keep the law

legonte" peritemnesqai kaiVthreih ton nomon

Acts 15:25

to send chosen men to choose men to send eklexamemoi" afidra" pemyai eklexamemou" afidra" pemyai

Acts 15:28

For it seemed good to the Holy Ghost For it seemed good to the Holy Ghost edoxe gald tw/Agiw/Pneumati edoxen gald tw/pneumati tw/adiw/

Acts 15:28

than these necessary things than these necessary things plhw twh epawagke" touwwn plhw touwtwn twh epamagke"

Acts 15:29

and from things strangled and from things strangled kaiVpniktou' kaiVpniktwh

Acts 15:30

they came to Antioch they came down to Antioch kathiqon eij' Antioceian hlgon eij' Antioveian

Acts 15:32 And Judas jouda" de

And Judas jouda" te Acts 15:33

from the brethren unto the apostles

from the brethren unto those who sent them apoVtwh adelfwh proV touV apostoVou" apoVtwh adelfwh proV touV aposteiVanta" auitouÿ

Acts 15:34

Notwithstanding it pleased Silas to abide there still

edoxe deVtw/Siva/epimeihai aujtou'

Acts 15:36

Paul said unto Barnabas Paul said unto Barnabas eibe Paulo" prov Barnabah eiben prov Barnabah Paulo"

Acts 15:36

Let us...visit our brethren Let us...visit our brethren episkeywmega touV adelfouV huhwh episkeywmega touV adelfouV

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Acts 15:36

in every city kataVpasan polin

Acts 15:37

And Barnabas determined Barnaba" deVeboulveusato

Acts 15:37

determined to take with them John sumparal abeih toly jwamnhn

Acts 15:39

And the contention was so sharp between them

ejgemeto oun paroxusmoV

Acts 15:40

unto the grace of God th/caviti tou' Qeou'

Acts 15:41

And he went through Syria and Cilicia dihrceto deVthV Surian kaiVKilikian

Acts 16:1

Then came he to Derbe Kathwithse deVeij' Dewbhn

Acts 16:1 and Lystra kaiVLustran Acts 16:1

the son of a certain woman uidV gunaikoV tino"

Acts 16:3

that his father was a Greek

tow pateWa aujtou' of i Ellhn uphhcen

Acts 16:4

they delivered them paredidoun autoi"

Acts 16:4

of the apostles and elders

upoVtwh abostolwn kaiVtwh presbuterwn

Acts 16:4

which were at Jerusalem twh ejn jjerousal hm

Acts 16:6

Now when they had gone throughout Phrygia

Dihiqonte" deVthW Frugian

Acts 16:6

and the region of Galatia kaiVthM GalatikhM cwwan

Acts 16:7

After they were come to Mysia el gonte" kataVthM Musian

in every city kataVpoVin pasan

And Barnabas determined Barnaba" deVeboulveto

determined also to take with them John sumparal abeih kaiVtoN j wannhn

And the contention was so sharp between them

eġemeto deVparoxusmoV

unto the grace of the Lord th/caviti tou' kurivu

And he went through Syria and Cilicia dihrceto deVthM Surian kaiV(thM) Kilikian

Then came he [also] to Derbe Kathwithsen deV(kai)/eij' Dewbhn

and to Lystra kaiVeij' Luwtran

the son of a woman uidV gunaikoV

that his father was a Greek
of: Ellhn oJpathly aujtou' uphrcen

they delivered them paredidosan auitoi"

of the apostles and elders

upoVtwh apostolwn kaiVpresbuterwn

which were at Jerusalem twh en Jerosolumoi"

Now when they had gone throughout Phrygia

Dihiqon deVthW Frugian

and region of Galatia kaiVGalatikhN cwvan

And after they were come to Mysia el gonte" deVkataVthM Musian

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Acts 16:7

they assayed epeivazon kataV

Acts 16:7

to go into Bithynia thi Biqunian poreuwsqai

Acts 16:7

but the Spirit suffered them not kaiVouk eiasen auitouV toVPneuma

Acts 16:9 in the night diaVth" nuktoV Acts 16:9

appeared to Paul wffqh tw/Paulw/

Acts 16:9

There stood a man of Macedonia ajhhl/ ti" hh Makedww estwV

Acts 16:9 and prayed him parakal wh aujtoN

Acts 16:10 to go into Macedonia

ekelqeih eij' thn Makedonian

Acts 16:10

that the Lord had called us of i proskeld htai had" of Kurio"

Acts 16:11
Therefore loosing jAnacqearte" out
Acts 16:11

from Troas
aboVthV Trwado"

Acts 16:11

and the next day th/te epioush/ Acts 16:11

to Neapolis eij' Neapol in

Acts 16:12 And from thence to

ekeiqen te eij'
Acts 16:12

which is the chief hti" estiVprwth

Acts 16:12

that part of Macedonia
thy merido" th' Makedonia"

they assayed epeivazon eij'

to go into Bithynia thM Biqunian poreuqhhai

but the Spirit of Jesus suffered them not kaiVouk eiasen auitouV toVpneuma Ihsou'

in [the] night diaV(th") nuktoV

appeared to Paul tw/Paulw/wfqh

There stood a man of Macedonia ajhhi/ Makedww ti" hi estwV

and prayed him kaiVparakalwh aujtoW

to go into Macedonia ekel qeih eij' Makedonian

that God had called us of i proskeld htai had" oJ qeoV

And loosing Anacquate deV

from Troas ajooVTrwando"

and the next day thi/deVepioush/

to New Polis eij' Newn Polvin

And from thence to kakeigen eij'

which is the chief hti" ejstiN prwth(")

that part of Macedonia merito" th" Makedonia"

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Acts 16:13

we went out of the city exhlygomen exw th" pol/ew"

Acts 16:13

where prayer was wont to be made ou|ejnomizeto proseuchVeihai

Acts 16:15 and abide *there* meimate

Acts 16:16

as we went to prayer

poreuomenawn hahwh eij proseuchho

Acts 16:16

a spirit of divination pneuma Purywno"

Acts 16:16 met us

ajpanthsai høhih

Acts 16:17

The same followed Paul

auth katakoloughwasa tw/Paulw/

Acts 16:17

which shew unto us

oitine" kataggeVlousin hthih

Acts 16:18 But Paul deVoJ Paul o"

Acts 16:18

in the name of Jesus Christ eh tw/ohomati lhsou' Cristou'

Acts 16:20

to the magistrates, saying toi" strathgoi", eibon

Acts 16:22

rent off their clothes

perirrhwante" aujtwh taVinhatia

Acts 16:24

Who, having received such a charge o', paraggel ian to iauthn eijhfw"

Acts 16:24

and made their feet fast in the stocks

kaiVtouV poda" aujtwh hisfalisato eij toVxuVon

Acts 16:26 ...immediately ajnewidqhsan

Acts 16:26

and te we went out of the gate ekhlygomen ekw th" pul/h"

where prayer was supposed to be made oulehomizomen proseuchly eihai

and abide there

memete

as we went to the *place of* prayer poreuomenwn holly by the proseucht

a spirit of divination pneuma pugwna

met us

upanthsai hbih

The same following Paul

auth katakolougousa tw/Paulw/

which shew unto you

oitine" kataggeVlousin uthih

But Paul deVPaul o"

in the name of Jesus Christ en onomati Insou' Cristou'

to the magistrates, saying toi" strathgoi" eiban

rent off their clothes

perirhwante" aujtwh taVishatia

Who, having received such a charge o' paraggelian to authn labww

and made their feet fast in the stocks

kaiVtouV poda" hisfalisato aultwh eil toVxuVon

...immediately hjnew@qhsan

but deV

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Acts 16:27

he drew out his sword spasameno" marairan

Acts 16:27

and would have killed himself emellen eautow anaireih

Acts 16:28

But...cried with a loud voice ejfwnhse deVfwnh/megal/h/

Acts 16:28 Paul oJ Paul o" Acts 16:29

fell down before Paul and Silas prosepese tw/Paulw/kaiVtw/Sila/

Acts 16:31 And they said oiJdeVeipon

Acts 16:31
Believe on the Lord Jesus Christ

Pisteuson epiVtoW Kurion Ihsouh CristoW

Acts 16:32 and to all kai pasi

Acts 16:34 into his house eij' told oikon autou'

Acts 16:36 this saying

touV logou" touvou"

Acts 16:36

The magistrates have sent of Apestalkasin oiJstrathgoiV

Acts 16:37

and have cast *us* into prison ebalon eij' fulakha

Acts 16:38

And the...told...unto the magistrates annugeilan deVtoi" strathgoi"

Acts 16:38 and they feared kaiVejfobhyhsan

Acts 16:39

and desired them to depart out of the city

hrwwwn expelgein th" povew"

Acts 16:40

And they went out of the prison exel gowte" deVek th" ful akh"

he drew out his sword spasameno" (thm) mawairan

and would have killed himself himself eautow and anaireih

But...cried with a loud voice effwrhsen deVmegaVh/fwnh/

Paul (o) Paulo"

fell down before Paul and Silas prosepesen tw/Paulw/kaiV(tw/ Sila/

And they said oiJ deVei pan

Believe on the Lord Jesus
Pisteuson epiVtoW kurion ihsouh

with all sulf pasin

into the house eij' tow oikon

[this] saying

touV logou" (toutou")

The magistrates have sent of Apestalkan oiJstrathgoiV

and have cast *us* into prison ebalan eij' fulakhw

And the...told...unto the magistrates aphageilan deVtoi" strathgoi"

but they feared eifobhythsan deV

and desired *them* to depart from the city him when apel gein apoVth" polvew"

And they went from the prison exel qowte" deVapoVth" fulakh"

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Acts 16:40

and entered into the house of Lydia

eishiqon eij' thi Ludian

Acts 16:40

and when they had seen the brethren, they

comforted them

kaiVidowte" touV adelfouV, parekavesan autou"

and entered into the house of Lydia eishiqon prov thi Ludian

and when they had seen, they comforted the

brethren

kaiVidonte" parekalesan touV adelfouV

Acts 16:40

and departed kaiVekhi qon

Acts 17:1

and Apollonia kaiVApollwnian

Acts 17:1

where was a synagogue opou hin hJsunagwghV

Acts 17:2

reasoned with them dielegeto autoi"

Acts 17:3

that this Jesus, whom I preach unto you, is Christ outov ejstin oJCristov jhsou", oj ejawV

kataggeVIw uzhih

Acts 17:4

Greeks a great multitude Ællhαwn poluVplhαo"

Acts 17:5

But the Jews which believed not, moved with envy

zhlwsante" deVoiJapeigouhte" loudaibi

Acts 17:5

certain lewd fellows tina∀ a∱dra" ponhrou∀

Acts 17:5

and assaulted the house of Jason epistamte" te th/oikim/jawono"

Acts 17:5

and sought to bring them out eizhtoun auitouV aigageih

Acts 17:6

they drew Jason esuron tow lawona

Acts 17:7

do contrary to the decrees of Caesar

apemanti twh dogmatwn Kaisaro" prattousi

Acts 17:7

saying that there is another king, one Jesus basilea legonte" eteron einai, Ihsouh

and departed kaiVekhl qan

and Apollonia kaiVthN/ Apollwnian

where was a synagogue opou hin sunagwighV

reasoned with them dielewato autoi"

that this Jesus, whom I preach unto you, is Christ oti outov estin oJCristov, (o) jhsou", on egwV kataggeVIw ushih

Greeks a great multitude Ellhαwn plhqo" poluV

But the Jews moved with envy Zhlwsante" deVoiJloudaibi

certain lewd fellows aħdra" tina∀ ponhrou∀

and assaulted the house of Jason kaiVepistamte" th/oikim/jawono"

and sought to bring them out ezhtoun aujtouV proagageih

they drew Jason esuron lasona

do contrary to the decrees of Caesar

apemanti twh dogmatwn Kaisaro" prassousi

saying that there is another king, one Jesus basilew eteron legonte" einai jhsouh

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Acts 17:10

by night

diaVth" nuktoV

Acts 17:11

and searched the scriptures daily

toVkaq huhevan ajnakriwonte" taV grafaV

Acts 17:13

stirred up the people

saleuvnte" touV oÇlou"

Acts 17:14

to go as it were to the sea

poreuwsqai wJ epiVthW qaVassan

Acts 17:14

but Silas...abode there still

upbemenon deVo{te Sila"

Acts 17:15

brought him unto Athens

h@agon auitoW e\v" iAghnwh

Acts 17:15

And they that conducted Paul

oiJdeVkaqistwhte" toW Paulon

Acts 17:15

brought him unto Athens

h@gagon aujtoW e@" jAqhnwh

Acts 17:15

unto Silas and Timotheus

prov tow Silah kaiVTimoweon

Acts 17:16

when he saw the city wholly given to idolatry

gewrouhti kateidwlon ousan the polin

Acts 17:18

Then certain

Tine∀ deVtwh

Acts 17:18

and of the Stoicks

kaiVtwh Stwikwh

Acts 17:18

he preached unto them

auitoi" euhggelizeto

Acts 17:20

what these things mean

tivan qeloi tauta einai

Acts 17:21

spent their time in nothing else

eij' ouden eteron eukairoun

Acts 17:21

or to hear some new thing

ti kai akouwin kainoweron

by night diaVnukto\"

and searched the scriptures daily

kaq huheman ahakrimonte" taV grafaV

stirred up and troubled the people

saleuonte" kaiVtarassonte" touV o¢lou"

to go as far as to the sea

poreuwsqai ew" epiVthW qaVassan

but Silas...abode there still

upbemeinam te ofte Sila"

brought unto Athens

hhagon ew" Aghnwh

And they that conducted Paul

oiJdeVkaqistamonte" toM Paulon

brought him unto Athens h@agon ew" Aghnwh

unto Silas and Timotheus

proV toW Silah kaiVtoW Timoweon

when he saw the city wholly given to idolatry

gewrouhto" kateidwlon ousan thid polin

Then also certain

tineV deVkaiVtwh

and Stoicks

kaiVStoikwh

he preached

euhggel izeto

what these things mean

tima qelvei tauta einai

spent their time in nothing else

eij' ouden eteron hukairoun

or to hear some new thing

h]akou@in ti kainoveron

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Acts 17:22

Then Paul stood stage! V deVoJ Paul o"

Acts 17:23

Whom therefore ye ignorantly worship

on oun agnoouhte" eusebeite

Acts 17:23

him declare I unto you touton egwVkataggel/I w uthih

Acts 17:24

seeing that he is Lord kuvio" upavcwn

Acts 17:25

with men's hands upoVceirwh ajqrwpwn

Acts 17:26

And hath made of one blood all nations epoils sevte ex edoV afato" pah efino"

Acts 17:26

for to dwell on all the face katoikeih epiVpah toVproswpon

Acts 17:26

hath determined the times before appointed

oታisa" protetagmemou" kairou∜

Acts 17:27

That they should seek the Lord

zhteih toW Kuvoion

Acts 17:27 if haply eij afage Acts 17:27

though kaitoige

Acts 17:30 all men

toi" ajıqrwpoi" pasi

Acts 17:31

Because he hath appointed a day

dioti esthsen hoheran

Acts 17:32 and others said oiJdeVeibon

Acts 17:32

We will hear thee again of this *matter* Akousomegavsou palvin periVtoutou

Acts 17:33 So Paul

kaiVoutw" oJPaulo"

Then Paul stood Stagei V de V(o) Paul o"

What therefore ye ignorantly worship

o}oun agnoounte" eusebeite

this declare I unto you touto egwVkataggeVI w ushih

seeing that he is Lord uparcwn kurio"

with human hands upoVceirwh ajqrwpixwn

And hath made of one all nations epoils sent to extend the end of the end of

for to dwell on all *the* face katoikeih epiVpantoV proswpou

hath determined the times appointed objisa" prostetagmenou" kairouV

That they should seek God

zhteih toW qeoW

if haply eij afa ge

though kaivge

all men

toi" aḥqrwpoi" pawta"

Because he hath appointed a day

kaqovi e\$thsen huhevan

and others said oiJdeVeilpan

We will hear thee again of this *matter* ¡Akousomeqavsou periVtoutou kaiVpalvin

So Paul

outw" oJPaulo"

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Acts 18:1

After these things MetaVdeVtau'ta

Acts 18:1

Paul departed cwrisgeiV oJ Paul o"

Acts 18:2

from Rome ek th" Rwmh"

Acts 18:3 and wrought kaiVeijgazeto

Acts 18:3

for by their occupation they were tentmakers

hsan ga∀ skhnopoioiVthn ternhn

Acts 18:5

Paul was pressed in the spirit suneiveto tw/pneumati oJ Paulo"

Acts 18:5

and testified to the Jews *that* Jesus *was* Christ diamarturomeno" toi" joudaivi" tolv Cristow, ihsouh

Acts 18:7

and entered into a certain man's house

hNqen eij' oiki⊠n tinoV

Acts 18:7 named Justus

ojnomati joustou

Acts 18:9

Then spake the Lord to Paul in the night by a

eiþe deVoJKurio" di odamato" ej nuktiVtw/ Paulw/

Acts 18:11

And he continued there

eka**q**ise te

Acts 18:12

And when Gallio was the deputy Galliwno" deVajqupateuvnto"

Acts 18:13

This fellow persuadeth

outo" ajnapeiqei

Acts 18:14

If it were

Eij meld out hin

Acts 18:14

I should bear with you an hipescomhn unwh

After these things MetaVtauta

he departed cwrisqeiV

from Rome apoVth" Rwmh"

and wrought kaiVhjgazeto

for by their occupation they were tentmakers hsan gal/ skhnopoioiVth//tevnh/

Paul was pressed in the word suneixeto tw/logw/oJPaulo"

and testified to the Jews *that* Jesus was Christ diamarturomeno" toi" joudaivi" einai toh Criston, jhsouh

and entered into a certain *man's* house eight qen eight oiking tinoV

named Titus Justus oʻnomati Titivu Joustou

Then spake the Lord to Paul in the night by a

eipen deVoJkumoio" eji nuktiVdi obamato" tw/ Pautw/

And he continued there

Ekawisen deV

And when Gallio was the deputy Galliwno" deVajiqupavou ofito"

This *fellow* persuadeth

ajnapeiquei outo"

If it were Eij meld hin

I should bear with you an apescomen unwh

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Acts 18:15

But if it be a question eij deVzh\text{\text{hmavejsti}}

Acts 18:15 for I...judge krithV gaV egwV

Acts 18:17

Then all the Greeks took Sosthenes epilabomenoi deVpante" oiJ Ellhne" Swsqemhn

Acts 18:18

having shorn *his* head in Cenchrea keirameno" thi kefalha eh Kegcreai"

Acts 18:19

And he came to Ephesus kathwithse deVeil' Efeson

Acts 18:19

and reasoned with the Jews dielegh toi" Joudaivi"

Acts 18:20

to tarry longer time with them

epiVpleiona cronon meihai par aujtoi"

Acts 18:21

But bade them farewell, saying all apetawato aujtoi", eipww

Acts 18:21

I must by all means keep this feast that cometh in

Jerusalem

Dei'me pantw" thi edrth thi ercomenhn

poihsai eij' Jerosovuma

Acts 18:21

but I will return again palvin deVaḥakamyw

Acts 18:21

And he sailed from kaiVajhhvqh ajooV

Acts 18:25

and taught diligently the things of the Lord kaiVejlidasken akribw" taVperiVtou Kuriou

Acts 18:26

Aquila and Priscilla Akuva" kaiVPriskilla

Acts 18:26 the way of God thly tou' Qeou' odoly

Acts 19:1

came to Ephesus ej qeih eij' Efeson

Acts 19:1

But if it be questions eij deVzhthmatav

for I...judge krithV ejgwV

Then all took Sosthenes

epilabomenoi deVpamte" Swsqemhn

having shorn *his* head in Cenchrea keirameno" en Kegcreai" thi kefalhi

And they came to Ephesus kathwthsan deVeil Efeson

and reasoned with the Jews dielexato toi" joudaivi"

to tarry longer time

epiVpleiona cronon meihai

But bade farewell and saying alla Vapotaxameno" kai Veipwm

....

....

I will return again Pavin aḥakamyw

He sailed from ajhhoqh ajpoV

and taught diligently the things of Jesus kaiVejlidasken akribw" taVperiVtou' j hsou'

Priscilla and Aquila Priskilla kaiVAkuVa"

the way [of God] thiv odoly (tou' qeou)

came to Ephesus (kat)el qeih eij' Efeson

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

and finding certain disciples kaiVeuชพพ tina" maqhtaÿ

kaiVeudwm tina" maqhtaÿ Acts 19:2

He said unto them eibevproV auitouv

Acts 19:2

And they said unto him OiJdeVeibon proV auitom

Acts 19:2

We have not so much

jAII oujdeV

Acts 19:3

And he said unto them eipevte prov aujtouv

Acts 19:3 And they said oiJdeVeipon Acts 19:4

John verily baptized | wamnh" meld epaptise

Acts 19:4

that is, on Christ Jesus

tou't estin, eij' tow oJCristow jhsouh

Acts 19:6

And when Paul had laid his hands upon them kaiVepiqento" aujtoi" tou' Paul/ou ta\" ceira"

Acts 19:6 and prophesied kaiVproefhteuon

Acts 19:7 about twelve wseiVdekaduv Acts 19:8

persuading the things concerning the kingdom peigwn taVperiVth" basileia"

Acts 19:9

in the school of one Tyrannus en th/scolh/turamnou tinov

Acts 19:10

the word of the Lord Jesus told logon tou' Kuriwu jhsou'

Acts 19:11 God wrought ejoi@i oJ QeoV Acts 19:12

from his body were brought epifewesgai apoVtou' crwtoV auitou'

Acts 19:12

and finding certain disciples kaiVeureih tina" maghtaÿ

And he said unto them eiben te prov auitouv

And they unto him oiJdeVproV auiton

We have not so much

jAll oujd

And he said eiben te

And they said oiJdeVeiban

John baptized | wamnh" ebaptisen

that is, on Jesus

tou't estin eij' tow ihsouh

And when Paul had laid [his] hands upon them kaiVepiqewto" aujtoi" tou' Paulvou (tal) ceiha"

and prophesied kaiVeprofhteuon

about twelve wseiVdwdeka

persuading [the] things concerning the kingdom

peigwn (ta)/periVth" basileig"

in the school of Tyrannus en th/scolh/Turannou

the word of the Lord told logion tou kuriou

God wrought oJqeoV ejooivi

from his body were brought

apoferesqai apoVtou' crwtoV auitou'

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

extus Receptus-Scrivener

pneumata taVponhraVejxerzcesqai ajp aujtwh

Acts 19:13

certain of the vagabond Jews

evil spirits went out of them

tine" apoVtwh periercomemwn loudaiwn

Acts 19:13

We adjure you by Jesus Orkizomen uzha" told j hsouh

Acts 19:13

whom Paul preacheth
oh oJ Paul o" khrussei

Acts 19:14 And there were hsan devtine"

Acts 19:14

seven sons of one Sceva, a Jew, and chief of the

priests

uJoiVSkeua' loudaiou arcierew" eptaV

Acts 19:14 which did so oiJ tou'to poiouhte"

Acts 19:15 and said eibe

Acts 19:15 Jesus I know

Told insouh ginwskw

Acts 19:16 leaped ejfallomeno" Acts 19:16

the man...on them ep aultouV oJaligrwpo"

Acts 19:16 and overcame kaiVkatakurieusa"

Acts 19:16 them aujtwh

Acts 19:20 So mightily

outw kataVkravo"

Acts 19:20

grew the word of God oJlogo" tou' Kuriou hukane

Acts 19:21

to go to Jerusalem

poreuesqai eij' JerousaVhm

Nestle-Aland 26,27

evil spirits went out

pneumata taVponhraVekporeuwsqai

certain also of the vagabond Jews tine" kaiVtwh periercomemwn loudaiwn

I adjure you by Jesus Orkizw uzha" toh j hsouh

whom Paul preacheth
on Paul o" khrussei

And there were hsan devtino"

seven sons of one Sceva, a Jew, and chief of the

priests

Skeua' loudaiou arcierew" eptaVuidiV

which did so tou'to poiouhte"

and said to them eipen aujtoi"

Jesus I [indeed] know
Told (meld) I hsouh ginwskw

leaped eifalomeno"

the man...on them oJafiqrwpo" ep aujtouV

overcame katakurieu\sa"

both ajmfoterwn

So mightily

Outw" kataVkravo"

grew the word of God tou' kuriou oJlogo" hukanen

to go to Jerusalem

poreuvsqai eij Jerosovuma

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Acts 19:24

no small gain

ejrgasiæn ouk ojighn

Acts 19:25

we have our wealth hJeuporia hohwh esti

Acts 19:27

should be despised eij' oupen/ logisqhhai

Acts 19:27

her magnificence should be destroyed kagaireisgai thi megaleio tha auith"

Acts 19:29

the whole city was filled eplhsqh hJpovi" o{h

Acts 19:29

Paul's companions sunekdhmou" tou' Paulou

Acts 19:30 And when Paul tou' deVPaul/ou Acts 19:32

wherefore they were come together

timo" eneken sunelhlumeisan

Acts 19:33

And they drew Alexander out of the multitude

ek deVtou'o¢lou proebibasan Alexandron

Acts 19:33

the Jews putting him forward proballow twn authol twh joudaiwn

Acts 19:34

But when they knew that epignowtwn deVo{i

Acts 19:35

what man is there

tiv gan estin angrwpo"

Acts 19:35

the great goddess Diana th" megal/h" gea" Artemido"

Acts 19:36

and to do nothing rashly kaiVmhdely propetely prattein

Acts 19:37

blasphemers of your goddess blasfhmouhta" thiv qealv umwh

Acts 19:38

have a matter against any man

no small gain

ouk olighn ergasian

we have our wealth hJeuporia hahih estin

should be despised eii' ougen logisghhai

her magnificence should be destroyed kaqaireisqai th" megaleio\text{vhto}" au\text{jth}"

the city was filled eplhsqh hJpoli"

Paul's companions sunekdhmou" Paulou

And when Paul Paul/ou deV

wherefore they were come together

timo" efieka sunelhlumpeisan

And they instructed Alexander out of the multitude

ek deVtou'o¢lou sunebibasan Alexandron

the Jews putting him forward probal on twn auitoly twh Joudaiwn

But when they knew that epignowte" deVo{i

for who of men

tiv gav estin angrwpwn

the great Diana

th" megal/h" jArtemido"

and to do nothing rashly kaiVmhdel propete prassein

blasphemers of our goddess blasfhmouhta" thiv qeolv hidwh

have a matter against any man

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

prov tina logon ecousi

Acts 19:39

concerning other matters

pel/di elten/wn

Acts 19:40

there being no cause whereby we may give an

account

mhdenoV aijtivu upavconto", periVou|dunhsomeqa

ajoodouhai logon

Acts 19:40

of this concourse

th" sustrofh" tau∜h"

Acts 20:1

Paul called unto him the disciples

proskalesameno" oJPaulo" touV maqhtaV

Acts 20:1

and embraced *them* kaiVaspasameno"

Acts 20:1

and departed for to go ekhl qe poreuwhai

Acts 20:1

into Macedonia eij' thM Makedonian

Acts 20:3

And when the Jews laid wait for him

genomewh" aujtw/ejpiboulh" upoVtwh joudaiwn

Acts 20:3

he purposed

eigemeto gnwmh

Acts 20:4

And there accompanied him into Asia

suneipeto deVaujtw/acri th" jAsia"

Acts 20:4

Sopater of Berea

Swpatro" Beroiaib"

Acts 20:5

These going before

outoi proelqomte"

Acts 20:6

in five days

a¢ri" høherwh pewte

Acts 20:6

where we abode seven days

ou|dietri**y**amen høheva" eøtav

Acts 20:7

when the disciples came together to break bread

sunhgmemwn, twh maghtwh tou' klawai afton

eçousi prov tina logon

concerning other matters

peraiterw

there being no cause whereby we may give [no]

account

mhdenoV aijtivu upavconto", periVou (ou)

dunhsomega ajoodouhai logon

of this concourse

periVth" sustrofh" tauth"

Paul sent for the disciples

metapemyameno" oJPaulo" touV maghtaV

and having exhorted, embraced them

kaiVparakalewa", aspasameno"

and departed for to go

ekhl qen poreuwsqai

into Macedonia

eij' Makedonian

And when the Jews laid wait for him

genomewh" epiboulh" aujtw/upoVtwh joudaiwn

he purposed

egemeto gnwmh"

And there accompanied him

suneipeto deVaujtw/

Sopater Pyrrhus of Berea

Swpatro" Purrou Beroiaib"

And these going before

outoi deVproelgomte"

in five days

a¢ri høherwh pewrte

where we abode seven days

oʻpou dietri**y**amen huhema" epitav

when we came together to break bread

timen ne came tegetire te great a

sunhgmenwn hohwh klasai afton

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Acts 20:8

where they were gathered together

ou| hsan sunhgmenoi

Acts 20:9

And there sat kaghmeno" dev

Acts 20:11

and had broken bread kaiVklasa" afton

Acts 20:11 till break of day aʿcri" auġh"

and sailed unto Assos ahhoghmen ei" thi Asson

Acts 20:13

Acts 20:13

for so outw gald

Acts 20:13 had he appointed hit diatetagmenro"

Acts 20:14

And when he met with us wJ deVsunebalen hahih

Acts 20:15

over against Chios atikruVCivu

Acts 20:15

and tarried at Trogyllium kaiVmeiNante" ej Trwgulliw/

Acts 20:15 and the next day th/ejcomewh/ Acts 20:16

For Paul had determined ekrine galf oJ Paul o"

Acts 20:16

if it were possible for him
eij dunatol hn\aujtw/

Acts 20:19

and with many tears, and temptations kaiVdakruwn kaiVpollwh peirasmwh

Acts 20:21

repentance toward God thM eil toM QeoM metamoian

Acts 20:21 and faith toward

kaiVthN pistin thN eij'

where we were gathered together

ou | himen sunhgmenroi

And there sat kaqezomeno" dev

and had broken bread kaiVklasa" to Vafton

till break of day aţri auġh"

and sailed unto Assos aphrophmen epiVthM Asson

for so outw" gald

had he appointed diatetagmenro" his

And when he met with us wJ deVsuneballen hahih

over against Chios atikru" Civu

....

and the next day thi/deVejcomenth/

For Paul had determined kekrikei gal/ oJPaulo"

if it might be possible for him

eij dunatoW ei[h aujtw/

and with tears, and temptations kaiVdakruwn kaiVpeirasmwh

repentance toward God thM eij qeoM metamoian

and faith toward kaiVpistin eij' toW

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Acts 20:21

our Lord Jesus Christ

told Kurion hohwh jhsouh Criston

Acts 20:22

I go bound in the spirit

egwVdedememo" tw/pneumati poreumai

Acts 20:23

witnesseth diamartuvetaiv

Acts 20:23

bonds and afflictions abide me desmaVme kaiVglivei" mewousin

Acts 20:24

But none of these things move me

ajl oujdenoV logon poioumai

Acts 20:24

neither count I oudeVe&w

Acts 20:24

my life dear unto myself

thi yuchi mou timian emautw/

Acts 20:24

so that I might finish my course with joy

wJ teleiwsai toW dromon mou metaVcara"

Acts 20:25

preaching the kingdom of God khrusswn thi basileian tou' Qeou'

Acts 20:26

Wherefore I take you to record

dioVmartuvomai uzhih

Acts 20:26

that I am pure

oti kagarov egwV

Acts 20:27

to declare all the counsel of God unto you anaggeilai unii pasan thi boulhi tou Qeou

Acts 20:28

Take heed therefore unto yourselves

prosecete oun edutoi"

Acts 20:28

which he hath purchased with his own blood

hi periepoihsato dia Vtou' idiou aimato"

Acts 20:29

For I

e**j**gwVga**l**⁄

Acts 20:29 know this

ofuot skio

our Lord Jesus

told kurion howh ihsouh

I go bound in the spirit

dedememo" egwVtw/pneumati poreumai

witnesseth to me

diamartuvetaivmoi

bonds and afflictions abide me

desmaVkaiVqliyei" me menousin

But none of these things move me

all oudenoV logou poioumai

I make

poioumai

the life dear unto myself

thing yuching timingn ejmautw/

so that I might finish my course

wJ teleiwsai toW dromon mou

preaching the kingdom

khrusswn thN basileian

Wherefore I take you to record

dioti martuvomai uzhih

that I am pure

oti kaqarov eimi

to declare all the counsel of God unto you anagge! ai pasan thi boul hi tou' qeou' uthih

Take heed unto yourselves

prosevete edutoi"

which he hath purchased with his own blood

hi periepoihsato dia Vtou' aimato" tou' idiou

ı

eġwV

know

oida

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Acts 20:32

brethren, I commend you paratigemai ugha", ağel foiV

Acts 20:32

which is able to build you up tw/dunamemw/epoikodomhsai

Acts 20:32 and to give you kaiVdouhai umih

Acts 20:32 an inheritance kI hronomian Acts 20:34

Yea, ye yourselves know aujtoiVdeVginwskete

Acts 20:35 that so labouring of i outw kopiwhta"

Acts 20:35

It is more blessed to give than to receive Makaviow esti didowai mallon h]lambawein

Acts 20:37

And they all wept sore

ikanoV deVejgemeto klauqmoV pamtwn

Acts 21:1 unto Coos eij' thi Kwh Acts 21:3

and landed at Tyre kaiVkathoghmen eij' Turon

Acts 21:3

for there the ship was to unlade

ekeise gald toVhn ploibn apofortizomenon

Acts 21:4

And finding disciples kaiVajneurowte" maghtaV

Acts 21:4

that he should not go up

mhVajnabai**x**ein

Acts 21:4 to Jerusalem eij' Jerosal/hm

Acts 21:5 and prayed proshuxameqa Acts 21:6

And when we had taken our leave

KaiVaspasamenoi

brethren, I commend you parati**v**emai uzha"

which is able to build you up tw/dunamemw/oikodomhsai

and to give kaiVdouhai

the inheritance that kI hronomian

Ye yourselves know aujtoiVginwskete

that so labouring of i outw' kopiwhta"

It is more blessed to give than to receive

Makanion estin mailon didonai h]lambanein

And they all wept sore ikanov devklaugmov egemeto pamtwn

unto Coos eij' th\ Kw'

and landed at Tyre kaiVkathlyqomen eij' Turon

for there the ship was to unlade ekeise gal/ toVploibn hh apofortizomenon

But finding the disciples apeurowte" deVtouV maghtaV

that he should not go mhVepibaimein

to Jerusalem eij' Jerosovuma

and prayed proseuxamenoi

When we had taken our leave aphspasamega

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Acts 21:6

we took ejoeb/hmen eij'

Acts 21:8

we that were of Paul's company departed

ekelqomte" oiJperiVtoM Paulon

Acts 21:8

which was one of the seven tou' of to" ek twh eptaV

Acts 21:9

four daughters, virgins

qugateme" parqemoi temsare"

Acts 21:10

And as we tarried epimenontwn deVhrhwh

Acts 21:10

and bound his own hands and feet

dhsa" te aujtou' taV ceira" kaiVtouV poda"

Acts 21:11

and bound his own dhsa" te aujtou'

Acts 21:11

hands and feet

taV ceira" kaiVtouV poda"

Acts 21:11

So shall...bind outw dhwousin

Acts 21:13

Then Paul answered abekrigh deVoJPaulo"

Acts 21:14

The will of the Lord ToVgeVhma tou' Kuriwu

Acts 21:14

be done genesqw

Acts 21:15

we took up our carriages

ajooskeuasamenoi

Acts 21:15

went up to Jerusalem

aḥebaiɒomen eij Jerousa√hm

Acts 21:17

the brethren received us gladly

asmemw" edemanto hoha" oiJadelfoiv

Acts 21:20

they glorified the Lord edoxazon tow Kurion

and we took kaiVaḥebhmen eij'

departed

ekelgonate"

which was *one* of the seven

ofito" ek twh eptaV

four daughters, virgins

quqateme" tessare" parqemoi

And tarrying

epimenomtwn deV

bound his own feet and hands

dhwa" eautou' touV poda" kaiVtaV ceira"

bound his own

dhsa" ealutou'

feet and hands

touV poda" kaiVtaV ceira"

So shall...bind outw' dhwousin

Then Paul answered to the abekrioth of Paul o"

The will of the Lord
Tou' kuriou to VgeVhma

be done ginesqw

we took our carriages episkeuasamenoi

went up to Jerusalem

aḥebaiɒomen eil Jerosovuma

the brethren received us gladly

asmemw" apedemanto huha" oiJadelfoiv

they glorified God edoxazon toly geon

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Acts 21:20

how many thousands of Jews posai muriade" eijsild joudaiwn

Acts 21:21

that thou teachest...to forsake Moses of apostasian didaskei apoVMwsew"

Acts 21:22

the multitude must needs come together pawtw" dei' pl h\u00e4o" sunel geih

Acts 21:22

for they will hear that thou art come akousontai gald of i ej hluqa"

Acts 21:24

that they may shave their heads in xurhswntai thi kefalhi

Acts 21:24

and all may know kaiVgnwsi pawte"

Acts 21:24

but *that* thou thyself also walkest orderly, and keepest the law

ajlaVstoicei" kaiVaujtoV toW nomon fula\sswn

Acts 21:25

and concluded that they observe no such thing, save only that they keep themselves from *things* offered to idols

krimante" mhdem/ toiouton threih aujtouV, eij mhV fulamsesqai aujtouV toy te eijdwlomuton

Acts 21:25 and from blood kaiVtoVai
na

Acts 21:27

and laid hands on him

kaiVepelpalon taV ceira" ep aujtold

Acts 21:28

that teacheth all *men* every where pawta" pantacou' didaskwn

Acts 21:31

And as they went about to kill him zhtouwtwn deVaujtoW ajokteihai

Acts 21:31

that all Jerusalem was in an uproar of i of h sugkercutai Jerousalhm

Acts 21:32 and centurions kaiVekatontarcou"

Acts 21:33

and demanded who he was

how many thousands among the Jews posai muriade" eisild en toi" joudaivi"

that thou teachest...to forsake Moses of apostasian didaskei apoVMwusew"

all pantw''

will hear that thou art come akousontai oti ej hl/uqa"

that they shall shave their heads in a xurh sontai this kefal his

and all will know kaiVgnwwontai pawte"

but *that* thou thyself also walkest orderly, and keepest the law

a<code>JlaVstoicei</code>" kai<code>VaujtoV</code> fulasswn to<code>N</code> nomon

and concluded that they keep themselves from things offered to idols

krimante" fulassesqai autouV tovte eidwloquton

and from blood kaiVaima

and laid hands on him kaiVepetral on ep aujtot tav ceira"

that teacheth all *men* every where pawta" pantach'didaskwn

And as they went about to kill him zhtouwtwn te aujtow ajokteihai

that all Jerusalem was in an uproar of of sugcumnetai Jerousal hm

and centurions kaiVeltatontarca"

and demanded who he was

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

kaiVepunqameto tiv an ein

Acts 21:34

And some cried one thing, some another

a[loi deVa[lo ti eþown

Acts 21:34

and when he could not know mhVdunamemo" deVgnwhai

Acts 21:36

the people...crying tou' I aou' krazon

Acts 22:1

hear ye my defence which I make now unto you akousatevmou th" pro\" uma" nuh apologia"

Acts 22:3

I am verily a man Egwvmeld eijni ajhld

Acts 22:7

And I fell unto the ground epeson to eij to Velafo"

Acts 22:9 and were afraid kaiVe[nfoboi egewonto

Acts 22:12 a devout man ajnhl/ eujsebhl/

Acts 22:16

calling on the name of the Lord epikal esameno" to Vonoma tou' Kurivu

Acts 22:18

thy testimony concerning me sou this marturian perivemou'

Acts 22:20

And when the blood...was shed kaiVote ekeceito toVaima

Acts 22:20

consenting unto his death

suneudokwh th/anairesei auitou'

Acts 22:22 for it is not fit ouj gald kaqhkon Acts 22:23

And as they cried out kraugazowtwn deVaujtwh

Acts 22:24

The chief captain commanded him ekel/eusen auitol/ oJciliarco"

Acts 22:24

to be brought into the castle

kaiVepunqameto tiv eifi

And some cried one thing, some another

a[loi deVa[lo ti epefwwoun

and when he could not know mhVdunamemou deVaujtou' gnwhai

the people...crying tou' I aou' krazonte"

hear ye my defence which I make now unto you akousatevmou th" pro\" uma" nuni\" uma" nuni\" apol ogis\"

I am a man Egwveijni ajnhl/

And I fell unto the ground epesavte eij' toVe@afo"

....

a devout man ajıhl/ euj abhl/

calling on his name

epikalesameno" toVohoma aujtou'

thy testimony concerning me sou marturian periVejmou!

And when the blood...was shed kaiVote ekecumneto toVaima

consenting suneudokwh

for it is not fit ouj gald kaghken

And as they cried out kraugazontwn te auitwh

The chief captain commanded

ekel/eusen oJciliarco"

to bring him into the castle

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

a∮esqai eij' th∀ parembolh¤

Acts 22:24

and bade that he should be examined by

scourging

eijpwW mastixin ajnetazesqai aujtoW

Acts 22:26

When the centurion heard *that* akousa" deVoJekatomtarco"

Acts 22:26

he went and told the chief captain proselgwly aphageile tw/ciliarcw/

Acts 22:26

Take heed what thou doest Ofa tivmel/lei" poieih

Acts 22:27 art thou a Roman eij suVRwmaib" ei\

Acts 22:28

And the chief captain answered apekrigh te oJciliarco"

Acts 22:29

and because he had bound him kaiVoti hn auitot dedekwi

Acts 22:30

he was accused of the Jews kathgoreitai paraVtwh joudaiwn

Acts 22:30

he loosed him from *his* bands e[usen aujtow apoVtwh desmwh

Acts 22:30

and commanded the chief priests...to appear kaiVekel/eusen el geih toul arcierei"

Acts 22:30 and all kaiVo{on Acts 22:30

their council to V sune or ion aut wh

Acts 23:4

And they that stood by said oiJdeVparestwte" eibon

Acts 23:5 for it is written gegraptai gal/
Acts 23:6

he cried out in the council efraxen en tw/sunedriw/

Acts 23:6

eisagesqai aujtoW eij' thW parembolhw

and bade that he should be examined by scourging

eiþa" mastixin ahetazesqai aultold

When the centurion heard that akousa" deVoJekatontarch"

he went and told the chief captain prosel qwl/d tw/ciliar/cw/aphygeilen

What doest thou? Tivmellei" poieih;

art thou a Roman suVRwmaib" ei\

And the chief captain answered apekrigh deVoJciliarco"

and because he had bound him kaiVoti auitoN hin dedekwi

he was accused of the Jews kathgoreitai upoVtwh joudaiwn

he loosed him e[usen aujton

and commanded the chief priests...to appear kaiVekel/eusen sunel geih touV arcierei"

and all kaiVpah

their council to V sune drion

And they that stood by said oiJdeVparestwte" eipan

for it is written that gegraptai gald oti

he cried out in the council efrazen en tw/sunedriw/

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

the son of a Pharisee uidV Farisaivu

Acts 23:6

I am called in question

eġwVkrimomai Acts 23:7

And when he had so said tou'to deVauitou' lalhsanto"

Acts 23:7

and the Sadducees kaiVtwh Saddoukaiwn

Acts 23:8

neither angel, nor spirit mhdeVaggelon, mhdeVpneuma

Acts 23:9

and the scribes that were of the Pharisees' part

arose

kaiVajastawte" oiJgrammatei" tou'mewou" twh

Farisaiwn Acts 23:9

let us not fight against God

mhVqeomacwmen

Acts 23:10

And when there arose pollh" deVgenomenth"

Acts 23:10

the chief captain, fearing eulahqeiV oJciliarco"

Acts 23:11

Be of good cheer, Paul

Qarsei Paule Acts 23:12

certain of the Jews banded together

poinsante" time" twh joudaiwn sustrofhW

Acts 23:13 more than forty pleivu" tessarakonta

Acts 23:13

which had made this conspiracy

oiJtauthn thiv sunwmosian pepoihkote"

Acts 23:14 and said ei pon Acts 23:15

that...to morrow opw" aufion

Acts 23:15

he bring him down

the son of Pharisees
uidV Farisaiwn

[I] am called in question

(eˈgw)/ krimomai

And when he had so said tou'to deVauitou' eipowto"

and Sadducees kaiVSaddoukaiwn

neither angel, nor spirit mhte afgel on mhte pneuma

and certain of the scribes that were of the

Pharisees' part arose

kaiVaḥastamte" tineV twh grammatewn tou'

merou" twh Farisaiwn

....

And when there arose Pollh" deVginomewh"

the chief captain, fearing fobhqeiV oJciliarco"

Be of good cheer

Qarsei

the Jews banded together

poihsante" sustrofhM oiJjoudaibi

more than forty pleiwu" tesserakonta

which had made this conspiracy

oiJtauthn thiv sunwmosian poihsamenoi

and said eipan

that opw"

he bring him down

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

aujtoW katagagh/

Acts 23:15 unto you

proV uma"

Acts 23:17

for he hath a certain thing to tell him ecei gald to apaggeil aivaujtw/

Acts 23:18

to bring this young man unto thee touton told neanian apageih prov sev

Acts 23:20

that thou wouldest bring down Paul to morrow into

the council

opw" aufion eij toVsunedrion katagagh/ toW

Paul on

Acts 23:20 as though

w' mellonte

Acts 23:21 more than forty

plei**v**u" tesserakonta

Acts 23:21

and now are they ready kaiVnuh eţoimoi eisi

Acts 23:22

let the young man depart apel/use told neanian

Acts 23:23 two centurions

duv tinaV twh elatontarcwh

Acts 23:25

And he wrote a letter after this manner

graya" epistolhW perievousan toW tupon touton

katagagh/auitoN

unto you eij' usha"

for he hath a certain thing to tell him etei gald apaggellaivti autw/

to bring this young man unto thee

touton tow neaniskon agageih prov sev

that thou wouldest bring down Paul to morrow into

the council

opw" aufion tow Paulon katagagh' eij toV

sunedrion

as though wJ met/lon

more than forty pleivu" tesserakonta

and now are they ready kaiVnuh eisin etoimoi

let the young man depart apel/use told neaniskon

two centurions

duv (tinaV) twh elatontarcwh

And he wrote a letter after this manner

graya" epistolhW ecousan toW tupon touton

Acts 23:27

This man was taken

tow andra touton sullhfgenta

Acts 23:27

and rescued him exeil omhn aujtold

Acts 23:28

And when I would have known

boulomenov deVgnwhai

Acts 23:28

I brought him forth kathogagon aujtold

Acts 23:29

laid to his charge

This man was taken

Tow andra touton sullhmfqenta

and rescued exeil amhn

And when I would have known boulomenot te epignwhai

I brought forth kathgagon

laid to his charge

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

egkIhma eçonta

Acts 23:30

how that..laid wait for the man epiboulh" eij' told afidra mellein

Acts 23:30 the Jews

e\$esqai upoVtwh joudaiwn

Acts 23:30

what they had against him taVproV aujtoN epiVsou'

Acts 23:30 Farewell Errwso Acts 23:31

and brought *him* by night hgagon diaVthV nuktoV

Acts 23:32

the horsemen to go with him touV ippei" poreursqai suN aujtw/

Acts 23:34

And when the governor had read the letter

ajnagnouV deVoJhøgemwNr∕

Acts 23:35

And he commanded him ekel/eusen te aujtol/

Acts 23:35

to be kept in Herod's judgment hall

en tw/praitwriw/tou' Hrwdou fulassesqai

with the elders

metaVtwh presbuterwn

Acts 24:2

Acts 24:1

and that very worthy deeds

kaiVkatorqwma**∜**wn

Acts 24:5

and a mover of sedition kaiVkinouhta stasin

Acts 24:6,7,8

and would have judged according to our law. 7 But the chief captain Lysias came *upon us*, and with great violence took *him* away out of our hands, 8 Commanding his accusers to come with thee

econta ecklhma

how that... laid wait for the man epiboul h" eij' tol afidra

they e\$esqai

[what] they had against him (ta)/ pro\(\) auito\(\) epi\(\)sou'

....

and brought *him* by night hgagon diaVnuktoV

the horsemen to go away with him tou' ippei" apercesqai sulf aujtw/

And having read the letter

ajnagnouV deV

He commanded

kel eu**s**a"

to keep him in Herod's judgment hall

en tw/praitwriw/tou' Hrwodou fulassesqai auitom

with certain elders metaVpresbuterwn tinwh

and that reforms kaiVdiorqwma\text{vwn}

and a mover of seditions kaiVkinouhta stawei"

....

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

kaiVkataVtoW huhetveron nomon hijelhsvamen krimein. 7 parelqwW deVLusiwa" oJciliarco" metaV pollh" biwa" ek twh ceirwh huhwh ajohygage. 8 keleusva" tou'v kathgomou" aujtou'e)rcesqai epiV se

• • • •

Acts 24:9

And the Jews also assented sunemento deVkaiVoiJjoudaibi

Acts 24:10

Then Paul...answered ¡Apekrigh deVoJPaulo"

Acts 24:10

I do the more cheerfully

eugumoteron

Acts 24:11

Because that thou mayest understand

dunamemou sou gnwhai

Acts 24:11 twelve days høhevai h[dekaduv

Acts 24:11

to Jerusalem for to worship proskunhswn en Jerousalhm

Acts 24:12

neither raising up the people h] episustasin poiouhta oţlou

Acts 24:13 Neither oujte Acts 24:13

can they prove parasthsai dumantaiv

Acts 24:13

the things whereof they now accuse me

periVwh nuh kathgorousivmou

Acts 24:14 so worship I outw latreuw Acts 24:14

and in the prophets kaiVtoi" profhtai"

Acts 24:15

that there shall be a resurrection of the dead apastasin meVlein esesgai nekrwh

Acts 24:16 And herein ejn toutw/deV Acts 24:17 And the Jews also joined in attack suneperento deVkaiVoiJjoudaibi

And Paul...answered Apekrigh te oJ Paul o"

I do the more cheerfully euigumw"

Because that thou mayest understand dunamemou sou epignwhai

twelve days huhenzai dwodeka

to Jerusalem for to worship proskunhøwn eil lerousalhø

neither raising up the people h] epistasin poiouhta otlou

Neither oujdeV

can they prove to thee parasthsai dumantaivsoi

the things whereof they now accuse me periVwh nuniVkathgorousin mou

so worship I outw" latreuw

and the things in the prophets kaiVtoi" en toi" profhtai"

that there shall be a resurrection apastasin mevlein esesgai

And herein en toutw/kaiV

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

I came to bring alms

paregenomen ejehmosuma" poihwwn

Acts 24:17

to my nation, and offerings

eij' toVe@no" mou kaiVprosforaÿ

Acts 24:18

Whereupon

e'n oi¦

Acts 24:18

certain Jews from Asia

tineV apoVth" Asia" loudaibi

Acts 24:19

if they had ought against me

ei[ti e¢oien proV mev

Acts 24:20

if they have found

ei[tiveuron

Acts 24:20

any evil doing in me

ejn ejnoiVajdikhma

Acts 24:21

that I cried

h¦ ekraxa

Acts 24:21

standing among them

estwV ejn aujtoi"

Acts 24:21

by you

ujf uzhwh

Acts 24:22

And when Felix heard these things...he deferred

them

¡Akousa" deVtauta oJFhlix anebaleto auntouV

Acts 24:22

and said, When

eibwn, Otan

Acts 24:23

And he commanded

diataxameno" te

Acts 24:23

to keep Paul

threisgai toW Paulon

Acts 24:23

to minister or come unto him

uphreteih h] prosercesqai auitw/

Acts 24:24

with his wife Drusilla

suld Drousil/Ih/th/gunaikiVautou

I brought alms

elehmosuma" poihswn

to my nation, and to present offerings

eij' toVe@no" mou paregenomhn kaiVprosforaÿ

Whereupon

eħ ai¦

but certain Jews from Asia

tineV deVapoVth" Asia" loudaibi

if they had ought against me

ei[ti ecoien proV emev

what...they found

tiveuron

evil doing

ajdikhma

that I cried

h¦ ekekraxa

standing among them

ejn aujtoi" estwV

by you

e**i**f unhwh

Felix...deferred them

¡Anebalveto deVaujtouV oJFhlix

and said, When

eiba", Otan

He commanded diataxameno"

to keep him

threisqai aujtoN

to minister unto him

uphreteih autw/

332

with his own wife Drusilla

suld Drousil/Ih/th/idim/gunaikiV

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Acts 24:24

concerning the faith in Christ periVth" eil Cristoly pistew"

Acts 24:25

and judgment to come

kaiVtou' krimato" tou' meVlonto" e§esgai

Acts 24:26

He hoped also ama deVkaiVej pizwn

Acts 24:26

that he might loose him ofw" lush/aujtoW

Acts 24:27

willing to shew the Jews a pleasure

qelwn te carita" kataqesqai toi" joudaivi"

Acts 25:1 the province

th/ejparcia/

Acts 25:2

Then...informed him epefamisam deVaujtw/

Acts 25:2

the high priest oJarciereu"

Acts 25:4

that Paul should be kept at Caesarea threisqai told Paul on eji Kaisaweian

Acts 25:5

Let them therefore, said he, which among you are

able

oiJoun dunatoiVen uchih, fhsiv

Acts 25:5

...man...any wickedness in him

atopon en tw/andriV

Acts 25:5

this tou**∜**w

Acts 25:6

more than ten days hthewa" pleiwu" h] deka

Acts 25:7

stood round about periewthsan

Acts 25:7

and laid many and grievous complaints pollaVkaiVbarea aiitiamata feronte"

Acts 25:7 against Paul concerning the faith in Christ Jesus periVth" eij Cristol Ihsouh pistew"

and judgment about to

kaiVtou' krimato" tou' meVlonto"

He hoped also afna kaiVel pizwn

••••

willing to shew the Jews a pleasure

qelwn te carita kataqesqai toi" loudaivi"

the province th/eparceia/

Then...informed him epefamisam te aujtw/

the high priests oiJajrcierei"

that Paul should be kept at Caesarea threisqai told Paul on eij' Kaisareian

Let them therefore, said he, which among you are

able

OiJoun en umin, fhsin, dunatoiV

the man...any wickedness en tw/andriVatopon

....

not more than eight or ten days hthera" ouj pleivu" oktwVh] deka

stood round about him periesthsan autow

and laid many and grievous complaints pollaVkaiVbarea aijtiwmata kataferonte"

....

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

kataVtou' Paulou

Acts 25:8

While he answered for himself

ajpologoumemou aujtou'

Acts 25:9

willing to do the Jews a pleasure

toi" joudaivi" qelwn cavin kataqesqai

Acts 25:9

and there be judged of these things before me

ekei periVtoutwn krimesgai ep emou

Acts 25:11

For if I be an offender

eij meW ga∀ ajdikw'

Acts 25:13

to salute Festus

ajspasomenoi tow Fhston

Acts 25:15

desiring to have judgment against him

aijtoumenoi kat aujtou' dikhn

Acts 25:16

to deliver any man to die

carizesqaivtina afiqrwpon eij apwleian

Acts 25:17

Therefore, when they were come

Sunel qontwn oun aujtwh

Acts 25:18

they brought none accusation

oundeminan aintinan epenFeron

Acts 25:18

of such things as I supposed

wh uppenorum eigwV

Acts 25:20

of such manner

eij' thN periV

Acts 25:20

of questions

toutou zhthsin

Acts 25:20

would go to Jerusalem

poreuvsqai eij' Jerousalhm

Acts 25:21

till I might send him to Caesar

ew" ou pemyw aujtow prov Kaisara

Acts 25:22

Then Agrippa said unto Festus

Agrippa" deVproV toW Fhston efh

Acts 25:22

And on the morrow

• • • •

While Paul answered for himself

tou' Paulou apologoumemou

willing to do the Jews a pleasure

qelwn toi" joudaivi" cavin kataqesqai

and there be judged of these things before me

ekei periVtoutwn krighhai ep emou;

Therefore if I be an offender

eij meh/ ouh adikw'

to salute Festus

aspasamenoi tow Fhston

desiring to have judgment against him

aijtoumenoi kat aujtou' katadikhn

to deliver any man

carizesqaivtina afiqrwpon

Therefore, when [they] were come

sunel qontwn oun (aujtwh)

they brought none accusation

oudemian ailtian efferon

of such evil things as I supposed

wh eigwVupbenorun ponhrwh

of such manner

thM periV

of questions

toutwn zhthsin

would go to Jerusalem

poreuwsqai eij Jerosovuma

till I might send him up to Caesar

ew" ou anapemyw auitow prov Kaisara

Then Agrippa unto Festus

Agrippa" deVproV toW Fhston

The morrow

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

oJdeVAufion

Acts 25:23

with the chief captains sum te toi" ciliamcoi"

Acts 25:23 of the city ou's i th" pol/ew" Acts 25:24

all the multitude pah toVpIhqo"

Acts 25:24

crying epil/owhte"

Acts 25:24

that he ought not to live any longer mhVdeih zhh auitoM mhketii

Acts 25:25
But when I found
egwVdeVkatalabomeno"

Acts 25:25

he had committed nothing worthy of death mhdely alion qanatou aujtoby pepracewai

Acts 25:25

and that he himself kaiVaujtou' deVtouvtou

Acts 25:25

I have determined to send him ekrina pempein auitoN

Acts 25:26

I might have somewhat to write scw' tivgra**y**ai

Acts 26:1

Thou art permitted to speak for thyself Epitrepetaivsoi upel/ seautou' legein

Acts 26:1

Then Paul stretched forth the hand, and answered for himself

totre oJ Paulo" apelogeito ekteima" thi ceira

Acts 26:2

because I shall answer for myself this day meVI wn abologeiSqai ebiVsou' shmeron

Acts 26:3

Especially because I know thee to be expert in all

mavista gnwsthn ofita se eidwe' pawtwn

Acts 26:3

wherefore I beseech thee

dioVde**v**mai sou

Aufion

with the chief captains sum te ciliamcoi"

of the city th" polew"

all the multitude apan to Vpl hho"

crying bowhte"

that he ought not to live any longer mhVdeih auitoW zhh mhkeVi

But when I found egwVdeVkateI abomhn

he had committed nothing worthy of death mhdely alion aujtoly qanatou pepracewai

that he himself auitou' deVtoutou

I have determined to send ekrina pempein

I might have somewhat that I shall write scw' tivgrayw

Thou art permitted to speak for thyself Epitrepetaivsoi periVseautou' legein

Then Paul stretched forth the hand, and answered for himself

towe oJPaulo" ekteiwa" thw/ceira apelogeito

because I shall answer for myself this day epiVsou' meVI wn shmeron apologeiSqai

Especially because I know thee to be expert in all

malista gnwsthn ofita se pantwn

wherefore I beseech dioVdevmai

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Acts 26:4

from my youth thing ek neowhto"

Acts 26:4

at Jerusalem enn Jerosolumoi"

Acts 26:4

know all the Jews

i\$asi pamte" oiJjoudaibi

Acts 26:6 unto

pro∜ Acts 26:6

Acts 26:6 our fathers

touV patera"

Acts 26:7

king Agrippa, I am accused of the Jews

eġkaloumai basileu' ¡Agripopa upoVtwh joudaiwn

Acts 26:10

and many of the saints kaiVpollouv twh adjiwn

Acts 26:10

did I shut up in prison egwVful akai" katekleisa

Acts 26:12

Whereupon as I went en oil kaiVporeuomeno

Acts 26:12

from the chief priests th" paraVtwh ajcierewn

Acts 26:14

And...all pantwn deV Acts 26:14

speaking unto me lalousan prov me

Acts 26:14

and saying kaiVI egousan

Acts 26:15 And I said egwVdeVeibon

Acts 26:15

And he said

① deVeipen

Acts 26:16

these things which thou hast seen

wn te eide∵

from my youth (thin) ek neowhto"

and at Jerusalem et te Jerosolumoi"

know all the Jews

i\$asi pawte" (oi) Joudaibi

unto eij'

our fathers

touV patera" hohwh

O king, I am accused of the Jews egkal oumai upoVJ oudaiwn, basileu'

and many also of the saints kaiVpollouv te twh adjiwn

did I shut up in prison

eʻgwVejn fulakai" katekleisa

Whereupon as I went En oil poreuomeno

of the chief priests th" twh arcierewn

And...all pantwn te

speaking unto me legousan prov me

....

And I said egwVdeVeiba

And the Lord said oJ deVkurio" ei pen

these things which thou hast seen [me]

wh te eidev (me)

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Acts 26:17

and from the Gentiles

kaiVtwh eġnwh

Acts 26:17

unto whom now I send thee

eij' ou} nuh se ajoosteVIw

Acts 26:18

and to turn them
kaiVepistreyai

Acts 26:20

and at Jerusalem

kaiVJerosolumoi"

Acts 26:20

and throughout all the coasts

eij' pasaw te thwy cwwan

Acts 26:21

the Jews caught me

me oi joudaibi sullabomenoi

Acts 26:21

in the temple

e'n tw/idrw/

Acts 26:22

of God

paraVtou' Qeou'

Acts 26:22

witnessing both to small

marturoumeno" mikrw/te

Acts 26:22

and Moses

kaiVMwsh"

Acts 26:23

unto the people, and to the Gentiles

tw/law/kaiVtoi" eqnesi

Acts 26:24

said with a loud voice

megal/h/th/fwnh/ efh

Acts 26:25

But he said. I am not mad

oJdeVOuj maimomai, fhsiv

Acts 26:25

but...of truth

ajl ajhqeiwa"

Acts 26:26

...of these things

ti tou**∜**wn

Acts 26:26

for I am persuaded that none

ouj peigomai oujden

and from the Gentiles kaiVek twh einwh

unto whom I send thee

eij' ou} epwVaposteVIw se

that they turn

tou' epistreyai

and also at Jerusalem

te kaiVJerosolumoi"

and all the coasts

pasam te thM cwman

the Jews caught me

me joudaibi sullabomenoi

[being] in the temple

(o∱ta) e'n tw/i∉rw/

of God

ajooVtou' qeou'

witnessing both to small

marturomeno" mikrw/te

and Moses

kaiVMwu**ş**h"

both unto the people, and to the Gentiles

tw/te law/kaiVtoi" eqnesin

saying with a loud voice

megaVh/th/fwnh/fhsin

But Paul said, I am not mad

oJdeVPaulo", Ouj maimomai, fhsim

but...of truth

allaValhqeia"

...of these things

(ti) toutwn

for I am persuaded that none

ouj peiqomai oujqenor

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Acts 26:28

Then Agrippa said unto Paul

oJdeVjAgrippa" proV toW Paulon efh

Acts 26:28

to be a Christian

CristianoN genesqai

Acts 26:29

And Paul said oJ deVPaul o" eipen

Acts 26:29

that not only thou

kaiVejn ojigw/kaiVejn pollw/ouj momon seV

Acts 26:29

such as I am

toioutou" opoib" kapwveimi

Acts 26:30

And when he had thus spoken KaiVtau'ta eiponto" auitou'

Acts 26:30

the king rose up and anewith oJbasileuV kaiV

Acts 26:31

worthy of death or of bonds qanavou akion h] desmwh

Acts 26:31

doeth

prassei

Acts 27:2 we launched

meVlonte" pleih

Acts 27:2

meaning to sail by the coasts of Asia

touV kataVthW Asian topou"

Acts 27:3

to go unto his friends

proV touV fivou" poreugenta

Acts 27:6

the centurion found eutwww oJekatontavco"

Acts 27:8

nigh whereunto was the city of Lasea

w∤ejguV hn poli" Lasaia

Acts 27:10

not only of the lading ouj momon tou' fortou

Acts 27:11

Nevertheless the centurion

oJdeVelkatontavco"

Then Agrippa unto Paul

oJdeVjAgrippa" proV toW Paulon

to make a Christian

CristianoN poihsai

And Paul

oJdeVPaulo"

that not only thou

kaiVejn oj igw/kaiVejn megalw/ouj momon seV

such as I am

toioutou" opoib" kaiVejawveijmi

• • • •

....

both the king rose up and

jAne⊠th te oJbasileuV kaiV

worthy of death or of bonds ganatou hldesmwh akion

doeth

(ti) prassei

we launched

meVlonti pleih

meaning to sail to the coasts of Asia

eij' tou∜ kataVthN⁄jAsi⊠n

to go unto his friends

proV touV filou" poreuqenti

the centurion found

eurwww oJeklatontarch"

nigh whereunto was the city of Lasea

w∤ejguV pol/i" hn Lasaia

not only of the lading

ouj momon tou' fortiou

Nevertheless the centurion

oJdeVelkatontarch"

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Acts 27:11

believed...more epeiqeto mallon

Acts 27:11

than those things which were spoken by Paul

h] toi" upoVtou' Paulou legomenoi"

Acts 27:12

the more part advised oiJpleiou" eqento boulho

Acts 27:12

to depart thence also ajjacqhhai kakeiqen

Acts 27:12

if by any means they might

eiþw" dumainto

Acts 27:14

called Euroclydon

oJkaloumeno" Eujokludwn

Acts 27:16 called Clauda kaloumenon Klauwhn

Acts 27:16

we had much work movi" iscusamen

Acts 27:17

lest they should fall into the quicksands

mhVeij' thM surtin ekperswsi

Acts 27:19 we cast out efriyamen Acts 27:20

all hope pasa ej piV Acts 27:21

But after long abstinence pollh" deVașitia" uparcoush"

Acts 27:23

For there stood by me this night paresth gar moi th/nuktiVtauth/

Acts 27:23 the angel of God aggel o" tou' Qeou'

Acts 27:23 whose I am ou|eijmi Acts 27:23

and whom I serve w∤kaiVIatreuw

believed...more mailon epeigreto

than those things which were spoken by Paul

h] toi" upoVPaulou legomenoi"

the more part advised oiJpleione" eqento boulhor

to depart thence ahacqhhai ekeiben

if by any means they might

ei[pw" dumainto

called Euroclydon
oJkaloumeno" Eurakulwn

called Cauda kaloumenon Kauda

we had much work iscusamen movi"

lest they should fall into Surtin mhVeij' thi Surtin ekpeswsin

they cast out e[riyan

all hope ejpi∀ pasa

But after long abstinence
Pollh" te aˈsitiwa" ubarcouwh"

For there stood by me this night paresth gav moi tauth/th/nuktiV

of God tou' geou'

whose I am ou|eijmi (ejgw)/

and whom I serve, the angel w∤kaiVIatreuw, afgelo"

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Acts 27:29

lest te mhpw"

Acts 27:29 upon rocks

eij' tracei" topou"

Acts 27:30

out of the foreship

ek prwwfa"

Acts 27:30

they would have cast anchors mellowtwn agkuwa" ekteiwein

Acts 27:32

Then the soldiers cut off to the oilstratiwtai apekoyan

Acts 27:33

And while the day was coming on acri deVou| emellen honera ginesqai

Acts 27:33

having taken nothing mhdely proslabomenoi

Acts 27:34

I pray you to take *some* meat parakalw' uma" proslabeih trofh"

Acts 27:34

an hair...from the head qrild ek th" kefalh"

Acts 27:34 shall...fall pesei'tai Acts 27:35

And when he had thus spoken

eibwn deVtauta

Acts 27:37

And we were in all in the ship...souls hinen deVen tw/ploiw/aiJpasai yucaiV

Acts 27:37

threescore and sixteen diakowiai ebbdomhkontaew

Acts 27:39

into the which they were minded

eil' on ebouleusanto

Acts 27:40

and hoised up the mainsail to the wind

kaiVepavante" toW artemona

Acts 27:41

they ran the ship aground epwkeilan thiv nauh

lest

te mhvpou

upon rocks

kataVtracei" topou"

out of the foreship

ek prww/h"

they would have cast anchors agkura" mellowtwn ekteiwein

Then the soldiers cut off towe apekoyan oiJstratiwtai

And while the day was coming on Acri deVou|hthera hthellen giresqai

having taken nothing mhqeN proslabomenoi

I pray you to partake of *some* meat parakalw' utha" metalabeih trofh"

an hair...from the head qril apoVth" kefalh"

shall...perish apoleitai

And when he had thus spoken

eiþa" deVtauta

And we were in all in the ship...souls himega deVaiJpasai yucaiVen tw/ploiw/

threescore and sixteen diakosiai ebdomhkonta ek

into the which they were minded

eij' on ebouleuonto

and hoised up the mainsail to the wind

kaiVeparante" toW artemwna

they ran the ship aground epekeilan this nauh

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Acts 27:41

the violence of the waves th" bia" twh kumatwn

Acts 27:42

lest any of them should swim out

mhti" ekkolumbhsa"

Acts 27:42 and escape

diafugoi
Acts 27:43
But the centurion
oJdeVelkatowtarco"

Acts 27:43

should cast themselves

ajorriyanta"

Acts 28:1 then they knew

tote epegnwsan
Acts 28:2

And the barbarous people

oi{ deVba**r**baroi

Acts 28:2

for they kindled a fire ahayante" gald purald

Acts 28:3

a bundle of sticks frugamwn plhho"

Acts 28:3

there came a viper out of the heat ecidna ek th" qermh" ekel qousa

Acts 28:4

they said among themselves

e[egon proV allhlou"

Acts 28:6

they changed their minds

metaballomenoi

Acts 28:6

and said that he was a god e egon geom auitow einai

Acts 28:8

and of a bloody flux kaiVdusenteria/

Acts 28:9

So when this was done toutou out genome wou

Acts 28:9

which had diseases in the island oiJeconte" asgeneia" en th/nhww/

the violence [of the waves] th" bia" (twh kumatwn)

lest any of them should swim out

mhvti" ekkolumbhsa"

and escape diafugh/

But the centurion oJdeVelkatontavch"

should cast themselves

apori**y**anta"

then we knew tote epegnwmen

And the barbarous people

oi{ te bawbaroi

for they kindled a fire asyante" gald purald

a certain quantity of sticks frugamwn ti plhho"

there came a viper from the heat ecidna apoVth" qermh" ekel qousa

they said among themselves

proV allhvou" e[egon

they changed their minds

metabalomenoi

and said that he was a god e egon aultow einai geom

and of a bloody flux kaiVdusenteriw/

And when this was done toutou deVgenomerrou

which had diseases in the island oiJejn th/nhsw/econte" ajsqeneia"

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Acts 28:10

with such things as were necessary

taVproV thW creian

Acts 28:13

And from thence we fetched a compass

ogen perielgowte"

Acts 28:14

to tarry with them ep aujtoi" epimeihai

Acts 28:14

we went toward Rome eij' thờ Rwmhn h[qomen

Acts 28:15

they came to meet us exhigon eil apanthsin hohih

Acts 28:15

as far as Appii forum a¢ri" Appiou Forou

Acts 28:16

And when we came to Rome Ote deVh[gomen ei]' Rwmhn

Acts 28:16

the centurion delivered the prisoners to the captain

of the guard

oJekatomtarco" paredwke touV desmiou" tw/

stratopedavch/

Acts 28:16

but Paul was suffered to dwell by himself tw/deVPaulw/epetraph memein kag ealutold

Acts 28:17

Paul called...together sugkalesasgai toW Paulon

Acts 28:17

Men and brethren, though I have committed

nothing

afidre" adelfoiy egwvoudeN enantion poihsa"

Acts 28:19

not that I had ought to accuse my nation of ouc w' tou equou mou ecwn ti kathqorhsai

Acts 28:21

And they said unto him oiJdeVproV aujtoM eibon

Acts 28:22 we know

gnwstoW eistin hohih

Acts 28:23

there came...to him hkon proV auitoW

with such things as were necessary taVproV taV creia"

And from thence we fetched a compass

ogen perielomte"

to tarry with them par auitoi" epimeihai

we came toward Rome eij' thờ Rwmhn h[gamen

they came to meet us hNgan eij apanthsin hohih

as far as Appii forum a¢ri Appiou Forou

And when we came in to Rome Ote deVeishVgomen eij Rwmhn

but Paul was suffered to dwell by himself epetraph tw/Paulw/memein kag ealutold

he called...together sugkalesasgai aujtoN

Men and brethren, though I have committed nothing

Egwy andre" adel foiy ouden enantion poinsa"

not that I had ought to accuse my nation of ouc w' tou' eqnou" mou ecwn ti kathgoreih

And they said unto him oiJdeVproV aujtoM eijoan

we know

gnwstoW hubih eistin

there came...to him hligon proV auitold

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Acts 28:23

concerning Jesus
taVperiVtou' | hsou'

concerning Jesus
periVtou' | hsou'

Acts 28:23

the law of Moses
tou' nomou Mwsew''
tou' nomou Mwsew''
tou' nomou Mwusew''

Acts 28:25

unto our fathers unto your fathers

proV touV patera" hthwh proV touV patera" uthwh

Acts 28:26 Saying

Saying Saying I egon I egwn

Acts 28:26

and say kaiVeipeV and say kaiVeipow

Acts 28:27

and I should heal them and I shall heal them kaiVijaswmai aujtouv kaiVijaswmai aujtouv

Acts 28:28

the salvation of God is sent
apestal/h toVswthrion tou' Qeou'
this salvation of God is sent
apestal/h toVswthrion tou' qeou'

. . . .

. . . .

Acts 28:29

And when he had said these words, the Jews departed, and had great reasoning among

themselves

kaiVtauta aujtou eipowto, aphlqon oiJjoudaibi,

pollhiv econte" en eautoi" suzhinsin

Acts 28:30

And...dwelt And dwelt Emeine deV Enemeinen deV

Acts 28:30

Paul oJ Paul o"

Romans 1:1

a servant of Jesus Christ
doul o" | Ihsou' Cristou' | doul o" Cristou' | Ihsou'

Romans 1:3

of the seed of David ek spermato" Dabild ek spermato" Dauild ek spermato" Dauild

Romans 1:8

for you all for you all

upbe∀ pan⊄twn ubhwh

Making request, if by any means

Making request, if by any means

deomeno" ei[pw" deomeno" ei[pw"

Romans 1:13

Romans 1:10

that I might have some fruit

that I might have some fruit

ita karpol/ tina scw'

that I might have some fruit

ita tinaVkarpol/ scw'

periVpantwn unhwh

Wherefore DioV

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Romans 1:15

So So ou**t**w outw"

Romans 1:16

For I am not ashamed of the gospel of Christ For I am not ashamed of the gospel ouj gald epaiscumomai to Veujaggelvion tou Cristou Ouj gald epaiscumomai to Veuaggelion

Romans 1:19

for God hath shewed it unto them for God hath shewed it unto them oJgald QeoV auitoi" eifanerwse oJgeoV gald auitoi" eifanerwsen

Romans 1:21

neither were thankful neither were thankful h] eucaristhsan h] huˈcaristhsan

Romans 1:24 Wherefore...also DioVkaiV

Romans 1:24

between themselves between themselves en eautoi" en auntoi"

Romans 1:29

all unrighteousness, fornication, wickedness all unrighteousness, wickedness pash/adikisa/porneisa/ ponhrisa/ pash/adikisa/ponhrisa/

Romans 1:31

implacable, unmerciful unmerciful aspondou", anelehmona" anel ehmona"

Romans 2:8

and do not obey the truth and do not obey the truth kaiVapeiqousi meN th/alhqeia/ kaiVapeiqousi th/aihqeia/

Romans 2:8

indignation and wrath wrath and indignation qumov kaiVorghV orghVkaiVqumov Romans 2:11

For there is no respect of persons For there is no respect of persons ouj gan esti proswpolhyia ouj gan estin proswpolhmyia

Romans 2:13

the hearers of the law the hearers of the law oiJakroataiVtou' nomou oiJakroataiVnomou

Romans 2:13 are just before God

are just before God dikaioi paraVtw/Qew/ dikaioi paraV(tw) qew/ Romans 2:13

but the doers of the law but the doers of the law all oiJpoihtaiVtou' nomou all oiJpoihtaiVnomou

Romans 2:14 do by nature the things contained in the law

do by nature the things contained in the law fusei taVtou' nomou poih'/ fusei taVtou nomou poiwsin

Romans 2:16 by Jesus Christ

by Christ Jesus

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

diaVjhsou' Cristou'

Romans 2:17

Behold, thou art called a Jew [de suV] oudaib" eponomazh/

Romans 2:17

and restest in the law kaiVepanapaula/tw/nomw/

Romans 2:26

not his uncircumcision ouci hJakrobustia auitou'

Romans 3:2

chiefly, because that prwton meld gald of i

Romans 3:4

and mightest overcome

kaiVnikh\sh'/

Romans 3:7 For if the truth eij gald hJajhnyeia

Romans 3:12

they are together become unprofitable

ama hjcreiwoghsan

Romans 3:12

there is none that doeth good ouk esti poiwh crhstothta

Romans 3:22

unto all and upon all

eij pamta kai Ve pi Vpamta "

Romans 3:25 through faith diaVth" pistew"

Romans 3:26

To declare, *I say* pro\(\text{efideixin}

Romans 3:28

Therefore we conclude

logizomeqa oun

Romans 3:28

that a man is justified by faith pistei dikaiousgai afigrwpon

Romans 3:29

is he not also of the Gentiles

oujciVdeVkaiVejqnwh

Romans 3:30

Seeing it is one God epeiper ei oJ Qeov

Romans 3:31

yea, we establish the law

diaVCristou' jhsou'

But if, thou art called a Jew Eij deVsuVjoudaib" eponomazh/

and restest in the law kaiVepanapaula/nomw/

not his uncircumcision ouc hJakrobustia auitou'

chiefly, [because] that prwton meld (gald) oti

and shalt overcome

kaiVnikh**s**ei"

But if the truth eij deVhJaj hyeia

they are together become unprofitable

ama hicreworhsan

[there is none] that doeth good (ouk estin) oJpoiwh crhstothta

unto all eij' panta"

through faith diaV(th") pistew"

To declare, *I say* pro\(th\(b \) e\(h \) deixin

For we conclude logizomega gald

that a man is justified by faith dikaiousgai pistei afigrwpon

is he not also of the Gentiles

oujciVkaiVejgnwh

Seeing it is one God ei per ei oJqeov

yea, we establish the law

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

allaVnomon istwhen

Romans 4:1

that Abraham our father, as pertaining to the flesh,

hath found

¡Abraam/ tom/ patera huhwh euuthkemai kataVsanka

a**j**laVnomon i\$tamomen

that Abraham our forefather, as pertaining to the

flesh, hath found

eubhkemai jAbraaM toN propatora hbhwh kataV

sanka

Romans 4:2

but not before God all ouj prov tow Qeom

Romans 4:4 but of debt

aj laVkataVtoVojFeiVhma

Romans 4:6

Even as David also kaqaper kaiVDabib

Romans 4:8

Blessed is the man to whom the Lord will not

impute sin

makario" ajihb⁄ w∤ouj mhVlogishtai Kurio"

amhartinan

Romans 4:9

for we say that Legomen gar ofi

Romans 4:11

might be imputed unto them also

eij' toVIogisqhhai kaiVaujtoi"

Romans 4:11

righteousness thiv dikaiosumhn

Romans 4:12

being yet uncircumcised

th" ej th/akrobustiæ/

Romans 4:13

that he should be the heir of the world to VkI hronomon auito M' einai tou' kosmou

Romans 4:15

for where no law is ou | gald ouk esti nomo"

Romans 4:19

And being not weak in faith, he considered not

kaiVmhVajsqenhsa" th/pistei, ouj katenomse

Romans 4:19

now dead

h@h nenekrwme∞on

Romans 4:22

And therefore it was imputed to him

dioVkaiVelogisgh auitw/

Romans 5:2

but not before God

ajl ouj proV qeom

but of debt

aj laVkataVojfeiVhma

Even as David also kagaper kaiVDauid

Blessed is the man whose sin the Lord will not

impute

makario" ajhhd ou|ouj mhVlogishtai kurio"

amartian

for we say Legomen gar

might be imputed unto them [also]

eij' toVlogisghhai (kai)/ auitoi"

righteousness

(thm) dikaiosumhn

being yet uncircumcised th" en akrobustia/

that he should be the heir of the world

toVkIhronomon autoM einai kosmou

but where no law is

ou|deVouk estin nomo"

And being not weak in faith, he considered kaiVmhVajsgenhsa" th/pistei katenohsen

[now] dead

(h@th) nenekrwmemon

[And] therefore it was imputed to him

dioV(kai)Velogisqh auitw/

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

we have access by faith

prosagwghN ejschkamen th/pistei

Romans 5:6

in due time kataVkairoN

Romans 5:14

from Adam to Moses apoVAdaM mereri Mwsew"

Romans 5:15

so also is the free gift outw kaiVtoVcarisma

Romans 5:18

even so by

ouŧw kaiVdi

Romans 5:19 so by

outw kaiVdiaV

Romans 5:21

even so

outw kaiV Romans 6:1

Shall we continue in sin epimenoumen th/amartim/

Romans 6:4

even so we also outw kaiVhrhei"

Romans 6:11

Likewise reckon ye also outw kaiVuthei" logizesqe

Romans 6:11

to be dead indeed unto sin nekrouV meW eiNai th/amartim/

Romans 6:11

through Jesus Christ our Lord
en Cristw/lhsou' tw/Kuriw/hdwh

Romans 6:12

that ye should obey it in the lusts thereof

eij' toVupakouvin aujth/en tai" ejoiqumivii aujtou'

we have access [by faith]

prosagwghN ejschkamen (th/pistei)

yet, in due time

eţi kataVkairoN

from Adam to Moses apoVAdaM mereri Mwusew"

so also is the free gift outw' kaiVtoVcarisma

even so by ou{tw" kaiVdi

so by

outw" kaiVdiaV

even so outw" kaiV

Should we continue in sin epimerwmen th/amartim/

even so we also outw" kaiVhrhei"

Likewise reckon ye also ou{w" kaiVuthei" logizesqe

[to be] dead indeed unto sin (einai) nekrou web th/adartia/

through Jesus Christ en Cristw/lhsou'

that ye should obey the lusts thereof eij' toVuþakou@in tai" eþiqumi@i" aujtou'

Romans 6:13

as those that are alive from the dead

wJ ek nekrwh zwhta"

Romans 6:14

but under grace aj l vupoVcarin

Romans 6:15

What then? shall we sin Tiyouh: amarthsomen

as if those that are alive from the dead

wseiVek nekrwh zwhta"

but under grace aj la Vupo Vcarin

What then? should we sin Tivouh; atharthswmen

made death

eigemeto gamato"

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

but how to perform that which is good is not

toVdeVkatergazesgai toVkaloN ou[

but sin that dwelleth in me

But thanks to God

allaVhJoikousa en emoiVamartia

Romans 6:15

but under grace but under grace all vuboVcarin allaVupoVcarin

Romans 6:19

even so now even so now outw" nuh outw nuh

Romans 7:6 that being dead

that being dead ajooqanonte" ajooqanonto"

Romans 7:13 made death gemone gamato"

Romans 7:14 but I am carnal but I am fleshy egwVdeVsavkinov eimi egwVdeVsarkikov eimi

Romans 7:17

but sin that dwelleth in me but sin that dwelleth in me all vhJoikousa en emoiVamartia allaVhJoikousa en emoiVamartia

Romans 7:18 but how to perform that which is good I find not toVdeVkatergazesgai toVkaloN ouc eliriskw

Romans 7:19 but the evil which I would not but the evil which I would not allaVo}ouj qelw kakold

all vo}ouj qe\w kako\v Romans 7:20

Now if I do that I would not Now if I do that [I] would not eij deVo} ouj qelw (ejqw)/ eij deVo} ouj qe**l**w ejqwV

Romans 7:20 but sin that dwelleth in me all vhJoikousa en emoiVamartia

Romans 7:23 bringing me into captivity to the law bringing me into captivity to the law aicmalwtixontavme tw/nomw/ aicmalwtizontavme ej tw/nomw/

Romans 7:25 I thank God eucavistw' tw/Qew/

capi" deVtw/qew/ Romans 8:1 who walk not after the flesh, but after the Spirit

mhVkataVsavca peripatousin, allaVkataVpneuma Romans 8:2

hath made me free hath made thee free hj eugerwsevme hjeugerwsen se Romans 8:9

but in the Spirit but in the Spirit allaVen pneumati all ven pneumati Romans 8:10

because of sin because of sin diaVamartian di vamartian

....

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Romans 8:11

that raised up Jesus that raised up Jesus

tou' eġeivanto" jhsouh tou' eġeivanto" tol/ jhsouh

Romans 8:11

he that raised up Christ
oJegeiva" tolv Cristolv
he that raised up Christ
oJegeiva" Cristolv

Romans 8:14

they are the sons of God outoi eißin uidiVQeou' they are the sons of God outoi eißin uidiVQeou' eißin

Romans 8:15

but ye have received but ye have received

ajljejabete ajlaVejabete

Romans 8:20

in hope
ep vellpidi eff ellpidi

Romans 8:23

even we ourselves groan within ourselves even we ourselves groan within ourselves kaiVhmei" autoiVen eautoi" stenazomen hmei kaiVautoiVen eautoi" stenazomen

but the Spirit itself

al la Vauito V to V pneuma

Romans 8:24

why doth he yet hope for why doth he hope for

tivkai Mpizei tiv elpizei

Romans 8:26

our infirmities our infirmity tai" ajsqeneiai" howh th'/ajsqeneia/howh

Romans 8:26 but the Spirit itself all j autoVtoVpneuma

Romans 8:26

maketh intercession for us maketh intercession uperentugcanrei upeh/ hdwh uperentugcanrei

Romans 8:27

And he that searcheth

oJ deVereunwh

And he that searcheth

oJ deVeraunwh

oJ de Vejreunwh
Romans 8:32

but...for us all but...for us all

ajljupeN hohwh pantwn ajlaVupeN hohwh pantwn

Romans 8:34

It is Christ that diedIt is Christ [Jesus] that diedCristoV oJapoqanwwCristoV (Ihsou") oJapoqanww

Romans 8:34

yea rather, that is risen again mallon deVkaiVegerqeiÿ mallon deVegerqeiÿ yea, that is risen again

Romans 8:36

For thy sake we are killed

oti Enekavsou' ganatoumega

for thy sake we are killed

oti Enekavsou' ganatoumega

Romans 8:38

nor powers, nor things present, nor things to come nor things present, nor things to come, nor powers

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

crivener Nestle-Aland 26,27

ou \mathfrak{t} e duna \mathfrak{m} ei" ou \mathfrak{t} e e \mathfrak{p} estw \mathfrak{t} a ou \mathfrak{t} e me \mathfrak{v} Ionta

Romans 9:3

For I could wish that myself were accursed hubomhn gab autov egwvahagema einai

Romans 9:11 any good or evil ti aˈgaqol/ h] kakow

Romans 9:11 the purpose of God tou' Qeou' provesi" Romans 9:12

It was said unto her ejrhyh aujth/
Romans 9:15

For…to tw/gal∀

Romans 9:15

Moses Mwsh'/

Romans 9:15

I will have compassion on whom I will have compassion

oikteirhwww on an oikteirww

Romans 9:16

but of God that sheweth mercy aj laVtou' ej eouhto" Qeou'

Romans 9:19

Thou wilt say then unto me

Erei" oun moi Romans 9:19

Why doth he yet find fault

Tiveţi memfetai Romans 9:20

Nay but, O man memouhge, w\afigrwpe

Romans 9:26

where it was said unto them

ou|ejrhqh aujtoi"

Romans 9:27

a remnant shall be saved toVkataPeimma swqhsetai

Romans 9:28

and cut *it* short in righteousness kaiVsuntemnwn en dikaiosunh/

Romans 9:28

because a short work of i logon suntetmhmeron

Romans 9:31

oute enestwta oute mevlonta oute dunamei"

For I could wish that myself were accursed hupomhn gall an agema einai aujtol egwl

any good or evil ti agaqol h] faulon

the purpose of God promesi" tou' geou'

It was said unto her errewn auith/

To tw/

Moses Mwusei'

I will have compassion on whom I will have

compassion

oiktirhsw on an oiktirw

but of God that sheweth mercy aj laVtou' ej ewhto" qeou'

Thou wilt say then unto me

Erei" moi oun

Why [therefore] doth he yet find fault

Tiv(oun) eti memfetai

Nay but, O man w\afarwpe, menouhge

where it was said unto them

oulerrent autoi"

a remnant shall be saved toVupoveimma swqhsetai

and cut *it* short kaiVsuntemnwn

....

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

hath not attained to the law of righteousness.

eij' nomon dikaiosumh" ouk effqase

Romans 9:32 Wherefore diativ

Romans 9:32

but as it were by the works of the law

ajl wj ej efgwn nomou

Romans 9:32 For they stumbled prosekoyan gal/ Romans 9:33

and whosoever believeth on him kaiVpa" oJ pisteuwn ep auitw/

Romans 10:1 and prayer to God

kaiVhJdetasi" hJproV toN QeoN

Romans 10:1

for Israel is, that they might be saved upeld tou' jsrahl/ estin eij' swthrian

Romans 10:3

and going about to establish their own

righteousness

kaiVthN ijiiwan dikaiosuwahn zhtouhte" sthsai

Romans 10:5

the righteousness which is of the law this dikaiosumhn this ek tou' nomou

Romans 10:6

speaketh on this wise

ou{tw leogei

Romans 10:14

How then shall they call pw" oun epikal esontai

Romans 10:14

and how shall they believe pw" deVpisteusousin

Romans 10:14

and how shall they hear pw" deVakousousi

Romans 10:15

And how shall they preach pw" deVkhruxousin

Romans 10:15

How beautiful are the feet of them that preach the

gospel of peace

W" wbraibi oiJpowde" twh eupggelizomenwn

eirhwhn

Romans 10:15

hath not attained to the law eij' nomon ouk efgasen

Wherefore diaVtiv

but as it were by the works

all wJ ek efgwn

They stumbled prosekoyan

and he that believeth on him kaiVoJpisteuwn ep aujtw/

and prayer to God

kaiVhJdehasi" proV tohV qeohV

for them is salvation uper autum eij swthrian

and going about to establish their own

[righteousness]

kaiVthW idian (dikaiosumhn) zhtouhte" sthsai

the righteousness which is of [the] law this dikaiosum this ek (tou) nomou

speaketh on this wise

outw" legei

How then should they call Pw" oun epikaleswntai

and how should they believe

pw" deVpisteu\swsin

and how should they hear

pw" deVakouswsin

And how should they preach

pw" deVkhruxwsin

How beautiful are the feet

W" wtaibi oiJpode"

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

and bring glad tidings of good things twh euaggelizomerwn taVajaqav

Romans 10:17

and hearing by the word of God hJdeVakohVdiaVrbmato" Qeou'

Romans 10:19

Did not Israel know MhVouk eignw j srahV

Romans 10:19 First Moses saith prwto" Mwsh" Legei

Romans 10:20

I was found of them Eurrenant toi" ejmeV

Romans 11:2

against Israel, saying kataVtou' I srahl, I egwn

Romans 11:3

and...thine altars

kai Vta V qusias th via vsou

Romans 11:6

But if *it be* of works, then is it no more grace:

otherwise work is no more work

eij deVejk efgwn, ouketi ejstiVcari": ejeiVtoVeljon

ouketi ejstiN efgon

Romans 11:7

hath not obtained that toutou ouk epetucen

Romans 11:9 And David saith kaiVDabid legei

Romans 11:13

For I speak to you Umih gald legw

Romans 11:13 inasmuch as I am eif oson melv eimi egwV

Romans 11:15

what shall the receiving tiv hJproslhyi"

Romans 11:17

partakest of the root and fatness

sugkoinwno\" ri\\" kai\Vth\" pio\thto\"

Romans 11:18 but the root thee

aj Ij hJribra sev Romans 11:19

The branches were broken off

and bring glad tidings of good things twh euaggelizomerwn (ta)/agaqav

and hearing by the word of Christ hJdeVakohVdiaVrbmato" Cristou'

Did not Israel know mhVI srahV ouk egnw

First Moses saith prwto" Mwush" Legei

I was found by them Eustewn (en) toi" emeV

against Israel kataVtou' | srahl/

thine altars

taVqusiasthriavsou

• • • • •

hath not obtained that touto ouk epetucen

And David saith kaiVDaui& legei

For I speak to you Wmih deVI eqw

inasmuch as I therefore am eif oson meld out eimi eigwV

what shall the receiving tiv hJprowlhmyi"

partakest of the root of fatness

sugkoinwnoV th" rizh" th" piothto"

but the root thee ajlaVhJrijza sev

Branches were broken off

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Exeklasghsan oiJkladoi

Romans 11:20

Be not highminded mhVuyhloYromei

Romans 11:21

lest mhpw"

Romans 11:21

he also spare not thee oujdeVsou' feishtai

Romans 11:22

on them which fell, severity epiVmeN touV pesonta", apotomian

Romans 11:22

but toward thee, goodness epiVdeVseV crhstothta

Romans 11:22

ejaNd ejoimeinah!

Romans 11:23 And they also kaiVekeihoi dev

Romans 11:23

if they abide not still early mhVepimeinwsi

Romans 11:25

lest ye should be wise in your own conceits

ina mhVhte par eautoi" fromimoi

Romans 11:26

And so kaiVou{w

Romans 11:26

and shall turn away ungodliness

kaiVapostreyei ajsebeia"

Romans 11:30 For as ye

w\$per gald kaiVuthei"

Romans 11:31

Even so outw kaiV

Romans 11:31

they also may obtain mercy

kaiVaujtoiVe**j** ehqwsi

Romans 11:33

how unsearchable wJ ajnexereumhta

Romans 12:2

by the renewing of your mind

Exeklasghsan kladoi

Be not highminded mhVuyhl aVfromei

[lest] (mhvpw")

he also spare not thee oudeVsou' feisetai

on them which fell, severity

epiVmeN touV pesonta" apotomia

but toward thee, goodness of God epiVdeVseVcrhsto\(\forall h'' \) qeou'

epind epimenth/

And they also kakeihoi dev

if they abide not still eah mhVepimenwsin

lest ye should be wise [in] your own conceits

ina mhVhte (par) eautoi" fromimoi

And so kaiVou{w"

shall turn away ungodliness abostrevei abebeia"

For as ye

w\$per gald uthei"

Even so outw' kaiV

they may [now] also obtain mercy

kaiVauitoiV(nuh) elehgwsin

how unsearchable wJ apexeraunta

by the renewing of the mind

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

th/anakainwsei tou noov ushwh

Romans 12:4

we have many members meth pollaVecomen

Romans 12:5 and every one oJ deVkaq ei |' Romans 12:14

Bless them which persecute you eul ogeite touV diwkonta" usha"

Romans 12:15 and weep with kaiVklaivin metaV

Romans 12:20 Therefore if ealth out

Romans 13:1

For there is no power but of God ouj gald estin exousia eij mhVapoVQeou'

Romans 13:1 the powers that be aiJdeVousai ekousiai

Romans 13:1 are ordained of God

uφοVtou' Qeou' tetagmeπai eijsiπ

Romans 13:2

shall receive to themselves damnation eautoi" krima Ihyontai

Romans 13:3

a terror to good works fobo" twh agaqwh efgwn

Romans 13:3 but to the evil aj laVtwh kakwh Romans 13:7

Render therefore to all their dues aportote our pasi tal offeila

Romans 13:8

but to love one another eij mhVtoVagapah al I hVou"

Romans 13:9

Thou shalt not bear false witness ouj yeudomarturhsei"

Romans 13:9

it is briefly comprehended in this saying en toutw' tw/logw/anakefalaioutai

Romans 13:9

it is briefly comprehended in this

th/anakainwsei tou' noo'

we have many members pollaVmeVh ecomen

and every one toVdeVkaq ei¦

Bless them which persecute [you] eulogeite touV diwkonta" (uzha")

and weep with klaigin metaV

But if all la VejaN

For there is no power but of God ouj gal/ estin ekousia eij mhVuboVqeou'

the that be aiJdeVousai

are ordained of God upoVqeou' tetagmemai eisim

shall receive to themselves damnation eautoi" krima Ihmyontai

a terror to good work fobo" tw/agaqw/efgw/

but to the evil a laVtw/kakw/

Render to all their dues apportote pasin tav offeilav

but to love one another eij mhVtoVaj I hl/ou" ajgapah

....

it is briefly comprehended in this saying ejn tw/logw/toutw/ajnakefalaioutai

it is briefly comprehended in [this]

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

aḥakefalaioutai, eḥ tw/

Romans 13:9

Thou shalt love thy neighbour as thyself 'Agaphsei" tow plhsion sou w' eautom

Romans 13:11

that now it is high time of i wfa hha" hoha" hoha Romans 13:12

and let us put on the armour

kaiVejnduswmeqa taVopla

Romans 13:14
But put ye on
alli endusasqe

Romans 14:3

and let not him which eateth not

kaiVoJmhVejsqiwn Romans 14:4

for...is able

dunatoV ga∀ ejstin

Romans 14:4

God oJ Oeo∀

Romans 14:5

One man esteemeth

o} meN/ krinaei

Romans 14:6

and he that regardeth not the day, to the Lord he

doth not regard it

kaiVoJmhVfronwh thW hdnerany Kuriw/ouj fronei'

Romans 14:6 He that eateth oJejsqiwn

Romans 14:9 Christ both died, and

CristoV kaiVapewane kaiV

Romans 14:9

rose, and revived anewith kaiVanewihsen

Romans 14:10

the judgment seat of Christ tw/bhmati tou' Cristou'

Romans 14:12

So then every one of us afa out ekasto" hubwh

Romans 14:12

shall give account of himself to God periVeautou' logon dwsei tw/Qew/

Romans 14:15

aḥakefalaioutai, (eḥ tw)

Thou shalt love thy neighbour as thyself 'Agaphsei" tow plhsion sou w'J seautom

that now it is high time of i wfa hah unda"

[but] let us put on the armour enduswmega (de)/ taVopla

But put ye on all la Vehdusasqe

but let not him which eateth not

oJ deVmhVejsqiwn

for...able is dunatei' gal/

the Lord oJ kurio"

[For] one man esteemeth o} meM (gaM) krimei

• • • •

• • • • •

And he that eateth kaiVoJejsqiwn

Christ died, and CristoV apeganen kaiV

lived e‡hsen

the judgment seat of God tw/bhmati tou' qeou'

So [then] every one of us afa (out) ekasto" hubwh

shall give account of himself [to God] periVeautou' logon dwsei (tw/qew)/

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

But if For if eij deV

Romans 14:18

For he that in this thing For he that in these things oJga∀ en toutoi" oJgal/ en toutw/

Romans 14:21

or is offended, or is made weak h]skandali**z**etai h[a**j**qenei'

Romans 14:22 Hast thou faith? suVpistin ecei";

Romans 15:2 Let every one of us Let every one of us

ekasto" gald hohwh Romans 15:3 fell on me

ejpeppeson ejp ejmev Romans 15:4

were written for our learning

eij th√ hohetevan didaskalian proegra√h Romans 15:4

that we through patience and comfort

ina diaVth" upomonh" kaiVth" parakIhsew"

Romans 15:7 received us proselabeto huha" Romans 15:7

to the glory of God eij' doxan Qeou'

Romans 15:8 Now I say leogw deV

Romans 15:8

Jesus Christ was a minister Insouh CristoM diakonon

Romans 15:11

Praise the Lord, all ye Gentiles Aineite tow Kurion parta taVennh

Romans 15:11 and laud him

kaiVepainesate aultoN

Romans 15:14

filled with all knowledge pepIhrwmemoi pawh" gnwwew"

Romans 15:15

Nevertheless, brethren, I have written...unto you

deVetaraya uthih, attel foiv

Romans 15:16

eij gald

Faith [which] thou hast suVpistin (h)n) ecei"

ekasto" høhwh

fell on me

epepesan ep emev

were written for our learning

eij thi høhetevan didaskalian egravih

that we through patience and through comfort ina diaVth" upomonh" kaiVdiaVth" parakIhsew"

received you proselabeto ubha"

to the glory of God eij' doxan tou' qeou'

For I say leogw gab∀

Christ was a minister Cristoly diakonon

Praise the Lord, all ye Gentiles Aineite, panta taVennh, tow kurion

and laud him

kaiVepainesatwsan autoN

filled with all [the] knowledge pepIhrwmemoi pash" (th") gnwsew"

Nevertheless, I have written...unto you deVetgraya uzhih

356

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

minister of Jesus Christ Leitourgold Jhsou' Kristou'

Romans 15:17

I have therefore whereof I may glory etw out kauchsin

Romans 15:17

to God proV Qeon Romans 15:18

to speak of any of those things

laleih ti

Romans 15:19

by the power of the Spirit of God en dunamei Pneumato" Qeou'

Romans 15:24 Whensoever พJ ejald

Romans 15:24
I will come to you
ej eusomai prov uma"
Romans 15:27

and their debtors they are kaiVojfeiletai aujtwh eisit

Romans 15:28 into Spain eij' thi Spanian Romans 15:29

the blessing of the gospel of Christ eulogia" tou' eupggeliou tou' Cristou'

Romans 15:30

Now I beseech you, brethren Parakal w' deVutha", aidel foiv

Romans 15:31 and that my service kaiVI (na hJdiakonia mou

Romans 15:31

may be accepted of the saints euprosdekto" gewihtai toi" adjivi"

Romans 15:32

That I may come...with joy

ina en cara/e[qw Romans 15:32

and may with you be refreshed kaiVsunanapauswmai uthih

Romans 16:1

which is a servant of the church ousan diakonon th" ekklhsig"

Romans 16:2

minister of Christ Jesus Leitourgold Cristou' Jhsou'

I have therefore whereof I may glory etw out (thin) kauthsin

to God proV toW geom

to speak of any of those things

ti laleih

by the power of the Spirit of [God] en dunamei pneumato" (geou)

Whensoever พว่ aij

....

and their debtors they are kaiVoffeiletai eisilv autum

into Spain eij' Spanian

the blessing of Christ eul ogia" Cristou'

Now I beseech you, [brethren] Parakal w' deVutha", (aidel foi)

and my service kaiVhJdiakonia mou

may be accepted of the saints euprosdekto" toi" adjivi" gewhtai

That having come...with joy in epi cara/el gwl/

may with you be refreshed sunanapauswmai uthih

which [also] is a servant of the church ousan (kai)/ diakonon th" ekkl hsia"

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

for she hath been a succourer

galv auth prostati"

Romans 16:2

and of myself also

kai Vaujtou' ejmou' Romans 16:3

Greet Priscilla

Aspasasqe Priskillan

Romans 16:5

the firstfruits of Achaia aparchVth" ¡Acaia"

Romans 16:6

Greet Mary

ajspasasqe Marism

Romans 16:6

bestowed much labour on us pollaVekopiasen eij' høha"

Romans 16:7

who also were in Christ before me oi}kaiVproVemou' gemonasin en Cristw/

Romans 16:8

Greet Amplias aspassasqe Amplian

Romans 16:11

Salute Herodion appasasge Hrodiwna

Romans 16:14

Hermas, Patrobas, Hermes &rmah, Patrobah, Ermhh

Romans 16:16

The churches of Christ salute you

aṣpa¤ontai udha" aiJekkIhsi¤i tou'Cristou'

Romans 16:17

and avoid them

kaiVekklimate ap aujtwh

Romans 16:18

our Lord Jesus Christ

tw/Kuriw/hbhwh | hsou' Cristw/

Romans 16:19

I am glad therefore on your behalf

cairw oun to Veifiuthin

Romans 16:19

but yet I would have you wise gelw deVutha" sofou\(\text{mely mely einai} \)

Romans 16:20

our Lord Jesus Christ

tou' Kuriou hohwh ihsou' Cpistou'

for she hath been a succourer

gald auithVprostati"

and of myself also kaiVemou' auitou'

Greet Prisca

Aspasasqe Priskan

the firstfruits of Asia aparchVth" Asia"

Greet Mary

aspasasqe Marian

bestowed much labour on you polla Vekopiasen eij' uma"

who also were in Christ before me oi}kaiVproVemou' qemonan en Cristw/

Greet Ampliatus

ajspasasqe jAmpliaton

Salute Herodion

ajspasasqe Hrwdiwna

Hermes, Patrobas, Hermas

Ermhh, Patrobah, Ermah

All the churches of Christ salute you

Aspazontai udha" aiJekkIhsiai pasai tou'

Cristou'

and avoid them

kaiVekklimete ap aujtwh

our Lord Christ

tw/kuriw/hohwh Cristw/

I am glad therefore on your behalf

eif unhih oun cainw

but yet I would have you wise gelw deVutha" sofou\(\) ei\(\)ai

our Lord Jesus

tou' kuriou hohwh ihsou'

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Romans 16:20

Amen ... ajnhn ...

Romans 16:21

salute you ¡Aspazontai uzha" Romans 16:23

the whole church th" ekklhsia" o{h"

Romans 16:24

The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ be with you all. Amen

H cari" tou' Kurivu hohwh jhsou' Cristou' metaV pawtwn uohwh. ajmhw

Romans 16:25,26,27

25 Now to him that is of power to stablish you according to my gospel, and the preaching of Jesus Christ, according to the revelation of the mystery, which was kept secret since the world began,

26 But now is made manifest, and by the scriptures of the prophets, according to the commandment of the everlasting God, made known to all nations for the obedience of faith: 27 To God only wise, *be* glory through Jesus Christ for ever. Amen.

25 Tw/deVdunamenw/umha" sthrimai kataVtoV eujaggevion mou kaiVtoVkhnugma jhsou' Cristou, kataVajokavuyin musthrinu cronoi" aijwnini" sesighmenou

26 fanerwqento" deVnuh diavte grafwh profhtikwh, kat epitaghW tou' aijwniou Qeou', eij' upakohW pistew" eij' panta taVe[nh gnwrisqento",

27 momw/sofw/Qew/diaVjhsou'Cristou, hJdowa eij'touVaijwha". ajmhm.

I Corinthians 1:1

an apostle of Jesus Christ apostolo" jhsou' Cristou'

I Corinthians 1:2 both theirs and ours

aujtwh te kaiVhohwh
I Corinthians 1:8

the day of our Lord Jesus Christ th/hdnewa/tou' Kuriwu hdnwh ihsou' Cristou'

I Corinthians 1:14

I thank God eucaristw' tw/Qew/

salutes you ¡Aspa¤etai udha"

the whole church o{h" th" ekklhsia"

....

[25 Now to him that is of power to stablish you according to my gospel, and the preaching of Jesus Christ, according to the revelation of the mystery, which was kept secret since the world began,

26 But now is made manifest, and by the scriptures of the prophets, according to the commandment of the everlasting God, made known to all nations for the obedience of faith: 27 To God only wise, be glory through Jesus Christ for ever. Amen.]

(25 Tw/deVdunamenw/umha" sthrimai kataVtoV eupggeVion mou kaiVtoVkhnugma jhsou Cristou, kataVapokaVuyin musthrinu cronoi aijvnini sesighmenou

26 fanerwqento" deVnuh diavte grafwh profhtikwh, kat epitaghN tou'aijwnioru Qeou', eij' upakohN piostew" eij' panta taVeqnh gnwrisqento",

27 mown/sofw/Qew/diaVjhsou'Cristou; w/hJdowa eij' touV aijwha". ajmhw.)

an apostle of Christ Jesus apostolo" Cristou' Ihsou'

theirs and ours aujtwh kaiVhohwh

the day of our Lord Jesus [Christ]
th/hdneva/tou' kurivu hdwh j hsou' (Cristou)

I thank [God] eucaristw' (tw/qew)/

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

I Corinthians 1:15

I had baptized in mine own name ei]' toVejnoN ofioma ebaptisa

I Corinthians 1:17 but to preach aj lj eujaggel ivesqai I Corinthians 1:20

the wisdom of this world this sofian tou kosmou tou tou

I Corinthians 1:22 the Jews require a sign Joudaibi shmeibn aijtousi

I Corinthians 1:23 unto the Greeks foolishness

Ællhsi deVmwri⊠n

I Corinthians 1:25 is stronger than men

iścuroteron twh ajqrwpwn ejstiv

I Corinthians 1:27 to confound the wise

iĥa tou∜ sofouÿ, kataiscuwh/

I Corinthians 1:28 and things which are not kaiVtaVmhVofita

I Corinthians 1:29

That no flesh should glory in his presence opw" mhVkauchshtai pasa salx epwpion aultou'

I Corinthians 1:30

is made unto us wisdom egenhyth huhih sofia

I Corinthians 2:1

the testimony of God to Vmarturion tou' Qeou'

I Corinthians 2:2 For I determined not ouj gal/ e[rinavtou'

I Corinthians 2:2 to know any thing eidewai ti

I Corinthians 2:3

And I was with you in weakness

kaiVeġwVejn ajsqeneia/
I Corinthians 2:4

not with enticing ouk en peiqoi"

I Corinthians 2:4 of man's wisdom

ye were baptized in mine own name ei]' toVemon' oftoma ebaptisqhte

but to preach all a Veuaggelizes gai

the wisdom of the world that sofian tou' kosmou

the Jews require a sign Joudaibi shmeia ailtousin

unto the Gentiles foolishness etinesin deVmwrian

stronger than men

iscuroteron twh angrwpwn

to confound the wise

iĥa kataiscumh/tou∜ sofou∜

things which are not taVmhVohta

That no flesh should glory in the presence of God opw" mhVkauchshtai pasa sakx ejnwpion tou' qeou'

is made unto us wisdom egenhyth sofia hahih

the mystery of God to Vmusthrion tou' qeou'

For I determined not ouj gal/ e[rinav

to know any thing ti eidemai

And I was with you in weakness

kajgwVejn ajsqenei a/

not with enticing ouk ejn peiqoi(")

of wisdom

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

ajnqrwpinth" sofina"

I Corinthians 2:4

words Logoi"

I Corinthians 2:7

we speak the wisdom of God laloumen sofian Qeou'

I Corinthians 2:10

But God hath revealed *them* hthin deVoJQeoV apekal/uye

I Corinthians 2:10

by his Spirit

diaVtou' pneumato" aujtou'

I Corinthians 2:10

for the Spirit searcheth all things to Vgald pneuma panta ejeuna/

I Corinthians 2:11

even so outw kaiV

I Corinthians 2:11 knoweth no man oudeiV oiden

I Corinthians 2:13

which the Holy Ghost teacheth en didaktoi" Pneumato" Agivu

I Corinthians 2:15 judgeth all things ajnakriwei mel pawta I Corinthians 3:1

And I, brethren KaiVeġwy aġlel foiv

I Corinthians 3:1 but as unto carnal aj I w'J sarkikoi"

I Corinthians 3:2 and not with meat kaiVouj brwma I Corinthians 3:2

for hitherto ye were not able

oubw gald hiduwasqe

I Corinthians 3:2 neither yet now aj I ou'te et i I Corinthians 3:3

strife, and divisions efi" kaiVdicostasiai

I Corinthians 3:4 are ye not carnal

sofia"

[words] (logoi")

we speak the wisdom of God laloumen geou' sofian

But God hath revealed *them* hhih deVapekaVuyen oJgeoV

by the Spirit diaVtou' pneumato"

for the Spirit searcheth all things to Vgald pneuma panta erauna/

even so ou{tw" kaiV

has known no man oujdei∛ egnwken

which the Spirit teacheth en didaktoi" pneumato"

judgeth all things aḥakriwei (ta)/ pawta

And I, brethren Kagwy agel foiv

but as unto fleshy all wj sarkimoi"

not with meat ouj brwma

for hitherto ye were not able oubw gald edunasqe

neither yet now all oudeVeti

strife efi"

are ye not men

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

ouċiVsarkikoive¡ste

I Corinthians 3:5

Who then is Paul tiv oun esti Paulo"

I Corinthians 3:5

and who is Apollos tiv devApollwv

I Corinthians 3:5

but ministers
alli hi diakonoi

I Corinthians 3:6

but God gave the increase alli oJ QeoV hukanen

I Corinthians 3:8

shall receive his own reward tow idion misqow I hyetai

I Corinthians 3:10

I have laid the foundation

qemelvion tequeika

I Corinthians 3:11 which is Jesus Christ

o{ estin |hsou" oJCristov

I Corinthians 3:12

upon this foundation

epiVtoW qemeVion touton

I Corinthians 3:13

the fire shall try toVpuh dokimasei

I Corinthians 3:14

If any man's work abide ei[tino" toVefgon memei

I Corinthians 3:14

which he hath built

o) epwkodomhse

I Corinthians 3:14

he shall receive a reward

misqoN Ihvetai

I Corinthians 3:22

all are yours

panta ushwh ejstin

I Corinthians 4:2

Moreover

o{ deVI oipold

I Corinthians 4:6 and to Apollos

kaiVjApollwV

I Corinthians 4:6

above that which is written

ouk afigrwpoiveste

What then is Apollos

tivouni ejstin jApollw''

and what is Paul

tivdevestin Paulo"

ministers

diakonoi

but God gave the increase

a**j**laVoJqeoV hu{anen

shall receive his own reward

toW i@ion misqoW Ihmyetai

I laid the foundation

qeme√ion e¶hka

which is Jesus Christ

o{ estin | hsou" Cristov

upon the foundation

ejoiVtoW qemeVion

the fire [itself] shall try

toVpuh (aujto)V dokimasei

If any man's work shall abide

ei[tino" toVefgon menei'

which he hath built

o}epoikodomhsen

he shall receive a reward

misqoW Ihmyetai

all yours

pamita umhwh

Moreover

wde loipow

and to Apollos

kaiVjApol I wh

above that which is written

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

uple∀ o}geograptai

I Corinthians 4:6

to think froneih

I Corinthians 4:9
For I think that God
dokw' gaw, of i oJ QeoV

I Corinthians 4:11 and are naked kaiVgumnhteummen

I Corinthians 4:13

Being defamed, we intreat blasfhmoumenoi parakaloumen

I Corinthians 4:14

but as my beloved sons I warn you aj I wJ tekna mou ajaphtaVnouqetw'

I Corinthians 4:17 my beloved son

mou teknon mou ajgaphtoh

I Corinthians 4:17

in Christ en Cristw/

I Corinthians 4:21

and *in* the spirit of meekness pneumativte praowthto"

I Corinthians 5:1

as named among the Gentiles en toi" en en toi en to

I Corinthians 5:2

that...might be taken away from among you

ina ekarqh'ek messou umbwh

I Corinthians 5:2

he that hath done this deed oJ to Vefgon touto poinsa"

I Corinthians 5:3 For I verily, as absent egwVmely gav w'J ajpwly

I Corinthians 5:4

our Lord

tou' Kuriqu hohwh

I Corinthians 5:4

Jesus Christ Jhsou' Cristou' I Corinthians 5:4

our Lord Jesus Christ

tou' Kuriou hohwh ihsou' Cristou'

I Corinthians 5:5

in the day of the Lord Jesus

upbel√ a}gegraptai

....

For I think God dokw' gav, oJqeoV

and are naked kaiVgumniteuvmen

Being defamed, we intreat dusfhmoumenoi parakaloumen

but as my beloved sons I warn you aj I w'J tekna mou ajaphta\nougetw(n)

my beloved son mou teknon agaphtoly

in Christ [Jesus]
ep Cristw/(hsou)

and *in* the spirit of meekness pneumativte prauthto"

as among the Gentiles en toi" eqnesin

that...might be taken away from among you in a argh/ek messou unwh

he that hath done this deed oJ to Vefgon tou'to prawa"

For I verily, absent egwVmeN/ gav, abwN/

[our] Lord

tou' kuri**v**u (høhwh)

Jesus j hsou'

our Lord Jesus

tou' kuriou hohwh ihsou'

in the day of the Lord Jesus

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

en th/hmera/tou' Kuriru ihsou'

I Corinthians 5:7
Purge out therefore ekkagavate oun

I Corinthians 5:7 ...our passover...for us toVpasca hohwh upel/ hohwh

I Corinthians 5:7 Christ...is sacrificed eguyh Cristot/ I Corinthians 5:10

Yet not altogether kaiVouj pantw"

I Corinthians 5:10

or with the covetous, or extortioners h] toi" pleonektai", h] a(paxin

I Corinthians 5:10 for then must ye needs epeiVojfeiVete afa I Corinthians 5:11

But now I have written nuhiVdeVegraya

I Corinthians 5:12

to judge them also that are without

kaiVtouV e{w kri¤ein

I Corinthians 5:13 Therefore put away kaiVekareite

I Corinthians 6:2 Do ye not know ouk oilate

I Corinthians 6:5 that there is not ouk estin

I Corinthians 6:5 a wise man among you en ushih sofo\(\) ou\(\)deVei\(\)

I Corinthians 6:7 Now therefore high mely out

there is utterly a fault among you ofw" htthma ep uthih estin

I Corinthians 6:7 Why do ye not rather diativoujciVmallon I Corinthians 6:7

why do ye not rather

ej th/høheva/tou kurivu

Purge out ekkaqavate

...our passover...
toVpasca hdwh

Christ...is sacrificed ejturch Cristov

Not altogether ouj pantw"

or with the covetous and extortioners h] toi" pleonektai" kaiVa(paxin

for then must ye needs epeiVwjFeiVete afa

But now I have written nuh deVegraya

to judge them that are without touV ekw krimein

Put away ekavate

Or do ye not know h] ouk oi@ate

not ouk

a wise man among you ehi eh ubih oubei sofo v

Now [therefore] high meld (out)

there is utterly a fault with you o{w" h{thma ubih estin

Why do ye not rather diaVtivouciVmallon

why do ye not rather

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

diativouciVma1Ion

I Corinthians 6:8

and that your brethren kaiVtau'ta ajlel fou'

I Corinthians 6:9

shall not inherit the kingdom of God basileian Qeou' ouj klhronomhsousi

I Corinthians 6:10 nor drunkards oute mequsoi I Corinthians 6:10

shall inherit the kingdom of God basileian Qeou' ouj klhronomhsousi

I Corinthians 6:11 but ye are justified aj I vejdikaiwithte I Corinthians 6:11

in the name of the Lord Jesus en tw/onomati tou' Kuriwu ihsou'

I Corinthians 6:16 What? know ye not h] ouk oitate

I Corinthians 6:20

and in your spirit, which are God's

kaiVen tw/pneumati umbwh, atinaventi tou' Qeou'

I Corinthians 7:1

whereof ye wrote unto me

wh egrayate moi

I Corinthians 7:3

render...due benevolence

thw offeilomewhn eufoian apodidoww

I Corinthians 7:4 but the husband aj I j oJajihtø

I Corinthians 7:4 but the wife aj I j hJ gunhv

I Corinthians 7:5

except it be with consent eij mhvti ah ek sumfwwou

I Corinthians 7:5

that ye may give yourselves

ina scolazhte

I Corinthians 7:5 to fasting and prayer

th/nhsteia/kaiVth/proseuch/

I Corinthians 7:5

and come together again

diaVtivouciVmallon

and that your brethren kaiVtou'to aidel fou'v

shall not inherit the kingdom of God qeou' basileian ouj klhronomhaousin

nor drunkards ouj me**q**usoi

shall inherit the kingdom of God basileian qeou' klhronomhsousin

but ye are justified aj laVejlikaiwqhte

in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ en tw/onomati tou' kurivu jhsou' Cristou'

[What?] know ye not (h)] ouk oi@ate

....

whereof ye wrote wh eigrayate

render...her due this ojfeilhis ajodidoww

but the husband aj l aVoJajnhv

but the wife all I aVhJ gunhv

except *it be* with consent eij mhvi an ek sumfwmou

that ye may give yourselves

ina scolashte

to prayer th/proseuch/

and together may be

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

kaiVpavin epiVtoVaujtoVsunevchsqe

I Corinthians 7:7

For I would qelw gald

I Corinthians 7:7

But all v

I Corinthians 7:7

every man hath his proper gift ekasto" ilion carisma ecei

I Corinthians 7:7

one after this manner of mely outw"

I Corinthians 7:7

and another after that

o" deVou{tw"

I Corinthians 7:8
It is good for them kalow autoi" estin

I Corinthians 7:9 for it is better kreisson gav esti

I Corinthians 7:10

but the Lord aj Ij oJ Kuvio"

I Corinthians 7:12

But to the rest speak I toi" deVIoipoi" egwvIeqw

I Corinthians 7:13

And the woman which hath an husband

kaiVgunhVhti" ecei afidra

I Corinthians 7:13 and if he be pleased kaiVautoV suneudokei'

I Corinthians 7:13 let her not leave him mhVaiFietw aulton

the unbelieving wife is sanctified by the husband hajimstai hJgunhVhJapisto" en tw/andriv

I Corinthians 7:15

I Corinthians 7:14

God hath called us to peace eirhwin/kekelhken huha" oJ Qeov

I Corinthians 7:17

God hath distributed to every man eltastw/wj emerisen oJ Qeov

I Corinthians 7:17 as the Lord hath called

kaiVpalvin epiVtoVaujtoVhlte

For I would getw deV

But allaV

every man hath his proper gift ekasto" illion ecei carisma

one after this manner

oJmeN/ outw"

and another after that

oJdeVou{tw"

Good for them kal old aujtoi"

for it is better kreitton gav ejstin

but the Lord all a VoJ kurio"

But to the rest speak I Toi" deVIoipoi" legw egwv

And the woman, if any have an husband kaiVgunhVei[ti" ecei afidra

and if he be pleased kaiVouto" suneudokei'

let her not leave the husband mhVajfietw toW afidra

the unbelieving wife is sanctified by the brother hgirstai hJgunhVhJapisto" en tw/aplelfw/

God hath called you to peace eighwh/kek/lhken uzha" oJgeov

The Lord hath distributed to every man ellastw/wj emerisen ojkurio"

as God hath called

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

wJ kekrIhken oJKurzio"

I Corinthians 7:17

so let him walk ou{w peripatei\w

I Corinthians 7:18

Is any called in uncircumcision en akrobustiæ/ti" eklhøh

I Corinthians 7:22

likewise also he that is called, $\ensuremath{\textit{being}}$ free

odnoiw" kai oJeleuwero" klhgeiV

I Corinthians 7:24 abide with God

menetw paraVtw/Qew/

I Corinthians 7:28
But and if thou marry eah deVkaiVghmh/

l Corinthians 7:29

the time

I Corinthians 7:29

is short

sunestalmemo"

I Corinthians 7:29

it remaineth to VI oipoN estiv

I Corinthians 7:31

And they that use this world

kaiVoiJcrwmenoi tw/kosmw/toutw/

I Corinthians 7:32

how he may please the Lord

pw" ajesei tw/Kuriw/

I Corinthians 7:33

how he may please *his* wife

pw" ajrewei th/gunaikiv

I Corinthians 7:34

There is difference also between

memeristai

I Corinthians 7:34

a wife and a virgin

hJgunhVkaiVhJparqemo"

I Corinthians 7:34

The unmarried woman careth for the things of the

Lord

hJagamo" merimna/taVtou Kurivu

I Corinthians 7:34

both in body and in spirit

kaiVswmati kaiVpneumati

wJ kekilhken oJgeov

so let him walk

ou{w" peripatei√tw

Is any called in uncircumcision

ejn akrobustiwa/kek/lhtaivti"

likewise he that is called, being free

omboiw" oJe∣euwaero" kIhqeiV

abide with God

menetw paraVqew/

But and if thou marry

eald deVkaiVgamhsh/

the time

oJkairo∜

is short

sunestalmeno" estin

remaineth

toVI oipold

And they that use the world

kaiVoiJcrwmenoi toW kosmon

how he should please the Lord

pw" aˈressh/tw/kuriw/

how he should please his wife

pw" aresh/th/gunaikiv

And there is difference also between

kaiVmemeristai. kaiV

a wife

hJ gunhV

The unmarried woman and the virgin careth for the

things of the Lord

hJagamo" kaiVhJparqewo" merimna/taVtou kurivu

both in body and in spirit

kaiVtw/swmati kaiVtw/pneumati

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

I Corinthians 7:34

how she may please her husband

pw" aresei tw/andriv

I Corinthians 7:35

your own profit

to Vurbwh auitwh sum feron

I Corinthians 7:35

and that ye may attend upon the Lord

kaiVeuprowedron tw/Kuriw/

I Corinthians 7:37

stedfast in his heart

edraib" en th/kardia/

I Corinthians 7:37

decreed in his heart

kekriken en th/kardia/auitou'

I Corinthians 7:37

that he will keep

tou' threih

I Corinthians 7:37

doeth well

kalw" poiei'

I Corinthians 7:38

he that giveth her in marriage doeth well

oJekgamizwn kalw" poiei'

I Corinthians 7:38

but he that

oJ deV

I Corinthians 7:38

giveth her not in marriage

mhVekgamizwn

I Corinthians 7:38

doeth better

kreisson poiei'

I Corinthians 7:39

The wife is bound by the law

GunhVdeddetai nomw/eif

I Corinthians 7:39

but if her husband be dead

eald deVkoimhqh/oJajhhr aujth"

I Corinthians 7:40

if she so abide

eal out w meint/

I Corinthians 8:2

And if

ei[deV

I Corinthians 8:2

any man think that he knoweth any thing

ti" dokei eidemai ti

how she should please her husband

pw" aresh/tw/andriv

your own profit

toVuohwh aujtwh summforon

and that ye may attend upon the Lord

kaiVeupawedron tw/kuriw/

stedfast in his heart

en th/kardia/auitou' edraib"

decreed in his heart

kekriken en th'idia/kardia/

to keep

threih

shall do well

kalw" poihsei

he that marries his own virgin doeth well

oJgamizwn thW eautou' parqemon kalw" poiei'

and he that

kaiVoJ

marries her not

mhVgamizwn

shall do better

kreisson poihsei

The wife is bound

GunhVdendetai eif

but if the husband be dead

eald deVkoimhgh/oJanhr

if she so abide

eand outw" meinth/

lf

eiſ

any man think that he knoweth any thing

ti" dokei epnwkemai ti

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

I Corinthians 8:2

he knoweth nothing oujdepw oujdelv eignwke

I Corinthians 8:4

that *there is* none other God of i oudeiV QeoV efero"

I Corinthians 8:5

or in earth

eite epiVth" gh"

I Corinthians 8:7

for some with conscience tineV deVth/suneidhsei

I Corinthians 8:7

of the idol unto this hour tou' eijlwl/ou e(v" afti

I Corinthians 8:8

commendeth us not to God ouj paristhsi tw/Qew/

I Corinthians 8:8

for neither oute gald

I Corinthians 8:8

if we eat, are we the better; neither, if we eat not,

are we the worse

ejalv fagwmen, perisseuvomen: oute ejalv mhV

fagwmen, usteroumega

I Corinthians 8:9

to them that are weak toi" appenous in

I Corinthians 8:11

shall...perish kaiVapoleitai

I Corinthians 8:11

And through thy knowledge...the weak brother oJajqenwh ajlel foly epiVth/sh/gnwsei

I Corinthians 8:12

But when ye sin so outw deVarhartamonte"

I Corinthians 9:1

Am I not an apostle? am I not free

Ouk eimiVapostolo"; ouk eimiVeleugero"

I Corinthians 9:1

not...Jesus Christ our Lord

ouciVihsouh CristoN toN Kurion hohwh

I Corinthians 9:1

have I...seen

I Corinthians 9:2

he has not yet known

oupw egnw

that *there is* no God

o**t**i oujdei∀ qeo∀

or in earth eite epiVgh"

for some from custom tineV deVth/sunhqeim/

of the idol unto this hour e∜" a[ti tou' eijdwlou

shall not commend us to God ouj parasthsei tw/gew/

neither oute

if we eat not, are we the worse, neither, if we eat are we the better

ejaN mhVfangwmen u\$teroumeqa, oute ejaN fangwmen

perisseummen

to the weak toi" ajsqenesin

for...perishes apollutai gal/

And through thy knowledge...the weak brother oJajqenwh eji th/sh/gnwsei, oJajdel foV

But when ye sin so outw' deVahartamonte"

Am I not free? Am I not an apostle
Ouk eimiVeleugero"; ouk eimiVapostolo"

not...Jesus our Lord

ouciVihsouh toW kurion hohwh

have I...seen

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

for the seal of mine apostleship hJgal/ sfragiv th" emh" apostolh"

I Corinthians 9:3

that do examine me is this anakrimousivauth esti

I Corinthians 9:4

and to drink kaiVpieih

I Corinthians 9:6

power to forbear working exousian tou mhVejgaæesqai

I Corinthians 9:7

and eateth not of the fruit thereof kaiVek tou' karpou' aujtou' ouk ejsqi@i

I Corinthians 9:8

or saith not the law the same also h] ouˈciVkaiVoJ nomo" tau'ta legei

I Corinthians 9:9 the law of Moses tw'/Mwsew" nomw/

I Corinthians 9:9

Thou shalt not muzzle the mouth of the ox

Ouj fimwsei" bouh

I Corinthians 9:10 should plow in hope ep ej pidi offeit/ei I Corinthians 9:10

and that he that thresheth in hope should be

partaker of his hope

kaiVoJajowh th" ejpido" aujtou meterzein ep

e**j** pi**d**i

I Corinthians 9:12

If others be partakers of *this* power over you eij a[loi th" ejkousia" udwh metevousin

I Corinthians 9:12 lest we should hinder in mhyegkoph tina dwmen

I Corinthians 9:13

which minister about holy things...of the temple

taVi&raVergazomenoi ek tou'i&rou'

I Corinthians 9:13

and they which wait at the altar oiJtw/qusiasthriw/prosedreuwnte"

I Corinthians 9:14

Even so outw kaiV

I Corinthians 9:15

But I have used none of these things

for the seal of mine apostleship hJgald sfragit mou th" apostolh"

that do examine me is this anakrimousin estin auth

and to drink kaiVpeih

power to forbear working ekousian mhVergazesgai

and eateth not the fruit thereof kaiVtoW karpoW aujtou' ouk ejsqiwi

or saith not the law the same also h] kaiVoJnomo" tauta ouj legei

the law of Moses tw/Mwusew" nomw/

Thou shalt not muzzle the mouth of the ox

Ouj khmwsei" bouh

should plow in hope ojfeil/ei ep ej pit/i

and that he that thresheth in hope should be

partaker

kaiVoJajowh ep ejpidi tou metecein

If others be partakers of *this* power over you eij a[loi th" udwh exousia" metezousin

lest we should hinder

ina mhvtina ejgkophN dwmen

which minister about holy things...of the temple taVi&raVergazomenoi (ta)Vek tou' i&rou'

and they which wait at the altar

oiJtw/qusiasthriw/paredreuvnte"

Even so outw' kaiV

But I have not used any of these things

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

egwVdeVoudeniVecrhsamhn toutwn

I Corinthians 9:15

that it should be so done unto me in a outw gewhtai en emoiv

I Corinthians 9:15

that any man should make my glorying void toVkaughmavmou ifia ti" kenwsh/

I Corinthians 9:16 woe is unto me ouaiVdevmoivestin

I Corinthians 9:16
if I preach not the gospel
ept mhVeupggel izwmai

I Corinthians 9:18
What is my reward then
ti'v oun moivestin oJmisqov

I Corinthians 9:18 the gospel of Christ to Veulaggetion tou' Cri

to Veujagge Vion tou' Cristou'

I Corinthians 9:20

as under the law
wJ upoVnomon
I Corinthians 9:21

being not without law to God

mhVwh ahomo" Qew/

but under the law to Christ aj I e[nomo" Cristw/

I Corinthians 9:21

that I might gain them that are without law in a kerdhsw anomou"

I Corinthians 9:22

To the weak became I as weak eigenomhn toi" aisgenes in wij aisgenhiv

I Corinthians 9:22

I am made all things to all *men* toi" pasi gegona taVpanta

I Corinthians 9:23

And this I do for the gospel's sake touto deVpoiw' diaVtoVeujaggeVion

I Corinthians 9:24

So run
outw trevete
I Corinthians 9:26

so run outw treww

I Corinthians 9:26

so fight I

Nestle-Aland 26,27

egwVdeVouj kerrhmai oudeniVtoutwn

that it should be so done unto me ina outw genthai en emoiv

that no man shall make my glorying void toVkau@hmavmou ou@eiV kenwsei

for woe is unto me ouþiVgav moivestin

if I preach not the gospel eah mhVeuaggel iswmai

What is my reward then tiv oun mouvejstin oJmisqov

the gospel toVeujaggevion

as under the law, not being myself under law w'J upoVnomon, mhVwh autoV upoVnomon

being not without law of God mhVwih afnomo" geou'

but under the law of Christ aj I e[nomo" Cristou'

that I might gain them that are without law in kerdanw tou anomou"

To the weak became I weak egenowhn toi" aggenesin aggenhÿ

I am made all things to all *men* toi" pasin gegona panta

And all things I do for the gospel's sake pawta deVpoiw' diaVtoVeuaggevion

So run outw" trevete

so run ou{w" treww

so fight I

lest that by any means

the same spiritual drink

Moreover...I would

Ouj gelw gald

mhvpw"

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

outw pukteuw outw pukteuw

I Corinthians 9:27

But ajl v But

I Corinthians 9:27 lest that by any means

mhpw"
I Corinthians 10:1

Moreover...I would
Ouj qetw deV
I Corinthians 10:2

unto Moses
eij' tol√ Mwshh
eij' tol√ Mwushh

I Corinthians 10:2

were...baptized
epaptisanto
I Corinthians 10:3

were...baptized
epaptisqhsan

the same spiritual meat to Vaujto Vbrwha pneumatikoh to vaujto Vbrwha pneumatikoh to vaujto Vpneumatikoh brwha

I Corinthians 10:4
the same spiritual drink
to\/auto\/poma_pneumatikoh/ ebior

toVaujtoVpoma pneumatikoh/epion toVaujtoVpneumatikoh/epion poma

I Corinthians 10:4

and that Rock
hJdeVpetra

I Corinthians 10:7

and that Rock
hJpetra deV

as it is written

w{ gegraptai

Corinthians 10:7

as it is written

w{per gegraptai

and drink
kaiVpieih
kaiVpeih

I Corinthians 10:8

and fell and fell kaiVepeson kaiVepesan

I Corinthians 10:8
in one day
ej mia/hdhera/
in one day
mia/hdhera/

I Corinthians 10:8
three and twenty thousand
ei[ositrei" ciliade" ei[osi trei" ciliade"

I Corinthians 10:9
as some of them also
as some of them
kaqwi kaivtine" aujtwh
kaqwi tine" aujtwh

I Corinthians 10:9

destroyed of serpents

upoVtwh of ewn apwlonto

I Corinthians 10:10

destroyed of serpents

upoVtwh of ewn apwlounto

as as

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

kaqwV

I Corinthians 10:10 some of them also

kaiVtineV aujtwh

I Corinthians 10:11 Now all these things tauta deVpanta

I Corinthians 10:11

...ensamples tupoi

I Corinthians 10:11

happened unto them sunebainon ekeimoi"

I Corinthians 10:11

the ends of the world are come taVteVh twh aiwwwn kathwthsen

I Corinthians 10:13

that ye may be able to bear it tou' dumasqai uma" umbenegkeih

I Corinthians 10:14 flee from idolatry

feugete apoVth" eidwlolatreia"

I Corinthians 10:16

is it not the communion of the blood of Christ oup: Vkoinwnia tou' aimato" tou' Cristou' eptiV

I Corinthians 10:18 not they which eat oubiVoiJesqivnte"

I Corinthians 10:19

that the idol is any thing, or that which is offered in sacrifice to idols is any thing

sacrifice to ladis is arry trillig

oti eipulom tivejstin; h]oti ei@wloqutom tivejstin

kagaper

some of them tine V aut wh

Now these things

tauta deV

...ensamples tupikw"

happened unto them sunebainen ekeinoi"

the ends of the world have come taVteVh twh aijwwwn kathwthken

that may be able to bear it tou' dumasqai upenegkeih

flee from idolatry

feugete apoVth" eidwlolatria"

is it not the communion of the blood of Christ oup Vkoinwnia estily tou aimato tou Cristou

not they which eat oup oiJepqionte"

that that which is offered in sacrifice to idols is any

thing, or that the idol is anything

ofi eidwloquton tivestin; h]ofi eidwlon tivestin

I Corinthians 10:20

that the things which the Gentiles sacrifice

oti a} quvi taVeqnh

I Corinthians 10:20

they sacrifice to devils

daimonivi" quei

I Corinthians 10:20

and not to God kaiVouj Qew/

I Corinthians 10:23

All things are lawful for me

Pawta moi ekestin

I Corinthians 10:23

all things are lawful for me

panta moi ekestin

that the things which they sacrifice

oti a} quousin

to devils

and not to God [they sacrifice]

kaiVouj qew/(qu**v**usin)

All things are lawful Panta ekestin

all things are lawful panta ekestin

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

I Corinthians 10:24

but every man another's wealth allaVtoVtou' exercise ekasto"

I Corinthians 10:26 For the earth *is* the Lord's

tou' gald Kurivu hJgh'
I Corinthians 10:27

If any
ei[deVti"

I Corinthians 10:28

This is offered in sacrifice unto idols

Tou'to eijdwloqutom ejsti
I Corinthians 10:28

for the earth *is* the Lord's, and the fulness thereof tou' gald Kuriou hJgh' kaiVtoVplhrwma auith"

I Corinthians 10:30

For if I eij deVeġwV

I Corinthians 10:32

Give none offence, neither to the Jews aproskopoi giwesqe kaiVjoudaivi"

I Corinthians 10:33

not seeking mine own profit mhVzhtwh toVejnautou' sumferon

I Corinthians 11:2

Now I praise you, brethren Epainw' deVutha'', ajdel poiv

I Corinthians 11:3 and the head of Christ kefal hVdeVCristou'

I Corinthians 11:5 dishonoureth her head

kataiscumei thi kefalhi eauth"

I Corinthians 11:7 but the woman qunhVdeV

I Corinthians 11:11

Nevertheless neither is the man without the woman, neither the woman without the man plhw oute annw cwriv gunaikov, oute gunhvcwriv

androv

I Corinthians 11:12 even so *i*s the man outw kaiVoJajnh∀

I Corinthians 11:14

not even h[oujdeV

I Corinthians 11:14

but another's wealth allaVtoVtou' efevou

For the earth is the Lord's tou' kuriou gald hJgh'

If any ei[ti"

This is offered in sacrifice Touto idroqutom ejstin

....

If I eij eġwV

Give none offence, neither to the Jews aproskopoi kaiVJoudaivi" giresqe

not seeking mine own profit mhVzhtwh toVejnautou' sumforon

Now I praise you Epainw' deVuma"

and the head of Christ kefal hVdeVtou' Cristou'

dishonoureth her head kataiscumei thM kefalhM aujth"

but the woman hJ gunhVdeV

Nevertheless neither is the woman without the man, neither the man without the woman plhw oute gunhvcwriv androv oute annov cwriv qunaikov

even so is the man outw' kaiVoJajhW

not even oujdeV

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

nature itself nature itself hJfusi" auithV aujthVhJ fusi"

I Corinthians 11:15

is given her is given [her] dedotai auith/ dedotai (aujth)/

I Corinthians 11:17

that ye come together not for the better that ye come together not for the better ofi ouk eil toVkreitton oti ouk eij toVkreisson

I Corinthians 11:17

but but allj al laV

I Corinthians 11:17

for the worse for the worse eii' toVhtton eij' toVh\$son

I Corinthians 11:18

in the church in the church en th ekklhsia/ en ekklhsina/

I Corinthians 11:19

that they which are approved that they [also] which are approved ifia (kai)/oiJdokimoi iha oiJdokimoi

in which he was betrayed

I Corinthians 11:22

What shall I say to you What shall I say to you

tivumhih eiþw tiveibw uchih

I Corinthians 11:23 in which he was betrayed

h/paredidoto h/paredideto

I Corinthians 11:24 Take, eat

. . . . Labete, fagete

I Corinthians 11:24

this is my body, which is broken for you this is my body, which is for you Tou'tovmouveistin toVswma toVupbeld uchwh

toutovmouvesti toVswma toVupbeld uzhwh klwmenon I Corinthians 11:26

For as often as ye eat For as often as ye eat o\$aki" ga∀ann eisqibate oslaki" galv ejalv ejsqibite

I Corinthians 11:26 and drink this cup

and drink the cup kaiVtoVpothrion touto pinhte kaiVtoVpothvion piwhte

I Corinthians 11:26

till acri" acri

I Corinthians 11:26

he come he come ou|e[qh/ ou an eigh/

I Corinthians 11:27

the bread this bread tow afton touton tow afton

I Corinthians 11:27

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

the body and blood tou' swmato" kaiVaimato"

I Corinthians 11:29

For he that eateth and drinketh unworthily oJgal/ esquwn kaiVpinwn anaxiw"

I Corinthians 11:29

not discerning the Lord's body mhVdiakriwn toVswma tou' Kuriwu

I Corinthians 11:31

For if eij gald

I Corinthians 11:32

we are chastened of the Lord upoVKuriou paideuomeqa

I Corinthians 11:34 And if any man hunger ei[devti" peina/

I Corinthians 12:2

Ye know that ye were Gentiles

oi@ate ofi e@nh hte

I Corinthians 12:3 calleth Jesus accursed Legei, anagema Jhsouh

I Corinthians 12:3

can say that Jesus is the Lord duwatai eipeih, Kuvion Ihsouh

I Corinthians 12:6 but it is the same God oJdeVaujtoV ejsti Qeo'V

I Corinthians 12:9
To another faith
eterw/deVpisti"

I Corinthians 12:9 by the same Spirit en tw/auitw/pneumati

I Corinthians 12:10 to another prophecy a[Iw/deVprofhteia I Corinthians 12:10

to another discerning of spirits a[Iw/deVdiakrisei" pneumatwn

I Corinthians 12:10

to another divers kinds of tongues

eten/deVgen/h glwsswh

I Corinthians 12:12 and hath many members kaiVmeth ecei pollaV I Corinthians 12:12 the body and the blood tou' swmato" kaiVtou' aimato"

For he that eateth and drinketh oJgald esgiwn kaiVpinwn

not discerning the body mhVdiakrimwn toVswma

But if eij deV

we are chastened of the Lord upoV(tou) kuriou paideuomeqa,

If any man hunger
ei[ti" peina/

Ye know that when ye were Gentiles Oilate of i of e einh hite

calleth Jesus accursed Legei, 'Anagema Ihsou'

can say that Jesus is the Lord duwatai eipeih, Kuvio" Jhsou"

but the same God oJ deVaujtoV qeoV

To another faith eterw/pisti"

by one Spirit
en tw/eniVpneumati

to another prophecy a[lw/(de)/ profhteia

to another discerning of spirits a[Iw/(de)/diakrisei" pneumatwn

to another *divers* kinds of tongues etenw/genth glwsswh

and hath many members kaiVmeVh pollaVe&ei

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

and all the members of that one body pawta deVtaVmeVh tou'swwmato" tou'edo'

I Corinthians 12:12 so also *is* Christ outw kaiVoJCristov I Corinthians 12:13

and have been all made to drink into one Spirit kaiVparte" eij en Pneuma epotisqhmen

I Corinthians 12:21
And the eye cannot say
ouj dumatai deVojFqalmoV eiþeih

I Corinthians 12:24

but God aj∏j oJ QeoV

I Corinthians 12:24 to that part which lacked tw/usterounti

I Corinthians 12:26

or one member be honoured eite doxazetai en metro"

I Corinthians 12:28 then gifts of healings eita carismata ijamatwn

I Corinthians 12:28

helps ajıtilh**y**ei"

I Corinthians 12:31

But covet earnestly the best gifts zhlou'te deVtaVcarismata taVkreittona

I Corinthians 13:2

so that I could remove mountains

wste ofh medistamein I Corinthians 13:2

I am nothing oujden eijni

I Corinthians 13:3 And though I bestow kaiVephy ywmisw

I Corinthians 13:3
my body to be burned

toVswmavmou ina kauqh\swmai

I Corinthians 13:4

charity vaunteth not itself hJajaph ouj perpereuvtai

I Corinthians 13:8 Charity never faileth

hJagaph oujdepote ekpiptei

I Corinthians 13:10

Nestle-Aland 26,27

and all the members of that body panta deVtaVmeVh tou' swmato"

so also is Christ
outw kaiVoJCristov

and have been all made to drink one Spirit kaiVparte" en pneuma epotisghmen

And the eye cannot say ouj dumatai deVoJojfqalmoV eijeih

but God ailaVoJgeoV

to that part which lacked tw/usteroumenw/

or [one] member be honoured eite doxazetai (eħ) met/o"

then gifts of healings epeita carismata iamatwn

helps ajıtilhmyei"

But covet earnestly the greater gifts zhlou'te deVtaVcarismata taVmeixona

so that I could remove mountains wate of megistawai

I am nothing ougen eimi

And I bestow kaily ywmisw

my body to be burned toVswmavmou ifia kauchswmai

[charity] vaunteth not itself (hJagaph) ouj perpereuetai

Charity never faileth

H agaph oudepote piptei

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

then that which is in part towe to Vek merou"

I Corinthians 13:11

I spake as a child wJ nhpio" ej al/oun

I Corinthians 13:11

I understood as a child wJ nhpio" ejfromoun

I Corinthians 13:11 I thought as a child wJ nhpio" eJ ogizomhn

I Corinthians 13:11 but when I became a man

ote deVgegona ajihta

I Corinthians 14:2

but unto God aj laVtw' Qew/

I Corinthians 14:5

for greater meizwn gald

I Corinthians 14:6

Now, brethren nuniVdey ajdel foiv

I Corinthians 14:6 or by doctrine h] en didach//

I Corinthians 14:8

if the trumpet give an uncertain sound eall although the first although the salpige dw/

I Corinthians 14:9
So likewise ye
outw kaiVuthei"
I Corinthians 14:10

There are estin

I Corinthians 14:12

Even so ye outw kaiVuthei"

I Corinthians 14:12

Wherefore let him that speaketh

dioper oJlalwh
I Corinthians 14:14

I Corinthians 14:16

For if ealy gald

I Corinthians 14:16 Else when thou shalt bless ebeiVeald eul ogsh"/ that which is in part to Vek merrou"

I spake as a child ej al/oun wJ nhpio"

I understood as a child ejfromoun wJ nhpio"

I thought as a child eJogizomhn wJ nhpio"

when I became a man of e geogona ajhtv

but unto God aj laVqew/

but greater meixwn deV

Now, brethren Nuh dev adel foiv

or [by] doctrine h] (eji) didach'/

if the trumpet give an uncertain sound eally although a thing salvoigx fwnhly dw/

So likewise ye outw" kaiVuthei"

There are eißin

Even so ye outw" kaiVuzhei"

Wherefore let him that speaketh

dioVoJlalwh

[For] if ejald (gald)

Else when thou shalt bless epeiVeald eulogh!

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

with the spirit tw/pneumati

I Corinthians 14:18
I thank my God

eucaristw' tw/Qew/mou

I Corinthians 14:18

I speak with tongues more than ye all pawtwn uthwh mailon glwssai" lalwh

I Corinthians 14:19 Yet in the church aj lj ejn ekklhsia/ I Corinthians 14:19

five words with my understanding pente longou" diaVtou' noo' mou

I Corinthians 14:21

and other lips

kaiVejn ceil/esin eteroi"
I Corinthians 14:23

and all speak with tongues kaiVpante" glwssai" lalwsin

I Corinthians 14:25

And thus kaiVou\tw

I Corinthians 14:25 and so falling down kaiVoutw peswh/

I Corinthians 14:25

that God is in you of a truth of oJQeoV of tw" en unhih esti

I Corinthians 14:26

every one of you hath a psalm ekasto" uthwh yalmow ekei

I Corinthians 14:26

hath a tongue, hath a revelation glwssan eţei, apokaluyin eţei

I Corinthians 14:26

Let all things be done unto edifying panta prov oikodomhh genesqw

I Corinthians 14:33

but of peace all i eighwh"

I Corinthians 14:34

your women AiJgunaike" uthwh

I Corinthians 14:34

for it is not permitted unto them to speak ouj gald epitetraptai aujtai" laleih

I Corinthians 14:34

[in] spirit (eḥ) pneumati

I thank God

eucaristw' tw/qew/

I speak with tongues more than ye all pantwn uthwh mailon glwssai" lalw'

Yet in the church allaVeh ekklhsia/

five words with my understanding pewte logou" tw/noi?mou

and lips, others kaiVejn ceilvesin ellerwn

and all speak with tongues kaiVpawte" lalwsin glwssai"

....

and so falling down kaiVoutw" peswW

that God is in you of a truth
of to Ontw oJqeoV en uthin estin

every one hath a psalm ekasto" yal moh eçei

hath a revelation, hath a tongue apokaluyin ecei, glwssan ecei

Let all things be done unto edifying panta prov oikodomhw ginesqw

but of peace all a Veighwh"

the women aiJgunaike"

for it is not permitted unto them to speak ouj gal/ epitrepetai aujtai" laleih

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

but but al laV a**j** I j

I Corinthians 14:34 to be under obedience

ubotassesqai I Corinthians 14:35

for it is a shame for women to speak in the church for it is a shame for women to speak in the church

aiscrow gan esti gunaixin en ekklhsim/laleih aiscrold gav estin gunaikiVlaleih en ekklhsiv/

I Corinthians 14:37

...of the Lord tou' Kuriqu

I Corinthians 14:37 are the commandments eisiN entolaiv

I Corinthians 14:38 let him be ignorant aignoei tww

I Corinthians 14:39 Wherefore, brethren Wste, adel foiv I Corinthians 14:39

and forbid not to speak with tongues kaiVtoVlaleih glwssai" mhVkwluete

I Corinthians 14:40

all things panta

I Corinthians 15:4 the third day th/trith/hthewa/ I Corinthians 15:6

the greater part oiJpleiwu" mewousin I Corinthians 15:6

but some are fallen asleep tineV deVkaiVekoimhwhsan

I Corinthians 15:10 which was with me hJsuN/ emoiv

I Corinthians 15:11 so we preach outw khrussomen I Corinthians 15:12

how say some among you pw" legousi tine" en umih

I Corinthians 15:14 then is our preaching vain kenow afa toVkhwugma huhwh

...of the Lord kuriou

upotasseggwsan

are the commandments estin/ entolhy

let him be under obedience

he is ignored agnoeitai

Wherefore, [my] brethren wste, adelfoiv(mou)

and forbid not to speak with tongues kaiVtoVlaleih mhVkwlu@te glw\sai"

but...all things pamta deV

the third day th/høheva/th/trivh/

the greater part oiJpleiorne" menousin

but some are fallen asleep tineV deVekoimhwhsan

[which] was with me (h) sund emoiv

so we preach outw" khrussomen

how say some among you pw" legousin en uzhih tine"

then is our preaching [also] vain kenow afa (kai)/toVkhwugma huhwh,

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

I Corinthians 15:14

and your faith *is* also vain kenhVdeVkaiVhJpi\u00fati" u\u00fahhh

I Corinthians 15:19

If in this life only we have hope in Christ eij eji th/zwh/tau\th/hjpiko\te" ejsme\text{" ejs me\text{" ejs me\tex

i o i o

I Corinthians 15:20

and become the firstfruits of them that slept aparchVtwh kekoimhmenwn egeneto

I Corinthians 15:21

For since by man *came* death epeidhVgalV di aḥqrwpou oJqamato"

I Corinthians 15:22

even so in outw kaiVeji

I Corinthians 15:23

afterward they that are Christ's

eþeita oiJCristou'

I Corinthians 15:24

when he shall have delivered up the kingdom

otan paradw/thW basileiwan

I Corinthians 15:25

till a¢ri"

I Corinthians 15:25

he hath put all ou | af qh/panta"

I Corinthians 15:28

then...the Son also himself tote kaiVaujtoV oJuidV

I Corinthians 15:28

all in all

taVpamta en pasin

I Corinthians 15:29 baptized for the dead

baptizontai upbeld twh nekrwh

I Corinthians 15:31

your rejoicing
umeteran kaurhsin
I Corinthians 15:33

evil communications corrupt good manners

Fqeivousin hah crhsqi ozbilizi kakaiv

I Corinthians 15:34

I speak this to your shame proventrophy unit legw

I Corinthians 15:35

But some man will say

and your faith *is* also vain kenhVkaiVhJpi\text{\text{y}}ti\" u\text{\text{y}}wh

If in this life only we have hope in Christ

eijejn th∵zwh∵tauth/ejn Cristw∵hjpikote" ejsmeN

momon

and the firstfruits of them that slept

aparchVtwh kekoimhmemwn

For since by man came death epeidhVgald di angrwpou qanato"

even so in ou{tw" kaiVeħ

afterward they that are the Christ's

eþeita oiJtou' Cristou'

when he may deliver up the kingdom

otan paradidw/thW basileian

till a¢ri

he hath put all ou | qh/panta"

then...the Son [also] himself to te (kai) autoV oJuidV

all in all

(ta)/pawta en pasin

baptized for them

baptizontai upbeld aujtwh

your rejoicing, brethren

umbetevan kauwhsin, (adelfoi)

evil communications corrupt good manners

Fgeirousin high crhstaVorbiliai kakaiv

I speak *this* to your shame pro\(\text{e}\) troph\(\text{w} \) ushih lalw'

But some man will say

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

¡All verei'ti"

I Corinthians 15:36

Thou fool afron

I Corinthians 15:38
But God giveth it
oJdeVQeoV aujtw/didwsi

I Corinthians 15:38

his own body toVidion swma

I Corinthians 15:39

but there is one kind of flesh of men ajlaVa[Ih meN saNx ajngrwpwn

I Corinthians 15:39

another of fishes, and another of birds a[Ih deVijcquwn, a[Ih deVpthnwh

I Corinthians 15:42

So also is outw kaiV

I Corinthians 15:44
There is a natural body
eşti swha yucikon
I Corinthians 15:44

and there is

kaiVe§ti

I Corinthians 15:44

a spiritual body swma pneumatikom

I Corinthians 15:45

And so outw kaiV

I Corinthians 15:47

the second man is the Lord from heaven oJ deutero" afterwoo" oJ Kuvio" ek ouranou'

I Corinthians 15:50 cannot inherit

klhronomhsai ouj dumantai

I Corinthians 15:51

We shall not all sleep

Pante" men/ ouj koimhghsomega

I Corinthians 15:55

O death, where is thy sting Pou' sou, gamate, toVkentron

I Corinthians 15:55

O grave, where is thy victory pou' sou, a@h, toVniko"

I Corinthians 16:1

Now concerning the collection

¡AllaVerei' ti"

Thou fool afrwn

But God giveth it

oJdeVgeoV didwsin aujtw/

his own body i≬ion swha

but there is one kind of men ajlaVa[Ih mel ajngrwpwn

another flesh of birds, and another of fishes a[Ih deVsalvx pthnwh, a[Ih deVijcquwn

So also is Outw" kaiV

If there is a natural body eij estin swha yucikow

there is also e\$tin kaiV

a spiritual pneumatikom

And so ou{w" kaiV

the second man is from heaven oJ deutero" afigrwpo" ek ouranou'

cannot inherit

klhronomhsai oujdumatai

We shall not all sleep parte" ouj koimhghsomega

O death, where is thy victory pou' sou, qamate, toVniko"

O death, where is thy sting pou' sou, qamate, toVkentron

Now concerning the collection

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

PeriVdeVth" logia"

I Corinthians 16:1

even so outw kaiV

I Corinthians 16:2

Upon the first day of the week

kataVmi⊠n sabba√twn

I Corinthians 16:2 as *God* hath prospered

o{ti an eupdwtai

I Corinthians 16:2

be...gatherings logiwii gimwntai

I Corinthians 16:4 And if it be meet ealy deVhXakion

I Corinthians 16:7

but I trust elpizw deV

I Corinthians 16:7
if the Lord permit
ept oJ Kurrio" epitreph/

I Corinthians 16:10

as I also do wJ kaiVeġwv

I Corinthians 16:17

and Fortunatus kaiVFourtounatou

I Corinthians 16:17

for that which was lacking on your part

ofi to Vushwh ustershma

I Corinthians 16:19

salute you much in the Lord aspazontai uma" en Kuriw/pollaV

I Corinthians 16:19

and Priscilla

I Corinthians 16:22

the Lord Jesus Christ
toly Kurion I hsouh Cristom

I Corinthians 16:22

Maranatha Marald ajja

I Corinthians 16:23

The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ hJcavi" tou' Kuriwu Jhsou' Cristou'

I Corinthians 16:24

Amen

PeriVdeVth" logeia"

even so outw" kaiV

Upon the first day of the week

kataVmi@n sabbatou

as *God* hath prospered of tile early eupdw'tai

be...gatherings logeiai gimwntai

And if it be meet eally deVakion hX

for I trust elpizw gald

if the Lord permit ephy oJkuvio" epitreyh/

as I also do wJ kajpwv

and Fortunatus kaiVFortounatou

for that which was lacking on your part

o{i toVumbetveron ustevhma

salute you much in the Lord aspazetai utha" en kuriw/pollaV

and Prisca kaiVPriska

the Lord

Marana tha Marana qa

The grace of our Lord Jesus hJcavi" tou' kurivu jhsou'

....

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

amhm

II Corinthians 1:1

Jesus Christ Ihsou' Cristou'

II Corinthians 1:5

so ou**t**w

II Corinthians 1:5 aboundeth by Christ

diaVCristou' perisseuwi

II Corinthians 1:6

which is effectual in the enduring of the same sufferings which we also suffer: or whether we be comforted, *it is* for your consolation and salvation

th" ejnergoumenth" ejn upomonh/twh aujtwh paqhmatwn wh kaiVhohei" pascomen: eite parakaloumeqa, uper th" unwh paraklhsew" kaiV swthris"

II Corinthians 1:7

that as ye are partakers of i wsper koinwnoiveste

II Corinthians 1:7

so shall ye be also

outw kaiV

II Corinthians 1:8

our trouble which came to us

th" qliyew" hubwh th" genomenth" hubih

II Corinthians 1:8

we were pressed out of measure, above strength

uperbolhN eparhyhmen upeN dumamin

II Corinthians 1:10

and doth deliver

kaiVruletai

II Corinthians 1:10

that he will yet deliver us

oti kaiVeti rusetai

II Corinthians 1:12

and godly sincerity

kaiVei**j** ikrinei**a**/Qeou'

II Corinthians 1:12

not with

ouk eh

II Corinthians 1:13

even to the end

kaiVe@" teVou"

II Corinthians 1:14

in the day of the Lord Jesus

ejn th/høheva/tou' Kurivu høhwh jhsou'

. . . .

Christ Jesus

Cristou' jhsou'

SO

outw"

aboundeth by Christ

diaVtou' Cristou' perisseuvi

whether we be comforted, *it is* for your consolation which is effectual in the enduring of the same

sufferings which we also suffer

eite parakaloumeqa, upbeh/th" unbwh paraklhsew"

th" ejnergoumenth" ejn uppomonh/twh aujtwh paghmatwn wh kaiVhuhei" pascomen

that as ye are partakers of i wJ koinwnoiveste

of ma kommunicise is

so shall ye be also outw kaiV

our trouble which came

th" qliyew" huhwh th" genomenah"

we were pressed out of measure, above strength

upperbolhN/ uppeN/ dunamin eparhn/men

and will deliver

kaiVr**u**setai

[that] he will yet deliver us

(oti) kaiVeti rusetai

and godly sincerity

kaiVeilikrineia/tou' geou'

[and] not with

(kai)/ ouk eh

to the end e\{\psi'' \te\{\psi}\to\u''

in the day of the Lord Jesus

ej th/høheva/tou' kurivu (høhwh) jhsou'

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

II Corinthians 1:15

I was minded to come unto you before eboul ownhn prov utha" ej qeih proveron

II Corinthians 1:15

that ye might have a second benefit in deuteran carin echte

II Corinthians 1:17

When I therefore was thus minded

touto oun bouleuonmeno"

did I use lightness mhvti afa th/ejafriu/

II Corinthians 1:18

II Corinthians 1:17

was not yea ouk eigemeto naiV

II Corinthians 1:19

For the Son of God, Jesus Christ oJqal/ tou' Qeou' uid/V]hsou" CristoV

II Corinthians 1:20 and in him Amen kaiVejn aujtw/toVajnhl/ II Corinthians 2:1

But I determined ekrina deV

II Corinthians 2:1

that I would not come again to you in heaviness to Vmh Vpa vin ej gein ej luph/pro V uzha"

II Corinthians 2:2

who is he then that maketh me glad kaiVtiv estin oJeujfrainwn me

II Corinthians 2:3

And I wrote this same unto you kaiVegraya uMih touto aujtoV

II Corinthians 2:3
I should have sorrow

lupohn ecw

II Corinthians 2:5

but in part aj lj ajovmerou"

II Corinthians 2:10

I *forgive* also kaiVeġwv

II Corinthians 2:10

for if I forgave any thing, to whom I forgave it kaiVgal/ eˈgwVei[ti kecarismai, w| kecarismai

II Corinthians 2:16

To the one we are the savour of death oil melt oismhVganatou

I was minded to come unto you before eboul ownn proveron prov usha" ej qeih

that ye might have a second benefit in deuteran carin schte

When I therefore was thus minded tou'to oun boul omeno"

did I use lightness mhti afa th/elafria/

is not yea ouk e\stin NaiV

For the Son of God, Jesus Christ oJ tou' qeou' gald uidV Jhsou" CristoV

wherefore also through him Amen dioVkaiVdi aujtou' toVjAmhly

For I determined efring gald

that I would not come again to you in heaviness to VmhVpalvin en luph/pro\" utha" el qeih

who then maketh me glad kaiVtiÿ oJeujFrainwn me

And I wrote this same kaiVegraya touto autoV

I should have sorrow I uphn scw'

but in part al la Vajo Vmerou"

I forgive also kaġwv

for to whom I forgave it, if I forgave any thing kaiVgal/ eġwVo} kecarismai, ei[ti kecarismai

To the one we are the savour of death oil mely osmhVek qanatou

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

II Corinthians 2:16

and to the other the savour of life

oi¦ deVojsmhVzwh"

II Corinthians 2:17

in the sight of God katenwpion tou' Qeou'

II Corinthians 3:1

or *letters* of commendation from you

 $h[\,e\!\not\! k\,\,u\!d\!h\!w\!h\,\,sustatikwh$

II Corinthians 3:3

but in fleshy tables of the heart

ajl en plaxih/kardina" sarkinai"

II Corinthians 3:5

Not that we are sufficient of ourselves

oujc ofi iklanoivejsmen ajf ealutwh

II Corinthians 3:6

for the letter killeth

toVgaN gramma ajokteimei

II Corinthians 3:7

engraven in stones

entetupwmenth en lingoi"

II Corinthians 3:7

the face of Moses

toVprowwpon Mwsew"

II Corinthians 3:9

For if the ministration

eij gald hVdiakonia

II Corinthians 3:9

doth the ministration of righteousness exceed in

glory

perisseuwi hJdiakoniwa th" dikaiosuwh" ejn dowh/

II Corinthians 3:10

had no glory

oudeVdedoxastai

II Corinthians 3:10

by reason of the

enteken th"

II Corinthians 3:13

And not as Moses

kaiVouj kaqaper Mwsh"

II Corinthians 3:13

over his face

epiVtoVproswpon eautou'

II Corinthians 3:14

But

a**i**li

II Corinthians 3:14

for until this day

and to the other the savour of life

oi¦ deVojsmhVejk zwh"

in the sight of God

katemanti qeou'

or letters from you

h]eix unhwh

but in fleshy tables of the hearts

ajl ejn plaxiM kardiwai" sarkiwai"

Not that we are sufficient of ourselves

oujc ofti ajf ealutwh iklanoivejsmen

for the letter killeth

toVgal/ gramma ajooktemnei

engraven in stones

ejntetupwmenah liqqoi"

the face of Moses

toVprowwpon Mwusew"

For if the ministration

eij gald th/diakonia/

doth the ministration of righteousness exceed in

glory

perisseuwi hJdiakoniwa th" dikaiosuwh" dowh/

had no glory

ouj dedo**x**astai

by reason of the eitheken th"

And not as Moses

kaiVouj kagaper Mwush"

over his face

epiVtoVprowwpon auitou'

But

al laV

for until this present day

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

a¢ri ga∀ th" shmeron

II Corinthians 3:14

which *vail* is done away in Christ of ti ep Cristw/katargeitai

II Corinthians 3:15 when...is read httika ajaginwsketai II Corinthians 3:15

Moses Mwsh"

II Corinthians 3:16

Nevertheless when it shall turn halika dj an epistreyh/

Il Corinthians 3:17 there is liberty ekei' ej euqeria Il Corinthians 4:1

we faint not

ouk ekkakoumen

II Corinthians 4:2
But have renounced
all j apeipameqa
II Corinthians 4:2

commending ourselves sunistwate" edutouV

Il Corinthians 4:4 should shine unto them auˈgasai auˈtoi"

II Corinthians 4:5

but Christ Jesus the Lord aj la VCristol j hsouh Kurion

II Corinthians 4:6

the light to shine out of darkness ek skotou" fw" lamyai

II Corinthians 4:6

in the face of Jesus Christ en proswpw/lhsou' Cristou'

II Corinthians 4:10

the dying of the Lord Jesus thM nekrwsin tou' Kuriou Ihsou'

II Corinthians 4:12
So then death
w\$te oJmeN qanato"
II Corinthians 4:14

shall raise up us also by Jesus kaiVhha" diaVjhsou' eperei'

II Corinthians 4:16

For which cause we faint not

a[ri gal/ th" shmeron huhewa"

that *vail* is done away in Christ of en Cristw/katargeitai

when...may be read hulika all ahaginwskhtai

Moses Mwuşh"

Nevertheless when it shall turn halika deVejak epistreyh/

liberty ej euqeria

we faint not ouk egkakoumen

But have renounced alla Vapeipamega

commending ourselves sunistamonte" eautouV

should shine augasai

but Jesus Christ the Lord allaVI hsouh Cristoly kuvion

the light to shine out of darkness Ek skovou" fw" lamyei

in the face of [Jesus] Christ eh proswpw/(jhsou) Cristou'

the dying of Jesus thM nekrwsin tou' ihsou'

So death wste oJqamato"

shall raise up us also with Jesus kaiVhaha" suh Jhsou' eperei'

For which cause we faint not

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

DioVouk ekkakoumen

II Corinthians 4:16

yet the inward *man* is renewed ajl oJeţwqen ajnakainou'tai

II Corinthians 5:5

who also hath given unto us

oJkaiVdouV hthih

II Corinthians 5:10

whether it be good or bad eite ajaqoh eite kakon

II Corinthians 5:12

For we commend not ourselves again ouj gald palvin eautou\substantomen

II Corinthians 5:12 and not in heart kaiVoui kardia/

II Corinthians 5:14 that if one died for all

o{ti eijei¦ upbeld panatwn ajpenanen

II Corinthians 5:16 yet now henceforth eij deVkaiV

II Corinthians 5:17

behold, all things are become new idouVgeqone kainavtaVpanta

II Corinthians 5:18 by Jesus Christ diaVJ hsou' Cristou' II Corinthians 5:21

For he toly gald

II Corinthians 5:21

that we might be made the righteousness

ina huhei" ginwmega dikaiosumh

Il Corinthians 6:4 approving ourselves sunistwhte" eautouV

II Corinthians 6:14 for what fellowship tiง deVkoinwniฆ

II Corinthians 6:15
And what concord hath Christ

tiv deVsumfwwhsi" Cristw/

II Corinthians 6:15

with Belial proV Belial

II Corinthians 6:16

for ye

DioVouk egkakoumen

yet our inward *man* is renewed all oJesw hahwh ahakainoutai

who hath given unto us

oJdouV hohih

whether it be good or bad eite agaqoh eite faul on

We commend not ourselves again ouj pavin eautouv sunistamomen

and not in heart kaiVmhVejn kardiæ/

that one died for all

oti ei uper pantwn aperanen

yet now eij kaiV

behold, things are become new

idouVgegonen kainav

by Jesus Christ diaVCristou'

He toW

that we might be made the righteousness

ina huhei" genwanega dikaiosuwah

approving ourselves sunistante" eautouV

or what fellowship h] tiÿ koinwnia

And what concord of Christ tiv deVsumfwwhsi" Cristou'

with Beliar proV Beliav

for we

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

umhei" qab√

II Corinthians 6:16

are the temple of the living God

nao∀ Qeou' este zwhto" Il Corinthians 6:16

they shall be my people auitoiVesontaivmoi laov

II Corinthians 6:17 Wherefore come out

dioVExe**l**/qete

II Corinthians 7:3

I speak not this to condemn you

ouj pro∀ katakrisin le**g**w

II Corinthians 7:8 for I perceive

II Corinthians 7:10

worketh katejga**z**etai

blepow gald

II Corinthians 7:11

that ye sorrowed after a godly sort toVkataVQeoN luphghhai utha"

Il Corinthians 7:11 yea, what revenge

a**j**l vekdikhsin

II Corinthians 7:11 to be clear in this matter

aǥnouV eiħai ejn tw⁄praǥmati

II Corinthians 7:12 not for his cause out eifieken tou' II Corinthians 7:12

nor for his cause that suffered wrong

oudeVeineken tou'adikhqento"

II Corinthians 7:12

but that our ajl eineken tou'

II Corinthians 7:12 our care for you

spoudhly hown they uppely unhwh

II Corinthians 7:13

we were comforted in your comfort parakekIhmega. epiVth/parakIhmegi udwh

II Corinthians 7:13

yea, and exceedingly the more joyed we perissoterw" deVmallon eparhmen

II Corinthians 7:14

even so

huhei" gal√

are the temple of the living God

naoV qeou'esmen zwhto"

they shall be my people autoiVesontaivmou laov

dioVekel/gate

I speak not this to condemn you

proV katakrisin oujlegw

[for] I perceive blepw (gald)

worketh ejgazetai

that according to a godly sorrow

toVkataVqeoN/ luphqhhai

yea, what revenge alla Vekdikhsin

to be clear in this matter admouv einai tw/pragmati

not for his cause out efieken tou'

nor for his cause that suffered wrong

oudeVeneken tou'adikhqento"

but that our all eficken tou'

your care for us

thing spoudhing undown thing upperly holding

we were comforted. And in our comfort parakekl hmega. EpiVdeVth/parakl hsei hdwh

yea, exceedingly the more joyed we perissoterw" mallon ejcarhmen

even so

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

outw kaiV

II Corinthians 7:16

I rejoice therefore that cairw out of i

II Corinthians 8:2

unto the riches eil' toly plouton

II Corinthians 8:3

and beyond *their* power kaiVubeld dunamin

II Corinthians 8:4

we would receive dexasqai htha"

II Corinthians 8:5

but first gave their own selves all edutouv edwkan prwton

II Corinthians 8:6

so he would also finish outw kaiVepitelesh/

II Corinthians 8:7 and *in* your love to us

kaiVth/ek uthwh en hthih anaph/

II Corinthians 8:11

so there may be a performance

ou**t**w kaiVtoVe**j**itele**s**ai

II Corinthians 8:12

it is accepted according to that a man hath

kagoVeaN ech/ti", euprosdekto"

II Corinthians 8:13 and ye burdened uthih deVqliyi"

II Corinthians 8:16

which put tw/didowti

II Corinthians 8:19

the glory of the same Lord this auitou' tou' Kuriwu dowan

II Corinthians 8:19 your ready mind

proqumian umwh

II Corinthians 8:21

Providing for honest things

pronooumenoi kalaV

II Corinthians 8:24

shew ye to them ei]' autouV endeixasqe

II Corinthians 8:24

and before the churches

outw" kaiV

I rejoice that

cairw oti

unto the riches eil' toVplou'to"

and beside *their* power kaiVparaVdumamin

....

....

but first gave their own selves alla Veautouv eliwkan prwton

so he would also finish outw kaiVepitelesh/

and in our love to you

kaiVth/ek howh en uohih agaph/

so there may be a performance outw" kaiVtoVepitelesai

it is accepted according to that he hath

kaqoVejaN e[ch/eujprosdekto"

ye burdened umlih qliyi"

which put

the glory of the [same] Lord thiv (auitou) tou' kurivu dowan

our ready mind progumian howh

For we provide for honest things

pronooumen ga∀ kalaV

shew ye to them

eij' aujtouV ejndeiknumenoi

before the churches

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

kaiVeij proswpon twh ekklhsiwh

II Corinthians 9:2

and your zeal

kaiVoJejk uzhwh zhlo"

II Corinthians 9:4

that we say not, ye

ina mhVI egwmen uzhei"
II Corinthians 9:4

in this same confident boasting

en th/upostasei tauth/th" kauchsew"

II Corinthians 9:5

your bounty, whereof ye had notice before this prokathggel memhn eulogian udwh

II Corinthians 9:5

and not as of covetousness kaiVmhVwsper pleonexian

II Corinthians 9:7

according as he purposeth in his heart

kaqwV proaireitai th/kardiw/

II Corinthians 9:8

And God is able dunato V de Vo J Oeo V

II Corinthians 9:10

ministereth seed to the sower

epicorhgwh sperma tw/speironti

II Corinthians 9:10

minister corhghsai

II Corinthians 9:10

and multiply your seed sown kai\nlhqunai' toly sporon urbu

kaiVpIhqunai' toW sporon umhwh

II Corinthians 9:10 and increase the fruits

kaiVaukhsai taVgennhmata

Il Corinthians 9:15 Thanks be unto God

cari" deVtw/Oew/

II Corinthians 10:1

by the meekness

diaVth" praøthto"

II Corinthians 10:7

of himself aif eautou'

II Corinthians 10:7

even so

outw kaiV

II Corinthians 10:7

are we Christ's

eij proswpon twh ekklhsiwh

and your zeal

kaiVtoVumbwh zhlo"

that we say not, ye

inja mhVlengw unhei"

in this same confidence en th/ubostasei tauth/

your bounty, whereof ye had notice before

thM proephggelmenthn eujlogian unhwh

and not as of covetousness

kaiVmhVwJ pleonexian

according as he has purposed in his heart

kagwV prohøhtai th/kardiva/

And God is able

dunatei deVoJqeoV

ministereth seed to the sower

epicorhgwh sporon tw/speironti

minister

corhghsei

and will multiply your seed sown

kaiVpIhqunei' toW spowon uwhwh

and increase the fruits

kaiVaukhsei taVgenhmata

Thanks be unto God

cari" tw/gew/

by the meekness

diaVth" prau?hto"

of himself

eif ealutou'

even so

outw" kaiV

are we

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

hmhei" Cristou'

II Corinthians 10:8

For though ean te gald

II Corinthians 10:8

I should boast somewhat more kaiVperissoverow ti kauchswmai

II Corinthians 10:8

which the Lord hath given us h| etwelor oJ Kuvio" hthih

II Corinthians 10:10

For his letters

oti AiJmeN epistolaiV

II Corinthians 10:12

are not wise ouj suniousin

II Corinthians 10:13

But we...not høhei" deVoujci

II Corinthians 10:18

For not he that commendeth himself

oujga∀ oJeautoN sunistwh

II Corinthians 10:18

but whom all von

II Corinthians 11:1

ye could bear with me a little

aneivesqevmou mikrov

II Corinthians 11:1

in my folly th/ajfrosumh

II Corinthians 11:3

as the serpent beguiled Eve wJ oJofi" Euán ekhpathsen

II Corinthians 11:3

so your minds should be corrupted

outw fgarh/taVnohmata umwh

II Corinthians 11:3

from the simplicity apoVth" ablothto"

II Corinthians 11:4

ye might well bear with him

kalw" hheivesqe

II Corinthians 11:5

the very chiefest apostles twh uper lian apostolwn

II Corinthians 11:6

but we have been throughly made manifest

hmei"

For though

ejan (te) gah⁄

I should boast somewhat more

perissoterom ti kauchswmai

which the Lord hath hi' edwken oJkuvio"

For his letters

oti, AiJepistolaiVmen

are not wise ouj suniasin

But we...not hrhei" deVouk

For not he that commendeth himself

ouj galv oJealutolv sunistanown

but whom allaVoh

ye could bear with me some little

aĥeiœesqevmou mikrom ti

in some folly ti ajfrosumh"

as the serpent beguiled Eve wJ oJofi" ekhpathsen Euan

your minds should be corrupted

fqarh/taVnohmata umhwh

from the simplicity [and the purity]

aboVth" ablothto" (kaiVth" adnothto")

ye might well bear with him

kalw" ajnewesqe

the very chiefest apostles twh uperlian apostolwn

but we have been throughly made manifest

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

all en pantiVfanerwqewte"

II Corinthians 11:9

I was chargeable to no man ouj katenavkhsa oujleno\(\foata\)

II Corinthians 11:9

I have kept myself from being burdensome unto

you

aþarh' uthih ejmautolv ejthvíhsa

II Corinthians 11:11

Wherefore diativ

II Corinthians 11:14

And no marvel kaiVouj qaumastom

II Corinthians 11:16

that I may boast myself a little
itia mikrow ti kapwVkauchwmai

Il Corinthians 11:17
I speak it not after the Lord ouj Ialw' kataVKurion

II Corinthians 11:18 many glory after the flesh

polloiVkaucwhtai kataVthW sawka

II Corinthians 11:20

if a man smite you on the face ei[ti" uma" ei] prosswpon derrei

II Corinthians 11:21

as though we had been weak wJ ofi hbhei" hjsqenhvamen

II Corinthians 11:23

in stripes above measure, in prisons more frequent

ejn plhgai" uperballowtw", ejn fulakai" perissoteww"

perissuteww

II Corinthians 11:24

forty stripes tessarakonta

II Corinthians 11:25

Thrice was I beaten with rods

triV ejrabdisqhn
II Corinthians 11:27

In weariness and painfulness, in

ejn kopow/kaiVmorqw/ejn

II Corinthians 11:28

that which cometh upon me

hJejpisu∜asi∜ mou

II Corinthians 11:31

our Lord

all en pantiVfanerwsante"

I was chargeable to no man

ouj katenarkhsa oujpenov

I have kept myself from being burdensome unto

you

abarh' emautoN unhih emthvhsa

Wherefore diaVtiv

And no marvel kaiVouj gauma

that I may boast myself a little
ifia kapwVmikron ti kauchswmai

I speak it not after the Lord ouj kataVkuvion lalw'

many glory after the flesh polloiVkaucwhtai kataVsavka

if a man smite you on the face ei[ti" ei] proswpon uma" derei

as though we have been weak wJ oti hmei" hisgenhkamen

in prisons more frequent, in stripes above measure

eji fulakai" perissoterw", eji plhgai" uperballortw"

forty *stripes* tesserakonta

Thrice was I beaten with rods

triV ejrabdiছqhn

weariness and painfulness, in

kopw/kaiVmorqw/ejn

that which cometh upon me

hJeþi⊠tasi∜ moi

the Lord

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

tou' Kuriou hohwh

II Corinthians 11:31

Jesus Christ jhsou' Cristou'

II Corinthians 11:32

the city of the Damascenes thN Damaskhnwh polin

II Corinthians 11:32

desirous to apprehend me

piasai me qelwn

II Corinthians 12:1

It is not expedient for me doubtless to glory

Kaucasqai dhVouj sumferei moi

II Corinthians 12:1 I will come to visions

eleusomai galdeil optasisu"

II Corinthians 12:3

or out of the body eite ektoV tou'swmato"

II Corinthians 12:5

in mine infirmities

en tai" ajsqeneivai" mou

II Corinthians 12:6

or that he heareth of me h]akou@i ti ek emou'

II Corinthians 12:7

lest I should be exalted above measure

ifia mhVuperainwmai

II Corinthians 12:9

for my strength

hJqald dumami" mou

II Corinthians 12:9

is made perfect in weakness

en apqeneia/teleioutai

II Corinthians 12:10

in persecutions, in distresses

en diwgmoi", en stenocwriai"

II Corinthians 12:11

I am become a fool in glorving

Geogona afrwn: kaucwmeno"

II Corinthians 12:11

the very chiefest apostles

twh upper lian abostown

II Corinthians 12:12

in signs, and wonders

en shmeivi" kaiVtevasi

II Corinthians 12:13

For what is it wherein ye were inferior

tou' kuri**v**u

Jesus

ihsou'

the city of the Damascenes

thw povin Damaskhnwh

to apprehend me

piasai me

It is not expedient doubtless to glory

Kaucasqai dei! ouj sumferon men

I will come to visions

eleusomai deVeil optasia"

or apart from the body

eite cwriV tou'swmato"

in infirmities

en tai" apqeneiwi"

or that he heareth of me

h] akouwi (ti) ek emou'

lest therefore I should be exalted above measure

dioviha mhVuperairwmai

for strength

hJgal/ dumami"

is made perfect in weakness

en asqeneiæ/teleitai

in persecutions and distresses

eh diwgmoi" kaiVstenocwriwi"

I am become a fool

Geogona afrwn

the very chiefest apostles

twh uperlian apostown

signs, and also wonders

shmei**v**i" te kaiVte**v**asin

For what is it wherein ye were inferior

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

tivgar ejstin o}htthrophte

II Corinthians 12:14
Behold, the third time

jdou√ triton

II Corinthians 12:14

and I will not be burdensome to you

kaiVouj katanarkhsw: umhwh

II Corinthians 12:14

but you all vuma"

II Corinthians 12:14

but the parents for the children aj l oiJgonei" toi" teknoi"

II Corinthians 12:15

though eij kaiV

II Corinthians 12:15

though the more abundantly I love you

perissoterw" uzha" ajgapwh

Il Corinthians 12:15
the less I be loved
htton agapwhai
Il Corinthians 12:16

Il Corinthians 12:16
nevertheless, being crafty
aj lj uparcwn panourgo"

II Corinthians 12:18

Did Titus make a gain of you mhvti epleonekthsen uma" Tito"

Il Corinthians 12:19 Again, think ye Pavin dokei'te

II Corinthians 12:19

before katemwpion

II Corinthians 12:19

God in Christ

tou' Qeou' ejn Cristw/

II Corinthians 12:20

lest there be debates

mhvpw" efie"

II Corinthians 12:20

envyings zh**i** oi

II Corinthians 12:21

And lest, when I come again

mhVpaVin ej qomta

II Corinthians 12:21

will humble me

tivgar estin o}h\$swrante

Behold, this third time

IdouVtriton touto

and I will not be burdensome

kaiVouj katanarkhsw

but you all la Vusha"

but the parents for the children ajlaVoiJgonei" toi" teknoi"

if eij

though the more abundantly I love you

perissoterw" urha" ajgapw(n)

the less I be loved h\$son aġapwhai

nevertheless, being crafty all la Vuparcwn panour p

Did Titus make a gain of you mhtvi epleonekthsen utha" Titvo"

For a long time, think ye

Pal/ai dokeite

before katemanti

God in Christ geou' en Cristw/

lest there be debate

mhvpw" efi"

envying zh**i** o"

And lest, when I come again mhVpal/in ej qomto" mou

will humble me

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

me tapeinwsh/

II Corinthians 13:2

being absent now I write

ajowN nuh gra√sw

II Corinthians 13:4

For though he was crucified kaiVqal/ eij estaurwyh

II Corinthians 13:4

For we also

kaiVqald kaiVhrhei"

II Corinthians 13:4

we shall live with him zhsomega suh/aujtw/

II Corinthians 13:5

how that Jesus Christ is in you oti jhsou" CristoV ej uzhih ejstim

II Corinthians 13:5

except ye be reprobates eij mhvti adokimoiveste

II Corinthians 13:7

Now I pray to God

eucomai deVproV toW QeoW

II Corinthians 13:8

but for the truth

ajljupbel√th" ajhqei⊠"

II Corinthians 13:9

and this also we wish touto deVkaiVeucomega

II Corinthians 13:10

which the Lord hath given me

hin edwkevmoi oJKupio"

II Corinthians 13:14

with you all. Amen

metaVpantwn unhwh. amhn

Galatians 1:3

peace from God the Father

eirhwh apoVQeou' patroV

Galatians 1:3

and from our Lord

kaiVKuriou hohwh

Galatians 1:4

from this present evil world

ek tou'enestwto" aiwho" ponhrou'

Galatians 1:6

I marvel that ye are so soon

Qaumaxw ofi outw tacew"

Galatians 1:6

him that called you into the grace of Christ

tapeinwsh/me

being absent now

apwly nuh

For though he was crucified

kaiVgald eistaurworh

For we also

kaiVgald huhei"

we shall live with him

zhsomen sund auntw/

how that Jesus Christ in you

o{i jhsou" CristoV eji uzhih

except ye be reprobates eij mhti adokimoiveste

Now we pray to God

eucomeqa deVproV toW qeoW

but for the truth

allaVupbeld th" allhqeiva"

this also we wish

tou'to kaiVeucomega

which the Lord hath given me

hin oJkupio" eqwken moi

with you all

metaVpantwn unhwh

peace from God our Father

eirhwh apoVgeou' patroV hohwh

and from the Lord

kaiVkuriou

from this present evil world

ek tou'aiwho" tou'enestwto" ponhrou'

I marvel that ye are so soon

Qaumaxw ofi outw" tacew"

him that called you into the grace of [Christ]

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

tou' kalesanto" uzha" eji caviti Cristou'

Galatians 1:8

preach any other gospel unto you

euaggelizhtai uzhih par

Galatians 1:10

for if eij gald

Galatians 1:11
But I certify you

Gnwrizw deVuzhih

Galatians 1:15

But when it pleased God, who separated me of deVeuplokhsen oJ QeoV oJajforisa" me

Galatians 1:17

but I went all j aphi qon

Galatians 1:18

to see Peter istorhsai Petron

Galatians 2:4

that they might bring us into bondage

iha hma" katadoulwswntai

Galatians 2:6

God accepteth no man's person

proswpon QeoV ajiqrwpou ouj lambamei

Galatians 2:11

But when Peter was come

Ote deVhlqe Petro"

Galatians 2:13

And the other Jews

kaiVoiJ loipoiV oudaibi

Galatians 2:14

I said unto Peter

eibon, tw/Petrw/

Galatians 2:14

livest after the manner of Gentiles, and not as do

the Jews

eġnikw" zh'/ kaiVouk loudaikw"

Galatians 2:14

why compellest thou the Gentiles

tivtaVe@inh anagkazei"

Galatians 2:16

Knowing that

eijdowte" o{ti

Galatians 2:16

for by the works of the law shall no flesh be

justified

tou' kalesanto" umba" en carriti (Cristou)

preach any other gospel [unto you]

euaggelizhtai (uzhih) par

if

eij

For I certify you

Gnwrizw gald uzhih

But when it pleased [God], who separated me of developments (oJgeoV) oJajforisa" me

but I went al laVaphi qon

to see Cephas

i\$torhsai Khfah

that they shall bring us into bondage

iḩa hɒha" katadoulw�ousin

God accepteth no man's person

proswpon (o) J qeoV ajnqrwpou ouj lambamei

But when Cephas was come

Ote deVhlqen Khfa"

[And] the other Jews

(kai)/ oiJ l oipoiVj oudaibi

I said unto Cephas

eibon tw/Khfa/

livest after the manner of Gentiles, and not as do

the Jews

egnikw" kaiVouciVloudaikw" zh/

how compellest thou the Gentiles

pw" taVeqnh ajnagkazei"

[But] knowing that

eidovte" (de)/oti

that by the works of the law shall no flesh be

justified

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

diovi ouj dikaiwqnsetai ejk efgwn nomou pasa sanx oti ek efgwn nomou ouj dikaiwqhsetai pasa sanx

Galatians 2:18

I make myself a transgressor parabathn emautow sunisthmi

I make myself a transgressor parabathn emautow sunistamw

Galatians 3:1

that ye should not obey the truth th/aj hqeia/mhVpeiqesqai

....

Galatians 3:1

set forth, crucified among you proegra√rh eji uthih ejitaurwmenro"

set forth, crucified proegra√h ejstaurwmeno"

Galatians 3:7

the same are the children of Abraham outoi eisin uidiviAbraam

the same are the children of Abraham outoi uidiveisin Abraam

Galatians 3:8

In thee shall all nations be blessed Ful oghqhsontai eji soiVpanta taVeqnh

In thee shall all nations be blessed Eneuloghqhsontai en soiVpanta taVennh

Galatians 3:10 for it is written gegraptai gal/

for it is written, that gegraptai gal/ oti

Galatians 3:10 that continueth not in all things

that continueth not *in* all things o' ouk emmenei pasin toi"

o) ouk ejmmenrei ejn pasi toi" **Galatians 3:12**

The man that doeth them

poinsa" auitaVafigrwpo"

He that doeth them

D poihsa" aujtaV

Galatians 3:13 for it is written gegraptai gal/

because it is written of i geograptai

Galatians 3:16
were the promises made
errhythsan aiJepaggelini

were the promises made errethsan aiJepaggelitai

Galatians 3:17

the covenant, that was confirmed before of God in Christ

the covenant, that was confirmed before of God

diaqhkhn prokekurwmenhn upoVtou' Qeou' eij' CristoN diaqhkhn prokekurwmemhn upoVtou' qeou'

Galatians 3:17

the law, which was four hundred and thirty years after

atter oJmetaVtetrakowia kaiVtriakonta e

metaVeth tetrakowia kaiVtriakonta gegonwV nomo"

oJmetaVtetrakowia kaiVtriakonta eth gegonwVnomo"

the law, which was four hundred and thirty years

Galatians 3:21

against the promises of God against the promises [of God] kataVtwh epaggeliwh tou' Qeou' kataVtwh epaggeliwh (tou' qeou)

Galatians 3:21

verily righteousness should have been by the law ofitw" after ek nomou hin hJdikaiosumh

verily righteousness should have been by the law ofitw" ek nomou ah hh hJdikaiosumh

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Galatians 3:23

shut up unto

sugkekleismemoi eij'

Galatians 3:29

and heirs according to the promise

kaiVkat epaggelian kIhronomoi

Galatians 4:3

Even so we

outw kaiVhrhei"

Galatians 4:3

were in bondage

homen dedoulwmenroi

Galatians 4:6

into your hearts

eij' taV kardi⊠" uɒhwh

Galatians 4:7

an heir of God through Christ

kIhronomo" Qeou'diaVCristou'

Galatians 4:8

which by nature are no gods

toi" mhVfusei ousi qeoi"

Galatians 4:14

And my temptation

kaiVtoN/ peirasmoN/ mou'

Galatians 4:14

which was in my flesh

toN en th/sarkivmou

Galatians 4:14

but...as an angel

alliwJ afgelon

Galatians 4:15

Where is then

ti∜ oun∖ hrh

Galatians 4:15

and have given them to me

ah edwkatevmoi

Galatians 4:18

But it is good to be zealously affected

kalow deVtoVzhlousqai

Galatians 4:19

My little children

teknima mou

Galatians 4:19

until Christ be formed in you

a¢ri" ou|morfwqh/CristoV en umlih

Galatians 4:23

by promise

diaVthV epaggelia"

shut up unto

sugkleiomenoi eij'

heirs according to the promise

kat ejaggelian klhronomoi

Even so we

outw" kaiVhmei"

were in bondage

himega dedoulwmemoi

into our hearts

eij' ta∀ kardia" hbhwh

an heir through God

klhronomo" diaVqeou'

which by nature are no gods

toi" fusei mhVousin qeoi"

And your temptation

kaiVtoN peirasmoN unhwh

in my flesh

eh th/sarkivmou

but...as an angel

allaVwJ algelon

Where therefore

nou' oun

and have given them to me

edwkatevmoi

But it is good to be zealously affected

kalow deVzhlousqai

My children

tekna mou

until Christ be formed in you

me@ri" ou|morfwqh/CristoV en umlih

by promise

di epaggelia"

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Galatians 4:24

for these are the two covenants autai gav eißin aiJduv diaghkai

Galatians 4:25
For this Agar
to Vgald Agald

Galatians 4:25 and is in bondage doul euvi deV Galatians 4:26

the mother of us all mhthr pattyn hohwh Galatians 4:28

Now we, brethren hthei" dev ajlel foiv Galatians 4:28

are the children of promise epaggel is tekna epament

Galatians 4:29
even so it is now
outw kaiVnuh
Galatians 4:30
shall not be heir

mhVkI hronomhsh/ **Galatians 4:31** So then, brethren afa, apel foiv

Galatians 5:1

Stand fast therefore in the liberty wherewith Christ hath made us free

th/ejeuqeria/oun hXCristoV hzha" hjeuqezwse, sthkete

Galatians 5:4

Christ is become of no effect unto you, kathrghthte apoVtou' Cristou'

Galatians 5:7 who did hinder you tiv uma" ajnekoye Galatians 5:7

ye should not obey the truth th/ai hqeia/mh/peiaresqai

Galatians 5:10 whosoever he be o\$ti" aħ hX Galatians 5:14 fulfilled in one word

en eniVloqw/plhroutai

Galatians 5:14

for these are two covenants autai gan eißin dun diaghkai

But this Agar toVdeVAgald

for is in bondage douleuvi gald

the mother of us mht/hr hb/wh

Now ye, brethren uthei" dev ajtel foiv

are the children of promise epaggel is tekna eptev

even so it is now outw" kaiVnuh

shall not be heir mhVkI hronomhsei

Wherefore, brethren diov aidel foiv

It is for liberty that Christ hath made us free.

Therefore stand fast

th/ejeuqeria/hdha" CristoV hjeuqenwsen: sthkete ouh

Christ is become of no effect unto you kathrohyhte apoVCristou'

who did hinder you ti" utha" ejnekroyen

ye should not obey [the] truth (th) aj hqeia/mhVpeiqesqai

whosoever he be o{ti" epN hX

has been fulfilled in one word en ediVlogw/peplhowtai

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

as thyself w' eautom w' seautom w' seautom

Galatians 5:17

and these for these tauta deV tauta gald

Galatians 5:17

are contrary the one to the other aptikeitai ajlhlvoi" aptikeitai ajlhlvoi" aptikeitai

Galatians 5:17

so that ye cannot do the things that ye would so that ye cannot do the things that ye would

ifia mhVa}an qeVhte ifia mhVa}ejaN qeVhte

Galatians 5:19

Adultery, fornication fornication moiceia, porneia porneia

Galatians 5:20

Idolatry ei¤wlolatreia ei¤wlolatria

Galatians 5:20

variance variance efei" efi"

Galatians 5:20

 $\begin{array}{lll} \mbox{emulations, wrath} & \mbox{emulation, wrath} \\ \mbox{zh1oi, qumoiv} & \mbox{zh1o", qumoiv} \end{array}$

Galatians 5:21 Envyings, murders fqomoi, fomoi

Galatians 5:21

as I have also told *you* in time past as I have told *you* in time past

kagwV kaiVproeibon kagwV proeibon

Galatians 5:23
Meekness

Meekness Meekness praoth" prauth"

Galatians 5:24

And they that are Christ's And they that are Christ [Jesus'] oiJdeVtou' Cristou' (ihsou)

Galatians 6:1

if a man be overtaken
ehl kaiVprol hfgh/afgrwpo"
if a man be overtaken
ehl kaiVprol hmfgh/afgrwpo"

Galatians 6:1

in the spirit of meekness
en pneumati praothto"
in the spirit of meekness
en pneumati praothto"
en pneumati prauthto"

Galatians 6:2

and so fulfil and so ye shall fulfil kaiVoutw" aḥapl hrwsate kaiVoutw" aḥapl hrwsete

Galatians 6:3 he deceiveth himself eautoW frenapata/

Galatians 6:9

he deceiveth himself frenapata/eautom

Envyings

fqomoi

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

not be weary mhVekkakwmen

not be weary mhVejgkakwmen

Galatians 6:12

lest they should suffer persecution for the cross of

ina mhVtw/staurw/tou' Cristou' diwkwntai

Galatians 6:14 and I unto the world kajgwVtw/kosmw/

Galatians 6:15 For in Christ Jesus en gal/ Cristw/jhsou

Galatians 6:15 neither circumcision oute peritomhy Galatians 6:15

availeth any thing

tiviscuwi Galatians 6:17

the marks of the Lord Jesus taVstigmata tou' Kuriou' ihsou'

Ephesians 1:1

an apostle of Jesus Christ ajostolo" jhsou' Cristou'

Ephesians 1:1

to the saints which are at Ephesus toi" adjivi" toi" ousin en Efesw/

Ephesians 1:6

wherein he hath made us accepted

en h∤ecaritwsen hoha"

Ephesians 1:7

according to the riches kataVtoN plouton

Ephesians 1:10 both which taVte

Ephesians 1:10

in heaven eh toi" ouranoi"

Ephesians 1:12 to the praise of his glory

eij' epainon th' dowh" aujtou'

Ephesians 1:14 Which is the earnest of estin arrabww **Ephesians 1:16**

making mention of you mneian uthwh poioumeno"

lest they should suffer persecution for the cross of

iha tw/staurw/tou' Cristou' mhVdiwkwntai

and I unto the world kaigwVkosmw/

for neither circumcision oute gald peritomhy

is any thing tivestin

the marks of the Jesus taVstiqmata tou' ihsou'

an apostle of Christ Jesus ajostolo" Cristou' jhsou'

to the saints which are at [Ephesus] toi" adjivi" toi" ou'sin (eji Efessw)

which hath made us accepted

h¦ ecaritwsen hha"

according to the riches kataVtoVplouto"

both taV

upon heaven epiVtoi" ouranoi"

to the praise of his glory eij' eþainon doxh" auitou'

Which is the earnest o{estin arrabwN

making mention of you uzhwh mneizan poioumeno"

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Ephesians 1:18

The eyes of...understanding touV ojFqalmouV th" dianoia"

Ephesians 1:18

your uthwh

Ephesians 1:18 and what the riches kaiVtiÿ oJplouto"

Ephesians 1:20 and set *him* kaiVekawisen Ephesians 1:23

that filleth all in all

tou panta ej pasi plhroumenou

Ephesians 2:1

dead in trespasses and sins

nekrou∜ toi" paraptwmasi, kaiVtai" adharti⊠i"

Ephesians 2:3

and were by nature the children of wrath kaiVhmen tekna fusei orgh"

Ephesians 2:7

the exceeding riches of his grace

told upperbal/lonta plouton th" carvito" aujtou'

Ephesians 2:8

are ye saved through faith

este seswsmemoi diaVth" pistew"

Ephesians 2:11

that ye being in time past Gentiles

oti umlei" poteVtaVeqnh

Ephesians 2:12

That at that time ye were of hte en tw/kairw/ekeinw/

Ephesians 2:13 are made nigh ejguV ejgenhyhte

Ephesians 2:15 for to make in himself ktish/eji eaujtw/

Ephesians 2:17

preached peace to you which were afar off, and to them that were nigh

euhggelisato eijthwhn uzhih toi" makralv, kaiVtoi" ejguv:

Ephesians 2:19

but fellowcitizens with the saints allaVsumpolitai twh adjiwn

The eyes of...heart

touV ojFqalmouV th" kardiva"

[your] (uthwh)

what the riches tiv oJplouto"

and having set him kaiVkaqisa"

that filleth all in all

tou' taVpanta en pasin plhroumenou

dead in trespasses and your sins

nekrouV toi" paraptwmasin kaiVtai" adharti⊠i"

urhwh

and were by nature the children of wrath

kaiVh[neqa tekna fusei ojgh"

the exceeding riches of his grace

toVuperbal/Ion plouto" th" carito" aujtou'

are ye saved through faith este seswsmemoi diaVpistew"

that ye being in time past Gentiles

oti poteVuzhei" taVe(nh

That at that time ye were of i hat tw/kairw/ekeinw/

are made nigh egenhwhte egguV

for to make in himself

ktish/ejn aujtw/

preached peace to you which were afar off, and

peace to them that were nigh

euḥggeliᡑato eir̞h¤hn umhih toi" makraN kaiV

eirhwhn toi" eigguÿ

but are fellowcitizens with the saints alla Vejste V sumpolitai twh adjiwn

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Ephesians 2:20

Jesus Christ himself being the chief corner stone ofito" akrogwniaiwu auftou' Jhsou' Cristou'

Ephesians 2:21

In whom all the building en w/pasa h oikodomhV

Ephesians 3:1

the prisoner of Jesus Christ oJdesmio" tou' Cristou' Jhsou'

Ephesians 3:2
If ye have heard
eige hkousate
Ephesians 3:3

How that by revelation of i kataVapokaVuyin

Ephesians 3:3

he made known unto me the mystery

eġnwrisevmoi toVmusthrion

Ephesians 3:5
Which in other ages
o} eji etterrai" geneai"

Ephesians 3:6

partakers of his promise

summetroca th" epaggelia" aujtou'

Ephesians 3:6

in ejn tw/

Ephesians 3:6

Christ Cristw/

Ephesians 3:7

Whereof I was made a minister

ou egenomhn diakono"

Ephesians 3:7 given unto me thn doqeisam moi Ephesians 3:8

least of all saints

ejacistoteww/pawtwn twh agiwn

Ephesians 3:8

I should preach among the Gentiles en toi" eqnesin eunggelisasqai

Ephesians 3:8
the unsearchable
toly ajnexicnivaston
Ephesians 3:8

riches plouton Christ Jesus himself being the chief corner stone ofito" akrogwniaiwu aujtou' Cristou' j hsou'

In whom all *the* building ejn w∤pasa oikodomhV

the prisoner of [Jesus] Christ oJdesmio" tou' Cristou' (Jhsou)

If ye have heard ei[ge hkousate

[How that] by revelation (oti) kataVajokavuyin

was made known unto me the mystery

egnwri**s**qh moi toVmusth**r**ion

Which *in* other ages o} etevai" geneai"

partakers of the promise summetoca th" epaggelia"

in ejn

> Christ Jesus Cristw/lhsou'

Whereof I was made a minister ou egenhyth diakono"

given unto me th" dogeish" moi

least of all saints

ejacistoterw/partwn agiwn

I should preach to the Gentiles toi" eqnesin euaggelisasqai

the unsearchable to Vajnexichiaston

riches plouto"

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Ephesians 3:9

And to make all men see And to make [all] men see kaiVfwtisai (pamta") kaiVfwtisai panta"

Ephesians 3:9

the fellowship of the mystery the administration of the mystery hJoikonomia tou' musthriou hJkoinwnia tou' musthriau

Ephesians 3:9

who created all things by Jesus Christ who created all things tw/taVpawta ktiwanti diaVjhsou Cristou tw/taVpamta ktimanti

Ephesians 3:11

he purposed in Christ Jesus he purposed in Christ Jesus epoimsen en Cristw/jhsou' epoilsen en tw/Cristw/lhsou'

Ephesians 3:12

and access and access kaiVthW prosagwghW kaiVprosagwghW

Ephesians 3:13

that ye faint not that ye faint not mhVekkakeih mhVegkakeih

Ephesians 3:14

unto the Father of our Lord Jesus Christ unto the Father prov tow patera tou Kuriou hohwh ihsou proV toW pateva

Cristou'

Ephesians 3:16

That he would grant you That he would grant you infa dwha unhih ina dw/umlih

Ephesians 3:16

according to the riches according to the riches kataVtoVplouto" kataVtoN plouton

Ephesians 3:18 and depth, and height kaiVbawo" kaiVu{vo"

Ephesians 3:20

to do exceeding abundantly above all to do exceeding abundantly above all poihsai uperekperissou' wh aitoumega poihsai upbeld ek perissou' wh aijtoumeqa

and height, and depth

kaiVu{vo" kaiVbaro"

Ephesians 3:21

be glory in the church by Christ Jesus be glory in the church and in Christ Jesus hJdowa en th/ekklhsia/en Cristw/ihsou' hJdowa en th/ekklhsiw/kaiVen Cristw/lhsou'

Ephesians 4:2 and meekness

and meekness kaiVpraøthto" kaiVprau?hto"

Ephesians 4:6

and in you all and in all kaiVen pasin uzhih kaiVen pasin

Ephesians 4:8 and gave gifts kaiVe@dwke domata

gave gifts edwken domata

Ephesians 4:9

he also descended first he also descended

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

kaiVkatebh prwton

Ephesians 4:9

into the lower parts of the earth eij' taVkatwvera menh th" gh"

Ephesians 4:15

which is the head, even Christ of eptin hJkefalhy oJCristov

Ephesians 4:17 as other Gentiles walk

kagwV kaiVtaVloipaVe@nh peripatei'

Ephesians 4:18

Having the understanding darkened eskotismeroi th'dianoira/ofite"

Ephesians 4:21

If so be eige

Ephesians 4:26 upon your wrath

epiVtw/parorgismw/um/wh

Ephesians 4:27
Neither give place
mhte didote topon
Ephesians 4:28

working with his hands the thing which is good

ergazomeno" to Vajpaqom tai" cersilv

Ephesians 4:29 but that which is good aj lj ei[ti" ajgaqoV Ephesians 4:32

And be ye ginesqe deV **Ephesians 5:3**

But fornication, and all uncleanness porneia deVkaiVpasa akaqarsia

Ephesians 5:4

which are not convenient

taVouk ajihkonta Ephesians 5:5

For this ye know

touto gal este ginwskonte"

Ephesians 5:5 who is an idolater of estin eidwlolatrh"

Ephesians 5:9

For the fruit of the Spirit oJgald karpol tou Pneumato

Ephesians 5:14

kaiVkatebh

into the lower [parts] of the earth eij' taVkatwvera (mev/h) th'' gh''

which is the head, even Christ of estin hJkefalhy Cristov

as Gentiles walk

kaqwV kaiVtaVe@nh peripatei'

Having the understanding darkened eskotwmemoi th/dianoia/ofite"

If so be ei[ge

upon your wrath

epiV(tw) parorgismw/um/wh

Neither give place mhdeVdivote topon

working with his [own] hands the thing which is

good

ergazomeno" tai" (idiai") cersily toVajaqon

but that which is good ajlaVei[ti" ajjaqoV

[And] be ye ginaesqe (de)/

But fornication, and uncleanness porneia deVkaiVakaqarsia

which are not convenient a) ouk ainhken

For this ye are aware of, knowing touto gald iste ginwskonte"

that is an idolater of estin eighlolatrh"

For the fruit of the light oJgaN karpoV tou' fwtoV

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Awake thou that sleepest Egeirai, oJkaqeudwn

Ephesians 5:15See then that ye walk circumspectly

Blepete out pw" akribw" peripateite

Ephesians 5:17 but understanding

aj laVsuniente" Ephesians 5:19

Speaking to yourselves in psalms lalouhte" edutoi" yalmoi"

Ephesians 5:19

and making melody in your heart kaiVyaVI onte" eh th/kardiw/ubwh

Ephesians 5:21 in the fear of God ejn folgw/Qeou' Ephesians 5:22

Wives, submit yourselves unto your own husbands

AiJgunaike", toi" idivi" andrasin upotassesqe

Ephesians 5:23

For the husband is the head of i oJanho esti kefalhV

Ephesians 5:23

and he kaiVaujto∜

Ephesians 5:23 is the saviour esti swth/ Ephesians 5:24

Therefore all v

Ephesians 5:24 as the church wsper hJekkIhsia

Ephesians 5:24

so let outw kaiV

Ephesians 5:24

to their own husbands toi" iˈdiʊ" ajidrasin

Ephesians 5:25 love your wives

aġapate taV gunaika" eautwh

Ephesians 5:27

That he might present it to himself in parasthsh/auith eautw/

Awake thou that sleepest Egeire, oJkageudwn

Blepete oun akribw" pw" peripateite

but understand al laVsunivete

Speaking to yourselves [in] psalms lalouhte" eautoi" (eji) yalmoi"

and making melody with your heart kaiVyaVI onte" th/kardia/um/wh

in the fear of Christ en follow/Cristou'

Wives, unto your own husbands

AiJgunaike" toi" idivi" andrasin

For the husband is the head of i ahhr estin kefalhV

he auitoV

is the saviour swth

SWLIIW

Therefore aj laV

as the church wJ hJekkIhsia

so let outw" kaiV

to the husbands toi" andrasin

love the wives

apapate taV gunaika"

That he might present himself to himself

ina parasthwh/aujtoV ealutw/

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Ephesians 5:28

So ought men to love

outw" ojfeil/ousin oiJatidre" ajapah

Ephesians 5:29 but nourisheth alli ektrefei

Ephesians 5:29

even as the Lord the church kaqwV kaiVoJKurio" thV ekkIhsian

Ephesians 5:30

of his flesh, and of his bones

ek th" sarkoV aujtou' kaiVek twh ojstewn aujtou'

Ephesians 5:31

shall a man leave...father

kataleiyei afiqrwpo" toW patewa

Ephesians 5:31

his auitou'

Ephesians 5:31 and mother

kaiVthW mhteva

Ephesians 6:1

obey your parents in the Lord

upakouwete toi" goneusin uzhwh ejn Kuriw/

Ephesians 6:4 but bring them up aj lj ektrevete aujtaV

Ephesians 6:5

your masters according to the flesh

toi" kurivi" kataVsavka

Ephesians 6:6

Not with eyeservice mhVkat ojFqaImodouleian

Ephesians 6:6

as the servants of Christ wJ doul oi tou' Cristou'

Ephesians 6:8

Knowing that whatsoever good thing any man

doeth

eidote" ofi o}ean ti efasto" poihsh/agagon

Ephesians 6:8

the same shall he receive

touto komieitai

Ephesians 6:8 of the Lord paraVtou' Kuriou

Ephesians 6:9

that your Master also

So ought men [also] to love

outw" offeivousin (kai)/oiJafidre" apapah

but nourisheth

al la Vektrevei

even as Christ the church

kaqwV kaiVoJCristoV thW ekklhsian

....

shall a man leave...father

kataleiyei afiqrwpo" (toh) pateva

....

and mother kaiV(thM) mhteMa

obey your parents [in the Lord]

upakouwete toi" goneusin uzhwh (ejn kuriwa)/

but bring them up allaVektrevete aultaV

your masters according to the flesh

toi" kataVsavka kurivi"

Not with eyeservice mhVkat oifgal modoul ian

as the servants of Christ wJ doul oi Cristou'

Knowing that if any good thing any man doeth

eidote" oti ekasto", epm ti poihsh/ajaqom

the same shall he receive

touto komisetai

of the Lord paraVkuriou

that your Master of them and of you

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

oti kaiVuohwh aujtwh oJKuvriov

Ephesians 6:9

neither is there respect of persons kaiVproswpolhyia ouk eşti

Ephesians 6:10

Finally **Mogio IVoT**

Ephesians 6:10 my brethren aidel foivmou

Ephesians 6:12

the rulers of the darkness of this world

touV kosmokravora" tou'skovou" tou'aiwho"

toutou

Ephesians 6:16

Above all epiVpasin

Ephesians 6:16

the fiery darts of the wicked

taVbeVh tou' ponhrou' taVpepurwmema

Ephesians 6:18

and watching thereunto

kaiVeij' aujtoVtou'to ajgrupnouhte"

Ephesians 6:19

that utterance may be given unto me

ina moi dogeita logo"

Ephesians 6:21

shall make known to you all things

pamta uzhih gnwrisei

Philippians 1:1

the servants of Jesus Christ

douloi Ihsou' Cristou'

Philippians 1:5

from the first day

apoVprwth" hthera"

Philippians 1:6

until the day

a¢ri" høheva"

Philippians 1:6

of Jesus Christ

ihsou! Cristou'

Philippians 1:7

and in the defence

kaiVth/apologia/ Philippians 1:8

For God is my record

martu" gar mou estin oJQeov

Philippians 1:8

oti kaiVauitwh kaiVuthwh oJkutiov

neither is there respect of persons kaiVproswpolhmyia ouk estin

Finally

Tou' loipou'

. . . .

the rulers of this darkness

touV kosmokratora" tou'skotou" toutou

In all

en pasin

[the] fiery darts of the wicked

taVbeVh tou' ponhrou' (ta)V pepurwmena

and watching thereunto

kaiVeij' aujtoVajgrupnouhte"

that utterance may be given unto me

ina moi dogh/logo"

shall make known to you all things

panta gnwrisei ushih

the servants of Christ Jesus

douloi Cristou' Ihsou'

from the first day

apoVth" prwth" hmera"

until the day

a¢ri høhewa"

of Christ Jesus

Cristou' ihsou'

and in the defence

kaiVen th/apologia/

For God my record

martu" qar mou oJqeov

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

in the bowels of Jesus Christ en splagcnoi" jhsou' Cristou'

Philippians 1:11

Being filled with the fruits of righteousness pepl hrwmeroi karpwh dikaiosurch"

Philippians 1:11

which are by Jesus Christ twh diaVj hsou' Cristou'

Philippians 1:16,17

16 The one preach Christ of contention, not sincerely, supposing to add affliction to my bonds: 17 But the other of love, knowing that I am set for the defence of the gospel

16 oiJmeN ek ejiqeia" toN CristoN kataggeVlousin, oujc adınw", oijmenoi qliyin ejifevein toi" desmoi" mou:
17 oiJdeVek ajaph", eijdove" oti eij ajoologian tou eujaggelivu keimai

Philippians 1:18

notwithstanding, every way plhy pantiVtropw/

Philippians 1:23

For I am in a strait sunercomai gald

Philippians 1:23 which is far better pollw/mallon kreisson

Philippians 1:24 to abide in the flesh epimemein eh th/sarkiV

Philippians 1:25

and continue with you all kaiVsumparamenw' pasin ushih

Philippians 1:27

I may hear of your affairs akousw taVperiVuthwh

Philippians 1:28

which is to them an evident token of perdition hti" aujtoi" men ejstih etideixi" ajwlein"

Philippians 1:28 but to you of salvation whih deVswthria"

Philippians 2:1 if any bowels ei[tina splagcna

Philippians 2:3

Let nothing be done through strife

Nestle-Aland 26,27

in the bowels of Christ Jesus en splancnoi" Cristou' I hsou'

Being filled with the fruit of righteousness pepl hrwmenroi karpold dikaiosundh"

which is by Jesus Christ told diaVihsou' Cristou'

17 But the other of love, knowing that I am set for the defence of the gospel.

16 The one preach Christ of contention, not sincerely, supposing to add affliction to my bonds

17 oiJmeN ek aʻgaph", eiʻdovte" oʻti eij ajoologian tou eujaggelivu keimai, 16 oiJdeVejk ejiqeia ton Criston kataggevlousin, ouʻc adınw", oiʻpmenoi qliyin ejeivein toi desmoi mou

notwithstanding, that every way plhy of pantiVtropw/

But I am in a strait sunevomai deV

which is far better pollw/(gald) mallon kreisson

to abide in the flesh epimemein (en) th/sarkiV

and continue with you all kaiVparamenw' pasin ushih

I may hear of your affairs akouw taVperiVuthwh

which is to them a token of perdition hti" ejstil aujtoi" efideixi" apwleia"

but of your salvation upwh deVswthria"

if any bowels
ei[ti" splagcna

Let nothing be done through strife

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

mhdeN kataVejiqei\u00ean

Philippians 2:3

or vainglory

h] kenodoxian

Philippians 2:4

Look not every man on his own things mhVtaVeautwh ekasto" skopeite

Philippians 2:4

but...also ailaVkaiV

Philippians 2:4

every man...on the things of others

taVe1tervun ekasto"

Philippians 2:5

Let this mind be in you

touto gald fromeisogw ein uzhih

Philippians 2:7

But made himself of no reputation

a**j**lje**a**lutoN/ekenowse

Philippians 2:9

and given him a name kaiVecarisato aujtw/ofoma

Philippians 2:9

which is above every name

toVupbe∀ pah ofoma

Philippians 2:13

For it is God oJ QeoV gav estin

Philippians 2:15

the sons of God, without rebuke

tekna Qeou'amwmhta

Philippians 2:15

in the midst of a crooked...nation

en mesw/genea" skolia"

Philippians 2:17

Yea, and if I be offered

alli eii kaiVspendomai

Philippians 2:18

For the same cause

toVdj auitoV

Philippians 2:21

not the things which are

ouj taVtou'

Philippians 2:21

Jesus Christ's

Cristou' Ihsou'

Philippians 2:23

so soon as I shall

mhdeW kat erigeiæn

milden Kat ejiqeinan

neither through vainglory

mhdeVkataVkenodoxian

Looking not every man on his own things

mhVtaVeautwh ekasto" skopouhte"

but...[also]

al laV(kai)V

every man...on the things of others

taVe**t**erwn e**k**astoi

Let this mind be in you

touto froneite ejn uzhih

But made himself of no reputation

alla Vealuto Wekenswsen

and given him the name

kaiVecarisato aujtw/toVohoma

the name which is above every name

toVohoma toVupeN pah ohoma

For it is God

qeoV gar eştin

the sons of God, without rebuke

tekna qeou'afnwma

in the midst of a crooked...nation

messon genea" skolia"

Yea, and if I be offered

allaVeij kaiVspendomai

For the same cause

toVdeVauitoV

not the things which

ouj taV

Jesus Christ's

ihsou' Cristou'

so soon as I shall

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

wJ anj apindw

Philippians 2:27

but God aj I j oJ QeoV

Philippians 2:27 had mercy on him aujton hjehsen Philippians 2:27

Philippians 2:27

I should have sorrow upon sorrow luphn epiVIuph/scw'

Philippians 2:30

Because for the work of Christ of diaVtoVefgon tou' Cristou'

Philippians 2:30 not regarding his life

parabouleusameno" th/yuch/

Philippians 3:3

which worship God in the spirit oiJpneumati Qew/latreuvnte"

Philippians 3:5

Circumcised the eighth day peritomhVoktahmero"

Philippians 3:6 Concerning zeal kataVzhl on

Philippians 3:7
But what things
all jatina

Philippians 3:8

and do count them *but* dung kaiVhdouhai skubala eihai

Philippians 3:10 and the fellowship kaiVthW koinwnian

Philippians 3:10 of his sufferings twh paqhma\(\psi \) aujtou'

being made conformable unto his death summor foumeno" tw/ganatw/auitou'

Philippians 3:11

Philippians 3:10

unto the resurrection of the dead eil this ekanastasin twh nekrwh

Philippians 3:12

that for which also I am apprehended

ejf w∤kaiVkateIh¶qhn Philippians 3:12

of

wJ anh aifindw

but God al laVoJgeoV

had mercy on him hjetnsen aujtom

I should have sorrow upon sorrow Iuphn epiVIuphn scw'

Because for the work of Christ of diaVtoVefgon Cristou'

having hazarded his life parabol eusameno" th/yuch/

which worship in the spirit of God oiJpneumati qeou' latreumnte"

Circumcised the eighth day peritomh/oktahmero"

Concerning zeal kataVzhlo"

[But] what things (a) I a) I a tina

and do count them but dung kaiVhdouhai skubala

and [the] fellowship kaiV(thM) koinwnian

of his sufferings

(twh) paghmatwn auitou'

being made conformable unto his death summorfizomeno" tw/qanatw/aujtou'

unto the resurrection from among the dead eil' thiv ekanastasin thiv ek nekrwh

that for which also I am apprehended ef w/kaiVkateIhmfqhn

of

uфoV

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

I can do all things through him which strengtheneth

pamta iscuw en tw/endunamouhtivme

upoVtou'

Philippians 3:12

Christ [Jesus] **Christ Jesus** Cristou' (ihsou) Cristou' Ihsou'

Philippians 3:14 for the prize

unto the prize epiVtoVbrabeibn eij' toVbrabeibn

Philippians 3:16

let us walk by the same rule let us walk by the same tw/auitw/stoiceih tw/auitw/stoiceih kanowi

Philippians 3:16

let us mind the same thing toVajuto groneih

Philippians 3:21

that it may be fashioned fashioned eij' toVgenessqai aujtoVsummorfon summorfon

Philippians 3:21

even to subdue all things unto himself even to subdue all things unto himself kaiVupotawai aujtw/taVpawta

kaiVupotawai ealujtw/taVpawta

Philippians 4:1 so stand fast so stand fast outw sthkete outw" sthkete

Philippians 4:3 And I intreat thee also kaiVerwtw' kaiVsev

Philippians 4:3 true yokefellow true yokefellow suzuge gnhsie gnhwsie suwruge

Philippians 4:13 I can do all things through Christ which

strengtheneth me pamta iscuw en tw/endunamouhtivme Cristw/

Philippians 4:15 giving and receiving dosew" kaiVIhyew"

Philippians 4:17 but I desire but I desire all vepizhtw' allaVepizhtw'

Philippians 4:19 according to his riches kataVtoW plou'ton auitou'

Philippians 4:23 our Lord Jesus Christ tou' Kuriou hohwh jhsou' Cristou'

Philippians 4:23 be with you all metaVpamtwn umwh Philippians 4:23

according to his riches kataVtoVplou'to" aujtou'

giving and receiving

dowew" kaiVIhmyew"

Yea I intreat thee also naiVerwtw' kaiVsev

the Lord Jesus Christ tou' kuriou jhsou' Cristou'

be with your spirit

metaVtou' pneumato" unhwh

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Amen ... ajnhn ...

Colossians 1:1

Paul an apostle of Jesus Christ
Paul o" apostol o" j hsou' Cristou'
Paul o Paul

Colossians 1:2

from God our Father and the Lord Jesus Christ apoVQeou' patrol hthwh kaiVKurivu jhsou' Cristou'

Colossians 1:3

to God and the Father of our Lord tw/Qew/kaiVpatriVtou' Kuriou hohwh

Colossians 1:4

the love which ye have to all the saints this agaphn this eil parta touv adjour

Colossians 1:6 and bringeth forth fruit kaiVejstiVkarpoforoumenon

Colossians 1:6

. . . .

.... Colossians 1:7

As ye also learned kaqwV kaiVejmaqete

Colossians 1:10

That ye might walk worthy peripathsai umla" ajxiw"

Colossians 1:10 in the knowledge of God ei]' thly epignwsin tou' Qeou'

Colossians 1:12 which hath made us meet tw/iklanwsanti htha"

Colossians 1:14

we have redemption through his blood ecomen that apolutrwsin diaVtou' aimato" autou'

Colossians 1:16 that are in heaven taVen toi" ouranoi"

Colossians 1:16 and that are in earth kaiVtaVepiVth" gh"

Colossians 1:20

by him, I say, whether they be things

di aujtou; eiţte taV

Colossians 1:23
If ye continue
eige epimemete

Paul, an apostle of Christ Jesus
Paul o" apostol o" Cristou' I hsou'

from God our Father apoVqeou' patroV huhwh

to God *the* Father of our Lord tw/gew/patriVtou' kuriou hohwh

the love which ye have to all the saints this apaphn his ecete eil parta touv adjiou"

bringeth forth fruit estiN karpoforoumenon

and growing kaiVaukanomenon

As ye learned kaqwV emaqete

To walk worthy peripathsai akiw"

by the knowledge of God th/epignwsei tou' qeou'

which hath made you meet tw/iklanwsanti uha"

we have redemption ecomen thM apolutrwsin

in heaven ejn toi" oujranoi"

and in earth kaiVepiVth" gh"

[by him], I say, whether they be things (di aujtou) eite taV

If ye continue ei[ge epimemete

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Colossians 1:23

which was preached to every creature tou' khrucqemto" en pash/th/ktisei

Colossians 1:24
Who now rejoice
O" nuh cairw

Colossians 1:24 in my sufferings

ejn toi" paqhmasi mou

Colossians 1:26

but now is made manifest

nuniVdeVejfanerworh

Colossians 1:27 what *is* the riches tiv oJplouto"

Colossians 1:27 which is Christ in you of esti CristoV ep umlih

Colossians 1:28
perfect in Christ Jesus
teleion ej Cristw'j hsou'

Colossians 2:1 I have for you ecw periVudwh Colossians 2:1

as many as have not seen osoi ouc ewwakasi

Colossians 2:2

being knit together in love sumbibasgentwn en angaph/

Colossians 2:2 and unto all riches kaiVei]' pahta plouton

Colossians 2:2

of the mystery of God, and of the Father, and of

Christ

tou' musthri**v**u tou' Qeou' kaiVpatro\V kaiVtou'

Cristou'

Colossians 2:3 and knowledge kaiVth" gnwsew" Colossians 2:4

And this I say tou'to deVI egw

Colossians 2:4 lest any man ita mh ti" Colossians 2:7 which was preached to every creature tou' khrucqemto" en pash/ktisei

Now rejoice Nuh caiww

in sufferings ejn toi" paqhmasin

but now is made manifest nuh deVeiFanerwich

what *is* the riches tivtoVplouto"

which is Christ in you o{ejstin CristoV ejn uzhih

perfect in Christ Jesus tel/eion ep Cristw/

I have for you ecw upbelf unbwh

as many as have not seen osoi ouc edvakan

being knit together in love sumbibasqemte" en agamph/

and unto all riches kaiVeij' pah plouto"

of the mystery of God, and of Christ

tou' musthri**v**u tou' qeou', Cristou'

and knowledge kaiVgnwsew"

This I say Tou'to I egw

lest any man i∱a mhdei∀

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

in the faith en th/pistei

Colossians 2:7 abounding therein

perisseuvnte" ejn aujth/ Colossians 2:11

the body of the sins of the flesh

tou'swmato" twh admartiwh th" sarkov

Colossians 2:12

Buried with him in baptism

suntafewrte" aujtw/ejn tw/baptismati

Colossians 2:12

raised him from the dead

egeivanto" aujtow ek twh nekrwh

Colossians 2:13 in your sins

en toi" paraptwmasi

Colossians 2:13

hath he guickened together with him

sunezwopoilase suld auitw/

Colossians 2:13 having forgiven you carisameno" umlih

Colossians 2:16 in meat, or in drink en brwsei h]en posei

Colossians 2:16 or of the new moon

hl noumhnia"

Colossians 2:18

intruding into those things which he hath not seen

a}mhVewwaken embateuwn

Colossians 2:20

Wherefore if ye be dead

Eij oun apegamete

Colossians 2:20

with Christ suN tw/Cristw/

Colossians 2:23 in will worship en egelogrhskeiæ/

Colossians 2:23

and neglecting of the body

kaiVajfeidia/swmato" Colossians 3:4

who is our life hJzwhVhrhwh

Colossians 3:5

in the faith th/pistei

abounding perisseuonte"

the body of the flesh tou'swmato" th" sarkoÿ

Buried with him in baptism

suntafewte" aujtw/en tw/baptismw/

raised him from the dead egeivanto" aujtow ek nekrwh

[in] your sins

(ejn) toi" paraptwmasin

hath he guickened you together with him

sunezwopoitasen uzha" suld aujtw/

having forgiven us carisameno" hubih

in meat, and in drink en brwsei kaiVen posei

or of the new moon

h] neomhnia"

intruding into those things which he hath seen

a}edvaken embateuwn

If ye be dead Eij apeqamete

with Christ suN Cristw/

in will worship en egelogrhskiæ/

[and] neglecting of the body (kai)/ajfeidia/swmato"

who is your life hJzwhVurhwh

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Mortify therefore your members Nekrwsate oun taVmeVh unhwh

Colossians 3:5 which is idolatry

hţi" ejstiN eijdwlolatreia

Colossians 3:6

on the children of disobedience epiVtouV uiduV th" apeiqeia"

Colossians 3:7
when ye lived in them
ofe ethte en autoi"
Colossians 3:11

but...is all aj laVtaVpamta

Colossians 3:12 bowels of mercies splaycna oiktirmwh Colossians 3:12

meekness praøthta

Colossians 3:13

even as Christ forgave you

kaqwV kaiVoJCristoV ecarisato ushih

Colossians 3:13 so also do ye outw kaiVuthei"

Colossians 3:14

which is h{ti" ejsti

Colossians 3:15
And...the peace of God kaiVhJeijhwh tou' Qeou'

Colossians 3:16 psalms and hymns yalmoi", kaiVunnoi" Colossians 3:16

and spiritual songs kaiVwidai" pneumatikai"

Colossians 3:16 singing with grace en caviti allonte" Colossians 3:16

in your hearts

ejn th/kardia/um/wh

Colossians 3:16 to the Lord

tw/Kuriw/

Colossians 3:17

Mortify therefore the members Nekrwsate oun taVmeVh

which is idolatry

h**{**i" ejsti**N** eijdwlolatri⊠

[on the children of disobedience] (epiVtouV uiduV th" apeiqeia")

when ye lived in them of e eighte ein toutoi"

but...is all all laV(ta)V panta

bowels of mercy splagcna oiktirmou'

meekness prau?hta

even as the Lord forgave you kaqwV kaiVoJkuvio" ecarisato ushih

so also *do* ye outw" kaiVuzhei"

which is o{ ejst in

And...the peace of Christ kaiVhJeijrhwh tou' Cristou'

psalms, hymns yalmoi", umnoi"

spiritual songs widai" pneumatikai"

singing with grace en (th) capiti a@onte"

in your hearts

ejn tai" kardivai" uuhwh

to God tw/gew/

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

And whatsoever ye do kaiVpah o{ ti ah poihte

Colossians 3:17

giving thanks to God and the Father by him eucaristouhte" tw/Qew/kaiVpatriVdi auitou'

Colossians 3:18

submit yourselves unto your own husbands upotassesqe toi" idigi" andrasin

Colossians 3:20 for this is well pleasing touto galv estin euavestow

Colossians 3:20 unto the Lord tw/Kuriw/

Colossians 3:22 not with eyeservice mhVeh of qal modoul eiai"

Colossians 3:22 fearing God

foboumenoi tom/ Qeom

Colossians 3:23

And whatsoever ye do kaiVpah o} ti eal pointe

Colossians 3:24 ye shall receive apol hyesqe

Colossians 3:24

for ye serve the Lord Christ tw/gald Kuriw/Cristw/douleuwte

Colossians 3:25
But he that doeth wrong

oJ deVa**j**dikwh

Colossians 3:25

shall receive for the wrong which he hath done

komieitai o}hdikhse

Colossians 4:1
a Master in heaven
Kurion ei ouranoi"
Colossians 4:8

Colossians 4:8 that he might know

ina gnw/
Colossians 4:8

your estate taVperiVunhwh

Colossians 4:9

They shall make known unto you all things

panta umih gnwriousi Colossians 4:10 And whatsoever ye do kaiVpah o{ ti eal pointe

giving thanks to God the Father by him eucaristouhte" tw/qew/patriVdi aujtou'

submit yourselves unto the husbands upotassesqe toi" andrasin

for this is well pleasing touto gald eulareston estin

in *the* Lord en kuriw/

not with eyeservice mhVeh oiFqalmodouliu/

fearing the Lord foboumenoi tow kurion

What ye do o) ealy pointe

ye shall receive apol hmyesqe

ye serve the Lord Christ tw/kuriw/Cristw/douleuwte

For he that doeth wrong

oJga∀ adikwh

shall receive for the wrong which he hath done komisetai o} hilikhsen

a Master in heaven kurion en ouranw/

that ye might know

ina gnwte

our estate taVperiVhrhwh

They shall make known unto you all things

pamta umlih gnwrisousin

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

sister's son to Barnabas oJaḥeyio∀ Barnaba

Colossians 4:12

a servant of Christ doulo" Cristou'

Colossians 4:12

that ye may stand perfect ina sthte teveioi

Colossians 4:12 and complete kaiVpepIhrwmemoi

Colossians 4:13 he hath a great zeal ecei zhion poluM

Colossians 4:15

Nymphas Numfan

Colossians 4:15

and the church which is in his house kaiVthN/kat oikon aujtou'ekklhsian

Colossians 4:18

Grace be with you. Amen hJcavi" meg uzhwh. amhn

I Thessalonians 1:1

peace, from God our Father, and the Lord Jesus

Christ.

eirhwh apoVQeou' patroV huhwh, kaiVKurivu lhsou'

Cristw/

I Thessalonians 1:2 making mention of you mneian unhwh poioumenoi

I Thessalonians 1:4 your election of God

upo VQeou; thin/ ekloghin/ uphwh

I Thessalonians 1:5 and in much assurance kaiVen plhroforia/pollh/

I Thessalonians 1:5 we were among you eigenhorhmen ein uchih I Thessalonians 1:7

ve were ensamples qenesgai usha" tupou"

I Thessalonians 1:7 in Macedonia and Achaia

en th/Makedonia/kaiVth/Acaia/

I Thessalonians 1:8

in Macedonia and Achaia

sister's son of Barnabas oJaneyioV Barnaba'

a servant of Christ [Jesus] doulo" Cristou' (Ihsou)

that ye may stand perfect ina staghte teveioi

and complete

kaiVpepIhroforhmemoi

he hath a great labour ecei polund pomon

Nympha Numfan

and the church which is in her house kaiVthW kat oikon auith" ekklhsian

Grace be with you hJcavi" meg uzhwh

peace

eirhwh

making mention mneian poioumenoi

your election of God

upoV(tou) qeou; thing ekloghing uphwh

and [in] much assurance kaiV(en) plhroforia/pollh/

we were [among] you eigenharhmen (ein) uzhih

ye were an ensample qenesqai uzha" tupon

in Macedonia and in Achaia

en th/Makedonia/kaiVen th/Acaia/

in Macedonia and [in] Achaia

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

en th/Makedonia/kaiVAcaia/

Thessalonians 1:8

but a**j** laV

I Thessalonians 1:8

also in every place kaiVej pantiVtopw/

I Thessalonians 1:8

we need not to speak any thing mhVcreian had" etein laleih ti

I Thessalonians 1:10

whom he raised from the dead

om h@geiren ek nekrwh

I Thessalonians 1:10

which delivered us from the wrath tow rulomenon hand apovth orgh!"

I Thessalonians 2:2

But even all laVkaiV

I Thessalonians 2:3

nor in guile oujteVejn dolw/

I Thessalonians 2:4

even so we speak outw laloumen

I Thessalonians 2:4

but God aj laVtw/Qew/

I Thessalonians 2:7

But all v

I Thessalonians 2:7

we were gentle among you egenhyhmen hibioi en messw/udwh

I Thessalonians 2:7 even as a nurse wJ an trofoV

I Thessalonians 2:8

So being affectionately desirous of you

ou{w" imeiromenoi umwh
I Thessalonians 2:8

because ye were dear unto us dioti agaphtoiVhthih gegenthsge

I Thessalonians 2:9 for...night and day

nuktoV gaV kaiVhrheva"

I Thessalonians 2:12

and charged

en th/Makedonia/kaiV(en th/Acaia/

but a**i** I

in every place en pantiVtopw/

we need not to speak any thing mhVcreiæn ecein haa" laleih ti

whom he raised from the dead on highern ek (twh) nekrwh

which delivered us out of the wrath tow rulomenon huna" ek th" orgh"

But allaV

nor in guile ouˈdeVejn do·l/w/

even so we speak outw" laloumen

but God al laVqew/

But a**i** I aV

we were simple among you epenhythmen nhpioi ep messw/udwh

even as a nurse wj eald trofov

So being affectionately desirous of you outw" other owneroi which

because ye were dear unto us dioti ajaphtoiVhthih ejenhthte

...night and day nuktoV kaiVhrhera"

and charged

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

kaiVmarturoumenoi

I Thessalonians 2:12

That ye would walk worthy eil' toVperipathsai uma" akiw"

I Thessalonians 2:13

For this cause also DiaVtouto kaiV

I Thessalonians 2:14

for ye also have suffered like things

o**t**i taujtaVejpa**v**jete

I Thessalonians 2:15 and their own prophets kaiVtouV ijliou" profhtva"

I Thessalonians 2:18

Wherefore we would have come

diovhjqelhsamen ej qeih I Thessalonians 2:19

our Lord Jesus Christ

tou' Kuriou hohwh jhsou' Cristou'

I Thessalonians 3:2

our brother, and minister of God

tow adel fow hohwh kaiVdiakonon tou' Qeou'

I Thessalonians 3:2 and our fellowlabourer

kaiVsunergold huhwh

I Thessalonians 3:2

and to comfort you kaiVparakalesai uma"

I Thessalonians 3:2

concerning your faith periVth" pistew" umwh

I Thessalonians 3:3

That no man should be moved

tw/mhdema saimesqai

I Thessalonians 3:7

over you in all our affliction and distress epiVpash/th/qlivei kaiVaḥankh/hdwh

I Thessalonians 3:8 stand fast in the Lord

sthkhte en Kuriw/

I Thessalonians 3:10

praying exceedingly

upbe∀ ek perissou'deomenoi

I Thessalonians 3:11

and our Lord Jesus Christ

kaiVoJKuvio" huhwh jhsou" Cristoÿ

I Thessalonians 3:13

at the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ

kaiVmarturomenoi

That ye would walk worthy eil to Vperipateih uda akiw"

And for this cause also

KaiVdiaVtouto kaiV

for ye also have suffered like things

oti taVauitaVeipamete

and the prophets kaiVtouV profhta"

Because we would have come

dioti higelhsamen elgeih

our Lord Jesus

tou' kuriou hohwh ihsou'

our brother

tow adel fow howh

and fellowlabourer of God

kaiVsunergold tou' qeou'

and to comfort

kaiVparakalesai

concerning your faith

upbeld th" pisstew" unhwh

That no man should be moved

toVmhdema saimesqai

over you in all our distress and affliction

epiVpash/th/anagkh/kaiVqliyei huhwh

stand fast in the Lord

sthkete en kuriw/

praying exceedingly

uperekperissou' deomenoi

and our Lord Jesus

kaiVoJkuvio" huhwh jhsou"

at the coming of our Lord Jesus

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

en th/parousia/tou' Kuriou hohwh jhsou' Cristou'

I Thessalonians 3:13

with all his saints

metaVpantwn twh adjiwn aujtou'

I Thessalonians 4:1
Furthermore then
ToVIoipold out

I Thessalonians 4:1 that as ye have received kagwV parelabete

I Thessalonians 4:1

....

I Thessalonians 4:6

because that the Lord is the avenger

dioti e[diko" oJ Kuvio" I Thessalonians 4:8

but God, who hath also given allaVtoW QeoW toW kaiV

I Thessalonians 4:8 given...his holy Spirit

dowta to VP neuma auitou' to VAgion

I Thessalonians 4:8

unto us eij' htha''

I Thessalonians 4:10

the brethren which are in touV apel fouV touV ep

I Thessalonians 4:11

to work with your own hands

ergazesqai tai" iplizii" cersilv uzhwh

I Thessalonians 4:13

But I would not Ouj qelw deV

I Thessalonians 4:13

concerning them which are asleep

periVtwh kekoimhmemwn

I Thessalonians 4:14

even so outw

I Thessalonians 4:17

and so kaiVoutw

I Thessalonians 5:2

know...that the day of the Lord oilate of hJhdheva Kuriwu

I Thessalonians 5:3

For when they shall say

en th/parousia/tou' kuriou hohwh jhsou'

with all his saints. [Amen]

metaVpantwn twh adiwn auitou! (aimhn)

Furthermore then Loipold out

that as ye have received in a kagwV parelabete

even as also ye walk kaqwV kaiVperipateite

because that the Lord is the avenger

dioti e[kdiko" kurio"

but God, who hath [also] given allaVtoN qeoN toN (kai)/

gives...his holy Spirit

didonta toVpneuma auitou' toVagion

unto you eij' uzha"

the brethren [which] are in touV adel fouV (touV) ep

to work with your [own] hands

ergazesqai tai" (idizi") cersiN uthwh

But we would not Ouj get/omen deV

concerning them which are asleep

periVtwh koimwmemwn

even so outw"

and so kaiVou{tw"

know...that the day of the Lord oi@ate of i hthera kuriou

When they shall say

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

otan ga∀ legwsin

I Thessalonians 5:5

Ye are all pante" unhei"

I Thessalonians 5:6

as do others wJ kaiVoiJloipoiv

I Thessalonians 5:9 but to obtain salvation allieil peripoitsin

I Thessalonians 5:13 very highly in love

uper ek perissou' en agaph/

I Thessalonians 5:15 both among yourselves kaiVeij' aj I hl/ou"

I Thessalonians 5:21

Prove all things
pawta dokimawete

I Thessalonians 5:25

pray for us

proseurzesqe periVhrhwh
I Thessalonians 5:27
I charge you by the Lord
orkizw urha" told Kurrion

I Thessalonians 5:27 unto all the holy brethren pasi toi" adioi" adel foi"

I Thessalonians 5:27

Amen aimhix

II Thessalonians 1:2

from God our Father apoVQeou' patroV hmwh

II Thessalonians 1:4 So that we ourselves w\$te htha" aujtouV II Thessalonians 1:4

glory in you

ejn uzhih kaucasqai

II Thessalonians 1:8

the gospel of our Lord Jesus Christ

tw/euaggeliw/tou' Kuriou hohwh ihsou' Cristou'

II Thessalonians 1:10 in all them that believe en pasi toi" pisteurusin II Thessalonians 1:12 of our Lord Jesus Christ otan legwsin

For ye are all pante" gald uthei"

as do others w'J oiJloipoiv

but to obtain salvation allaVeil peripoims in

very highly in love uperekperissou' en apaph/

[both] among yourselves (kai)/ eij' aj I hl/ou"

But prove all things pawta deVdokimawzete

pray [also] for us proseuvesqe (kai)/ periVhrhwh

I charge you by the Lord Enorkizw usha" told kurion

unto all the brethren pasin toi" ajdel foi"

....

from God [our] Father apoVgeou' patroV (hthwh)

So that we ourselves wste auitouV hha"

glory in you en umin enkaucasqai

the gospel of our Lord Jesus tw/eupggeliw/tou' kuriou hohwh ihsou'

in all them that believed en pasin toi" pisteusasin

of our Lord Jesus

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

tou' Kuriou hohwh ihsou' Cristou'

II Thessalonians 2:2

or be troubled mhteVqroeisqai

II Thessalonians 2:2

as that the day of Christ is at hand wJ of i eperathken hJhmerra tou' Cristou'

II Thessalonians 2:3

that man of sin

oJafigrwpo" th" amartia"

II Thessalonians 2:4

above all that is called God epiVpah Legomenon toVQeoM

II Thessalonians 2:4

as God sitteth
wJ Qeold kaqisai

II Thessalonians 2:8

whom the Lord on oJ Kurio"

II Thessalonians 2:8

shall consume aḥal wsei

II Thessalonians 2:10

with all deceivableness of unrighteousness

en pash/apath/th" adikisa"

II Thessalonians 2:10

in them that perish en toi" abollumemoi"

II Thessalonians 2:11

God shall send them pemyei aujtoi" oJ QeoV

II Thessalonians 2:12

but had pleasure aj lj eudokhsante"

II Thessalonians 2:12

in unrighteousness

en th/adikia/

II Thessalonians 2:13

God hath...chosen you eifeto usha" oJQeoV

II Thessalonians 2:13

from the beginning

abi arch"

II Thessalonians 2:14

Whereunto he called you eij' o} ekal/esen uma"

II Thessalonians 2:16

and God

tou' kuriou hohwh ihsou'

or be troubled

mhdeVqroeisqai

as that the day of the Lord is at hand wij of i epesithken highten tou kurisu

that man of lawlessness

oJafigrwpo" th" anomia"

above all that is called God epiVpanta legomenon qeoh

sitteth

kaqisai

whom the Lord [Jesus]

on oJkurio" (jhsou")

shall slay aḥel ei'

with all deceivable unrighteousness

en pash/apath/adikisa"

to them that perish toi" abol lumewoi"

God sends them

pempei auitoi" oJgeoV

but had pleasure

aj la Veujdokh sante"

in unrighteousness

th/adikin/

God hath...chosen you

ei{ato umha" oJqeo∜

from the beginning

ajparch**l**y

Whereunto he [also] called you

eij' o} (kai)/ ekal/esen umla"

and God

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

lia i Va I OaalV	1. a !\ // a \ 1. m a a \ 1/
kaiVoJ QeoV	kaiV(o)J qeoV
II Thessalonians 2:16	E 41
even our Father	our Father
kaiVpathV hdwh	oJpath∀ høhwh
II Thessalonians 2:17	
and stablish you	and stablish
kaiVsthrixai umha"	kaiVsthrixai
II Thessalonians 2:17	
in every good word and work	in every good work and word
ejn pantiVlogw/kaiVefgw/ajgaqw/	ejn pantiVefgw/kaiVlogw/ajgaqw/
II Thessalonians 3:4	
we command you	we command
paraggeVlomen uthih	paraggeVI omen
II Thessalonians 3:4	
that ye both do and will do	that ye [both] do and will do
kaiVpoieite kaiVpoihsete	(kai) poieite kai Vpoihsete
II Thessalonians 3:6	
our Lord Jesus Christ	[our] Lord Jesus Christ
tou' Kuri v u høhwh jhsou' Cristou'	tou' kuri o u (huhwh) jhsou' Cristou'
II Thessalonians 3:6	, , , ,
which he received of us	which they received of us
hin parevabe par huhwh	hin parelabosan par huhwh
II Thessalonians 3:8	
night and day	night and day
nukta kaiVhdhevan	nuktoV kaiVhrherva"
II Thessalonians 3:12	
by our Lord Jesus Christ	in the Lord Jesus Christ
diaVtou' Kuri v u hdwh jhsou' Cristou'	eh kuriw/lhsou' Cristw/
II Thessalonians 3:13	5,1 Nat 1817 y 1130 a 31 13 t 117
be not weary in well doing	be not weary in well doing
mhVekkakhshte kalopoiouhte"	mhVejkakhshte kalopoiouhte"
mirvejkakiisiite karopoiouitte	mirvegkakrisirte karoporounte

II Thessalonians 3:14

and...no kaiVmhV

II Thessalonians 3:14

have...company with him sunanamignusqe aujtw'/

II Thessalonians 3:17

so I write outw gravw

II Thessalonians 3:18

Amen ajnhn

I Timothy 1:1 of Jesus Christ J hsou' Cristou'

I Timothy 1:1 Lord of Christ Jesus Cristou' j hsou'

so I write

ou**t**w" gravw

....

....

...no

mhV

have...company with him sunanamignusqai aujtw/

and Christ Jesus

kaiVCristou' Ihsou'

murderers of fathers

but I obtained mercy

aj laVhjehqhn

all longsuffering

the only God

momw/qew'/

thw abasan makroqumiwan

patrol wai"

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Kuriow

I Timothy 1:1

Jesus Christ Christ Jesus ihsou' Cristou' Cristou' Ihsou'

I Timothy 1:2

from God our Father from God the Father apoVQeou' patroV hdwh apoVgeou' patroV

I Timothy 1:2 and Jesus Christ kaiVjhsou' Cristou' I Timothy 1:4

which minister questions which minister questions aitine" zhthwei" parevousi ai{ine" ekzhthsei" parevousin

I Timothy 1:4

rather than godly edifying rather than godly edifying mallon h]oikodomian Qeou' mallon h]oikonomian qeou'

I Timothy 1:9 murderers of fathers patralwai"

I Timothy 1:9

and murderers of mothers and murderers of mothers kaiVmhtrolwai"

kaiVmhtralwai"

I Timothy 1:12 And I thank I thank Cavin etw KaiVcarin ecw

I Timothy 1:13

Who was before Who was before toVproveron ofita tow proveron of ta

I Timothy 1:13 but I obtained mercy aj Ij hjehwyhn

I Timothy 1:16

Jesus Christ might shew Christ Jesus might shew ejndeixhtai CristoV jhsou" endeixhtai jhsou" CristoV

I Timothy 1:16 all longsuffering

thM pasan makroqumian

I Timothy 1:17 the only wise God

monw/sofw' Qew/ I Timothy 2:3

For this is good This is good touto kalow touto gald kalold

I Timothy 2:7

I speak the truth in Christ I speak the truth ajhqeian legw en Cristw/ ajhqreian legyw

I Timothy 2:9

In like manner also In like manner [also]

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

w\$au**t**w" kaiV

I Timothy 2:9

that women tav gunaika"

I Timothy 2:9

with broided hair, or en plenamasin, h]

I Timothy 2:9

gold crusw/

I Timothy 2:12

But I suffer not a woman to teach gunaikiVdeVdidaskein ouk epitrepw

I Timothy 2:14

but the woman being deceived

hJdeVgunhVajpathqeisa

I Timothy 3:2 blameless apepithpton

I Timothy 3:3

not greedy of filthy lucre

 $\verb|mhVai| \verb|scrokerdh||$

I Timothy 3:3 but patient

aj lj epieikh'
I Timothy 3:7

Moreover he must have a good report dei' deVautow kaiVmarturian kalhw etein

I Timothy 3:14

to come unto thee shortly ellqeih prov seven taxion

I Timothy 3:16

God was manifest in the flesh QeoV ejfanerwigh ejn sarkiv

I Timothy 3:16
received up into glory
anel hrap en doxh/
I Timothy 4:2

seared

kekauthriasmemwn

I Timothy 4:3

created to be received ektisen eij' meta\(b \)

I Timothy 4:6

shalt be a good minister of Jesus Christ kaloV e§h/diakono" jhsou' Cristou'

I Timothy 4:10

For therefore we both labour

wsautw" (kai)/

women gunaika"

with broided hair and en plegmasin kaiV

gold crusiw/

But I suffer not a woman to teach didaskein deVgunaikiVouk epitrepw

but the woman being deceived hJ deVgunhVejkapathqeisa

blameless ajnepil/hmpton

....

but patient a**j** l aVejpieikh'

It is necessary to have a good report dei' deVkaiVmarturian kalhid eţein

to come unto thee shortly elgeih prov seven tavei

He was manifest in the flesh O" effanerwish en sarkiv

received up into glory apel hmfqh ep doxh/

seared

kekausthriasmemwn

created to be received ektisen eil metal/hmyin

shalt be a good minister of Christ Jesus kaloV e\hat{h}/diakono" Cristou' j hsou'

For therefore we labour

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

eij' tou'to gald kaiVkopiwhen

I Timothy 4:10

we both labour and suffer reproach

kopiwhen kaiVoheidizomega

I Timothy 4:12 in charity, in spirit

en apaph/en pneumati

I Timothy 4:15

may appear to all faneraVhXen pasin

I Timothy 5:4

for that is good and acceptable

touto gan estiVkalon kaiVaponekton

I Timothy 5:5

trusteth in God

h[piken epiVtoN QeoN

I Timothy 5:7

that they may be blameless

ina anepil/hptoi wsin

I Timothy 5:8

and specially for those of his own house

kaiVmavista twh oikeiwn

I Timothy 5:16

If any man or woman that believeth have widows

ei[ti" pistoV h]pisthVe¢ei chva"

I Timothy 5:21

before God, and the Lord Jesus Christ

enwpion tou' Qeou' kaiVKuriou jhsouCristou'

I Timothy 5:23

but use a little wine

aili oihw/oligw/crw'

I Timothy 5:23

for thy stomach's sake

diaVtoW stomacon sou'

I Timothy 5:25

Likewise also the good works

wsautw" kaiVtaVkalaVefga

I Timothy 5:25

are manifest beforehand

prowhla esti

I Timothy 5:25

cannot be hid

krubhhai ouj dumatai

I Timothy 6:5

Perverse disputings

paradiatribaiV

I Timothy 6:5

from such withdraw thyself

eij' tou'to gald kopiwmen

we both labour and strive

kopiwhen kaiVagwnizomega

in charity

eh abaph/

may appear to all

faneraVhXpasin

for that is acceptable

touto gav estin apodekton

trusteth in God

h[piken epiVqeoN/

that they may be blameless

ina anepiVhmptoi wsin

and specially for his own house

kaiVmaVista oikeiwn

If any woman that believeth have widows

ei[ti" pisthVecei chwa"

before God, and Christ Jesus

enwpion tou' qeou' kaiVCristou' ihsou'

but use a little wine

allaVoifiw/oligw/crw

for the stomach's sake

diaVtoW stomacon

Likewise also the good works

wsautw" kaiVtaVefga taVkalaV

manifest beforehand

prowhla

cannot be hid

krubhhai ouj dumantai

Constant disputings

diaparatribaiV

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

ajfistaso ajooVtwh toioutwn

I Timothy 6:7

and it is certain we can carry nothing out dhion of i oude Vekenegkeih ti dunamega

I Timothy 6:11
O man of God
w\after fou' Qeou'
I Timothy 6:11

I Timothy 6:11
patience, meekness
upomonhn, praovhta
I Timothy 6:12

whereunto thou art also called

eij' hij kaiVekIhigh"

I Timothy 6:13
I give thee charge paraggeVI w soi
I Timothy 6:13

who quickeneth all things tou' zwopoiouhto" taVpanta

I Timothy 6:14 unrebukeable, until anepil/hpton, mercri I Timothy 6:17

but in all en

I Timothy 6:17

...God tw/Qew/

I Timothy 6:17 the living tw/zwhti

I Timothy 6:17

who giveth us richly all things tw/parevonti hhih plousiw" pawta

I Timothy 6:19

that they may lay hold on eternal life in a epil abwntai th" aiwniow zwh"

I Timothy 6:20

keep that which is committed to thy trust

thM parakataqhkhn fuVaxon

I Timothy 6:21
Grace be with thee
H cari" metaVsou'

I Timothy 6:21 Amen

II Timothy 1:1

amwm

an apostle of Jesus Christ

we can carry nothing out of i oudeVekenegkeih ti dunamega

O man of God
w\afigrwpe geou'

patience, meekness upomonha, praupaqian

whereunto thou art called

eij' hin eklhorh"

I give [thee] charge paraggeVI w (soi)

who perserves alive all things tou' zwógonouhto" taVpawta

unrebukeable, until aḥepil/hmpton me@ri

but upon aj lepiV

God Qew'/

....

who giveth us richly all things tw/parewonti hahih pawta plousiw"

that they may lay hold on life
in a epil abwntai th" on tw" zwh"

keep that which is committed to thy trust

thM paraqhkhn fuVaxon

Grace be with you ℍ cari" meq uthwh

....

an apostle of Christ Jesus

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

apostolo" Ihsou' Cristou'

II Timothy 1:5

When I call to remembrance

upomnhsin lambamwn

II Timothy 1:9

according to his own purpose

katjijdiæn promesin

II Timothy 1:10

our Saviour Jesus Christ

tou'swthro" howh ihsou'Cristou'

II Timothy 1:11

and a teacher of the Gentiles

kaiVdidaskalo" ejgnwh

II Timothy 1:14

That good thing which was committed unto thee

thw kalhw parakataqhkhn

II Timothy 1:15

Phygellus and Hermogenes Fungello" kaiVErmogenth".

II Timothy 1:16

was not ashamed of my chain this a{usin mou ouk ephscungh

II Timothy 1:17

he sought me out very diligently

spoudaioteron eżhthsevme

II Timothy 2:3

Thou therefore endure hardness

suVoun kakopanghson

II Timothy 2:3

a good soldier of Jesus Christ

kaloV stratiwth" | hsou' Cristou'

II Timothy 2:7

Consider what I say

now i a}lewyw

II Timothy 2:7

the Lord give thee

dwwf gan soi oJKunio"

II Timothy 2:8

of the seed of David

ek spermato" Dabir

II Timothy 2:9

but the word of God

alli ollowo" tou' Qeou'

II Timothy 2:12

if we deny him

eij ajrnoumeqa

II Timothy 2:13

he cannot deny himself

apostolo" Cristou' ihsou'

When I call to remembrance

upomnhsin labwW

according to his own purpose

kataVijin progesin

our Saviour Christ Jesus

tou' swthro" hohwh Cristou' lhsou'

and a teacher

kaiVdidaskalo"

That good thing which was committed unto thee

thw kalhw paraqhkhn

Phygelus and Hermogenes

Fugelo" kaiVErmogewh"

was not ashamed of my chain

thiv a {usin mou ouk epaiscungh

he sought me out diligently spoudaiw" eighthsen me

Endure hardness with me

sugkakopanhson

a good soldier of Christ Jesus

kaloV stratiwth" Cristou' ihsou'

Consider what I say

nowei o}lewgw

the Lord shall give thee

dwsei gan soi oJkunio"

of the seed of David

ek spermato" Dauid

but the word of God

allaVoJlogo" tou geou

if we shall deny him

eij ajrnhsomeqa

for he cannot deny himself

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

arnhsasqai eautoN ouj dumatai

Il Timothy 2:14 before the Lord enwpion tou' Kuriou'

Il Timothy 2:14 to no profit

eij' oujdeN crhsimon II Timothy 2:18

saying that the resurrection is past already legonte" this anastasin high gegonemai

II Timothy 2:19

every one that nameth the name of Christ pa" oJohomazwn toVohoma Cristou

II Timothy 2:21 and meet kaiVeu&rhston II Timothy 2:24

but be gentle alli hbion einai

II Timothy 2:25

In meekness instructing en prabthti paideuvnta

II Timothy 2:25

if God peradventure will give them mhpote dw/auitoi" oJ QeoV

Il Timothy 3:6 and lead captive kaiVaicmal wteuvente"

II Timothy 3:6 silly women taVgunaikavia II Timothy 3:10

But thou hast fully known suVdeVparhkol oughkaÿ

II Timothy 3:14

knowing of whom thou hast learned them

eijdwV paraVtimo" efnaqe"

II Timothy 3:15

thou hast known the holy scriptures

taVidraVgrammata oida"

Il Timothy 3:16 for reproof proV e[egcon Il Timothy 4:1

I charge thee therefore Diamartuvomai oun egwV

II Timothy 4:1

before God, and the Lord Jesus Christ

arnhwasqai qab eautob ouj dumatai

before God ejnwpion tou' qeou'

to no profit ep oujleN crhsimon

saying that [the] resurrection is past already legonte" (thM) ajastasin h@th gegonemai

every one that nameth the name of of the Lord pa" oJohoma wwn toVohoma kuriwu

meet eu¢rhston

but be gentle aj laVhpion einai

In meekness instructing ep prauthti paideuvnta

if God peradventure will give them mhpote dwh/aujtoi" oJ qeoV

and lead captive kaiVaicmalwtizonte"

silly women gunaikaria

But thou hast fully known SuVdeVparhkol oughsa'

knowing of what thou hast learned *them* eight paraVtimm efnage"

thou hast known [the] holy scriptures (ta)/ idraVgrammata oida"

for reproof provel edmona

I charge thee
Diamartuvomai

before God, and Christ Jesus

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

enwpion tou' Qeou', kaiVtou' Kuriou Ihsou' Cristou'

enwpion tou' geou' kaiVCristou' ihsou'

II Timothy 4:1

at his appearing

kataVthW epifameian aujtou'

II Timothy 4:3

but after their own lusts

allaVkataVtaV epigumiw taV idiw

II Timothy 4:6

and the time of my departure is at hand kaiVoJkairoV th" emh" analusew efesthke

II Timothy 4:7

I have fought a good fight

tow ajgwha tow kalow hjgwwismai

II Timothy 4:13

The cloke that

town felownhn on

II Timothy 4:14

the Lord reward him abodwlf aultw/oJKuvio"

II Timothy 4:15

for he hath greatly withstood

lian gald angesthke

II Timothy 4:16

no man stood with me

oudeiv moi sumparegemeto

II Timothy 4:17

and that all the Gentiles might hear

kaiVakoush/panta taVe(nh

II Timothy 4:18

And the Lord shall deliver me

kaiVrusetaivme oJKupio"

II Timothy 4:22

The Lord Jesus Christ be with

D Kuvio" jhsou" CristoV metaV

II Timothy 4:22

Amen

a**j**mh**w**

Titus 1:4

Grace, mercy, and peace

cavi", e[eo", kaiVeijhwh

Titus 1:4

from God the Father and the Lord Jesus Christ

ajovQeou' patroV, kaiVKuri**v**u **j**hsou' Cristou'

Titus 1:5

left I thee in Crete

katelipom se ej Krhth/

Titus 1:10

and his appearing

kaiVthW epifameian auitou'

but after their own lusts

allaVkataVtaV idim" epiqumim"

and the time of my departure is at hand

kaiVoJkairoV th" ajalusewV mou ejfesthken

I have fought a good fight

tow kalow ajywha hjywwismai

The cloke that

toMy failom/hn on)

the Lord shall reward him abodwsei aujtw/oJkuvio"

for he hath greatly withstood

lian gald anteath

no man stood by me

oujdeiv moi paregemeto

and that all the Gentiles might hear kaiVakouswsin pawta taVelinh

The Lord shall deliver me

rusetaivme oJkupio"

The Lord be with

D kurio" metaV

••••

Grace and peace

cavi" kaiVeijhwh

from God the Father and Christ Jesus apoVgeou' patroV kaiVCristou' | hsou'

left I thee in Crete

ajpel/ipom se ejn Krht/h/

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

For there are many unruly

EisiVgal/ polloiVkaiVahupotaktoi

Titus 1:10

specially they of the circumcision

mavista oiJek peritomh"

Titus 1:15

all things are pure

panta meN kagaraV

Titus 1:15

but unto them that are defiled

toi" deVmemiasmemoi"

Titus 2:3

not...to much wine mhVoifw/pollw/

Titus 2:5

keepers at home

oikourouÿ

Titus 2:7

in doctrine shewing uncorruptness

en th/didaskalia/adiafgorian

Titus 2:7

gravity, sincerity

semnothta, aifgarsian

Titus 2:8

having no evil thing to say of you mhdeN ecwn periVuthwh legein faulon

Titus 2:10

but shewing all good fidelity

allaVpistin pasan endeiknumerou" agaghr

Titus 2:10

the doctrine of

thW didaskalian tou'

Titus 2:11

the grace of God that bringeth salvation

hJcavi" tou' Qeou' hJswthvio"

Titus 3:1

principalities and powers

arcai" kaiVekousiai"

Titus 3:2

shewing all meekness

pasan endeiknumewou" pradthta

Titus 3:5

which we have done

wh epoihsamen

Titus 3:5

but according to his mercy

allaVkataVtoW auitou'e[eon

Titus 3:7

For there are many unruly

Eisily galy polloiV(kai)/anupotaktoi

specially they of the circumcision

mavista oiJek th" peritomh"

all things are pure

pamta kagaraV

but unto them that are defiled

toi" deVmemiammemoi"

nor...to much wine

mhdeVoifiw/pollw/

workers at home

oikourgouv

in doctrine shewing uncorruptness

en th/didaskalia/ajfqorian

sincerity, gravity

aifgorian, semnothta

having no evil thing to say of us

mhdeN ecwn legein periVhbwh faulon

but shewing all good fidelity

allaVpasan pistin endeiknumerou" apaghr

the doctrine which is of

thwy didaskalian thwy tou'

kataV toVn novmon taV dw'ra,

hJcari" tou' geou' swthrio"

principalities, powers

arcai" ekousiwi"

shewing all meekness

pasan ejideiknumewou" prau?hta

which we have done

a}epoihsamen

but according to his mercy

al la Vkata Vto Vauitou' e [eo"

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

should be made heirs kIhronomoi genwmega

Titus 3:8

they which have believed in God oiJpepisteukote" tw/Qew/

Titus 3:8

These things are good tautavești taVkalaV

Titus 3:13 and Apollos kaiViApollw' **Titus 3:15**

Amen amhm

Philemon 2

our beloved Apphia ¡Apfia/th/agaphth/

Philemon 6

every good thing which is in you pantoV agagou' tou' en umih

Philemon 6 in Christ Jesus eii' Cristom Ihsouh

Philemon 7

For we have great joy caraN gaN ecomen pollhN

Philemon 9

a prisoner of Jesus Christ desmio" Ihsou' Cristou'

Philemon 10 in my bonds eh toi" desmoi" mou

Philemon 11

but now profitable to thee and to me nuniVdeVsoiVkaiVemoiVeu&rhston

Philemon 12

Whom I have sent again

on anepemyav

Philemon 12 thou therefore...him su deVauitom

Philemon 12 receive

pro\labou' Philemon 13

diakonh/moi Philemon 16

he might have ministered unto me

should be made heirs kIhronomoi genhawmen

they which have believed in God

oiJpepisteukote" qew⅓

These things are good tautavestin kalaV

and Apollos kaiVjApollwh

.

> our sister Apphia ¡Apfia/th/ajdelfh/

every good thing which is in us pantoV apagou' tou' en hohih

in Christ eij' Cristom

For I had great joy caraN gaN pollhN escon

a prisoner of Christ Jesus desmio" Cristou'ihsou'

in my bonds eh toi" desmoi"

but now [also] profitable to thee and to me nuniVdeV(kai)V soiVkaiVemoiVeu&rhston

Whom I have sent again to thee

oh ahepemyavsoi

him aujtom

. . . .

he might have ministered

diakonh'/

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

but above a servant aj l vupeld doulon

Philemon 17

If thou count me therefore

eijoun emeVecei"

Philemon 18

put that on mine account tou'to ejnoiVeJ logei

Philemon 20

my bowels in the Lord mou taVsplagcna en Kuriw/

Philemon 21 more than I say

uppled o}leogw

Philemon 23

There salute thee Epaphras Aspazontaivse Epafra"

Philemon 25

our Lord Jesus Christ

tou' Kuriou hohwh jhsou' Cristou'

Philemon 25

Amen ajnhn

Hebrews 1:2

Hath in these last days

ep escatwn twh hoherwh toutwn

Hebrews 1:2

by whom also he made the worlds di ou|kaiVtouV aiwha" epoiksen

Hebrews 1:3 when...by himself di eautou'

Hebrews 1:3

he had...purged our sins

kaqarismow poihsameno" twh advartiwh hmwh

Hebrews 1:8 a sceptre

rabdo"

Hebrews 1:8

a sceptre of righteousness eujquthto" hJrabdo"

Hebrews 1:12

And as a vesture shalt thou fold them up

kaiVwseiVperibolvaion ellixei" aultouv

Hebrews 2:1

we ought to give the more earnest heed

but above a servant all a Vubeld doul on

If thou count me therefore

Eijoun me ecei"

put that on mine account touto emoivelloga

my bowels in Christ

mou taVsplagcna ej Cristw/

more than I say upbeld a} legw

Epaphras...salutes thee Asparetaivse Epafra"

the Lord Jesus Christ tou' kurivu jhsou' Cristou'

••••

Hath at the end of these days ep escatou twh hoherwh toutwn

by whom also he made the worlds di ou kai Vepoilasen tou Vai wha"

....

he had...purged sins

kagarismow twh advartiwh poihsameno"

and the sceptre kaiVhJrahbdo"

the sceptre of righteousness th" euiquthto" rabido"

And as a vesture shalt thou fold them up as a

garment

kaiVwsteiVperibovaion ellimei" aujtouv, wu inhavtion

we ought to give the more earnest heed

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

dei perissotew hha prosecein

Hebrews 2:1

lest at any time we should let them slip

mhvpote pararruwmen

Hebrews 2:7

and didst set him over the works of thy hands kaiVkatesthsa" autoM epiVtaVefga twh ceirwh

SOL

Hebrews 2:8

For in that he put...in subjection under

ejn gaN⁄ tw/upotawai

Hebrews 2:8

him

aujtw/

Hebrews 2:14

partakers of flesh and blood kekoinwwhke sarko'' kaiVaimato''

Hebrews 3:2

and High Priest of our profession, Christ Jesus kaiVarcierea th" omologia" how Cpistol

j hsouh

Hebrews 3:2

also Moses

kaiVMwsh"

Hebrews 3:2 in all his house

en o{w/tw/oikw/aujtou'

Hebrews 3:3

For this man was counted worthy of more glory

pleiono" gald down" outo"

Hebrews 3:3

than Moses

paraVMwshh

Hebrews 3:4

built all things

taVpanta kataskeuasa"

Hebrews 3:5

And Moses

kaiVMwsh"

Hebrews 3:6

if...the confidence

eamper thi parrhsian

Hebrews 3:6

firm unto the end

merzri telvou" bebairan

Hebrews 3:9

When your fathers tempted me

ou|epeivasan me oiJpateve" uuhwh

dei perissoterw proserein hana"

lest at any time we should let them slip

mhpote pararuwhen

....

For in that he put...in subjection under

en tw/ga∀ upotaxai

him

(aujtw)/

partakers of blood and flesh

kekoinwwhken ai@nato" kaiVsarkoÿ

and High Priest of our profession, Jesus kaiVarcierea th" odologia" hollwh lhsouh

also Moses

kaiVMwu§h"

in [all] his house

ejn (o{w)/ tw/oikw/aujtou'

For this man was counted worthy of more glory

pleiono" gald outo" dowh"

than Moses

paraVMwushh

built all

built all

pamta kataskeuasa"

And Moses

kaiVMwuşh"

if...the confidence

ean(per) that parrhsian

....

....

When your fathers tempted

ou|ejpeirasan oiJpatere" uzhwh

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Hebrews 3:9

proved me edokimasan me

Hebrews 3:9 forty years

tessarakonta eth

Hebrews 3:10

I was grieved with that generation proswegisa th/genea/ekeiwh/

Hebrews 3:14

For we are made partakers of Christ metocoi gald gegonamen tou' Cristou'

Hebrews 3:16

out of Egypt by Moses ek Aiguptou diaVMwsew"

Hebrews 3:17 forty years

tessarakonta e**t**h

Hebrews 4:1

Let us therefore fear Fobhqwmen oun mhypote

Hebrews 4:2

not being mixed with faith mhVsugkekramewo" th/pistei

Hebrews 4:3

For we...do enter into rest

eisercomeqa gald eij' thNd katapausin

Hebrews 4:4 on this wise outw

Hebrews 4:7 saying in David ep Dabib legwn

Hebrews 4:7 as it is said kagwV eifhtai

Hebrews 4:12 of soul and spirit

yuch" teVkaiVpneumato"

Hebrews 4:16

that we may obtain mercy

ina labwmen e[eon

Hebrews 5:3

And by reason hereof kaiVdiaVtauithiv oiFeivei

Hebrews 5:3

so also outw kaiV by proving en dokimasia/

forty years

tesserakonta eth

I was grieved with this generation proswegisa th/genea/tauth/

For we are made partakers of Christ metrocoi gald tou' Cristou' gegonamen

out of Egypt by Moses ej Aiguptou diaVMwsew"

forty years

tesserakonta eth

Let us therefore fear Fobhgwmen out mhpote

not being united by faith

mhVsugkekerasmewou" th/pistei

For we...do enter into rest

eijsercomeqa gald eij' (thM) katapausin

on this wise ou{w"

saying in David ejn Daui& Legwn

as it was said before kaqwV proeiwhtai

of soul and spirit yuch" kaiVpneumato"

that we may obtain mercy

ina labwmen eleo"

And by reason hereof kaiVdi aujthW ojFeiVei

so also outw" kaiV

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Hebrews 5:3

for himself for himself periVealutou' uple l√ aujtou'

Hebrews 5:3

to offer for sins to offer for sins

prosferein uber athartiwh prosferein periVathartiwh

Hebrews 5:4

but he that is called aj l aVoVkal oumeno" but the called aj l aVoVkal oumeno"

Hebrews 5:4

as was as was

kaqaper kaiV kaqwsper kaiV

Hebrews 5:4

Aaron Aaron J'Aarwn J'

Hebrews 5:5

So also So also Outw kaiV Outw kaiV

Hebrews 5:9

unto all them that obey him
toi" upakourusin aujtw/pasin
unto all them that obey him
pasin toi" upakourusin aujtw/

Hebrews 5:12

and not of strong meat [and] not of strong meat kaiVouj sterea" trofh" (kai) ouj sterea" trofh"

Hebrews 6:7

the rain that cometh oft upon it the rain that cometh oft upon it

towy ep aujth" pollaki" ejcomenon udtowy towy ep aujth" ejcomenon pollaki" udtowy

Hebrews 6:9

better things taVkrei∜tona better things taVkreiÿsona

Hebrews 6:9

though we thus speak
eij kaiVou{w laloumen

though we thus speak
eij kaiVou{w" laloumen

Hebrews 6:10 and labour of love

kaiVtou' kopou th" ajgaph" kaiVth" ajgaph"

Hebrews 6:10

which ye have shewed toward which ye have shewed toward

hļ' eḥdeixasqe eij' hļ' eḥedeixasqe eij'

Hebrews 6:14

Surely blessing I will bless thee
H mhh/ eul ogwh eul oghsw se
Surely blessing I will bless thee
Eij mhh/ eul ogwh eul oghsw se

Hebrews 6:15

And so And so kaiVoutw kaiVoutw"

Hebrews 6:16

For men verily For men afigrwpoi men gald afigrwpoi gald

and love

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Hebrews 6:18

impossible for God to lie adumaton yeusasqai Qeom

Hebrews 7:4 unto whom even w/kaiV

Hebrews 7:6

received tithes of Abraham dedekatwke told jAbraam

Hebrews 7:9

Levi also...payed tithes in Abraham diaVjAbraaM kaiVLeui<0Jdeka†a"

Hebrews 7:10

when Melchisedec met him

ofe sunhorthsen aujtw/oJMelcisewdek

Hebrews 7:11

under it ejp aujth/

Hebrews 7:11 received the law nenomoqethto
Hebrews 7:14

nothing concerning priesthood

oujdeN periVi∉rwsunh♡

Hebrews 7:14 Moses spake Mwsh" ej al/hse Hebrews 7:16

the law of a carnal commandment

nomon entolh" sarkiknh"

Hebrews 7:17
For he testifieth marturei' gald
Hebrews 7:21

after the order of Melchisedec kataVthW taxin Melcisedek

Hebrews 7:22 By so much

kataVtosou'ton

Hebrews 7:22 a better testament krei∜tono" diaqhkh"

Hebrews 7:26

For such an high priest became us Toiou'to" gald high eprepen ajciereu'd

Hebrews 8:2 and not man

kaiVouk afigrwpo"

impossible for God to lie apunaton yeusasqai (toh) qeon

unto whom [even]

w∤(kai)V

received tithes of Abraham dedekatwken Abraam

Levi also...payed tithes in Abraham di ¡AbraaM kaiVLeuiVoJdeka†a"

when Melchisedec met him of sunhwithsen auftw/Melcisedek

on the basis of it eb auith"

received the law nenomoqethtai

nothing concerning priests periVidrewn outlets

Moses spake Mwuşh" e**j** a**l**⁄hsen

the law of a fleshy commandment

nomon entolh" sarkimh"

For he is testified martureitai gald

....

By so much kataVtosouto

[also]...a better testament (kai)/ kreit/tono" diaqhkh"

For such an high priest also became us Toiou'to" gald high kaiVeprepen ajciereu'd

not man ouk afiqrwpo"

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Hebrews 8:4

For if he were eij melv galv hin

Hebrews 8:4

seeing that there are priests that offer on twn twh idrewn twh prosferon twn

Hebrews 8:4

gifts according to the law kataVtoW nomon taVdwha

Hebrews 8:5

as Moses was admonished of God kaqwV kecrhmatistai Mwsh"

Hebrews 8:5

that thou make all things

poihsh/ panta

Hebrews 8:6

But now nuni VdeV

Hebrews 8:6

hath he obtained a...ministry

tetreuce leitourgia"

Hebrews 8:8

For finding fault with them memformeno" gald aujtoi"

Hebrews 8:11

they shall not teach every man his neighbour ouj mhVdidaxwsin ekasto" toW plhsivn aujtou'

Hebrews 8:11 from the least ajpoVmikrou' aujtwh

Hebrews 8:12 and their iniquities kaiVtwh anomiwh aujtwh

Hebrews 9:1

the first *covenant* had also ordinances kaiVhJprwth dikaiwmata latreia"

Hebrews 9:5

the cherubims of glory

Ceroubil dowh"

Hebrews 9:6

Now when these things were thus

toutwn deVoutw
Hebrews 9:9

in which kag on

Hebrews 9:10

washings, and baptismoi" kaiV

Therefore if he were eij mely out his

seeing that there are that offer on twn prosferontwn

gifts according to the law kataVnomon taVdwha

as Moses was admonished of God kaqwV kecrhma∜istai Mwush"

that thou shalt make all things

poihsei" panta

But now nun(i)/ deV

hath he obtained a...ministry tetucen leitourgia"

For finding fault with them memformeno" gald aujtouV

they shall not teach every man his citizen ouj mhVdidaxwsin ekasto" toW polithn autou

from the least apoVmikrou'

....

the first covenant had [also] ordinances (kai) hJprwth dikaiwmata latreia"

the cherubim of glory

Ceroubild down"

Now when these things were thus

Toutvm deVoutw"

in which kaq hh

washings
baptismoi"

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Hebrews 9:10

carnal ordinances dikaiwmasi sarkoV

Hebrews 9:11

of good things to come twh mellowtwn agagwh

Hebrews 9:13

the blood of bulls and of goats to Vai ma taurwn kai Vtragwn

Hebrews 9:14

purge your conscience

kaqariei' thN suneinthsin unhwh

Hebrews 9:17

otherwise it is of no strength at all

ejeiVmhvpote ijscu@i

Hebrews 9:18

Whereupon neither

oqen oujd

Hebrews 9:19

according to the law

kataVnomon

Hebrews 9:19

the blood of calves and of goats to Vaima twh moscwn kai Vtragwn

Hebrews 9:19

and sprinkled...all the people kaiVpanta toN laoN errantise

Hebrews 9:21 he sprinkled errantise

Hebrews 9:24

into the holy places agia eight qen

Hebrews 9:24

Christ oJCristoÿ

Hebrews 9:26

but now once nun' deVapax

Hebrews 9:26 to put away sin agethsin amartia"

Hebrews 9:28

So Christ was once offered

outw" oJCristov apax prosenecgeiV

Hebrews 10:2

once purged

apax kekagarmewou"

carnal ordinances dikaiwmata sarkoV

of good things to come twh genomenwn agagwh

the blood of goats and bulls to Vaima tragwn kai V taurwn

purge our conscience

kaqariei'thW suneidhsin huhwh

otherwise it is of no strength at all

epeiVmhpote iscuvi

Whereupon neither

ogen oudeV

according to the law kataVtoW nomon

the blood of calves [and of goats]
toVaima twh moscwn (kaiVtwh trangwn)

and sprinkled...all the people kaiVpawta toW laoW erawtisen

he sprinkled erantisen

into the holy places eishi qen agia

Christ Cristoÿ

but now once nuniVdeVapax

to put away [the] sin aperthsin (th") amartia"

So also Christ was once offered

outw" kaiVoJCristov, abax prosenecgeiV

once purged

apax kekaqarismemou"

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Hebrews 10:8

Sacrifice oti qusian

Hebrews 10:8 and offering

kaiVprosforald Hebrews 10:8

which are offered by the law

aitine" kataVtoW nomon prosferontai

Hebrews 10:9 to do thy will, O God

poihsai, oJQeoŸ, toVqeVhmavsou

Hebrews 10:10

the body of Jesus Christ

tou' swmato" tou' jhsou' Cristou'

Hebrews 10:12 But this man auto" deV

Hebrews 10:15

for after that he had said before metaVgaW toVproeirhkewai

Hebrews 10:16 and in their minds

kaiVepiVtwh dianoiwh auitwh

Hebrews 10:17

will I remember no more ouj mhVmnhsqw' eti

Hebrews 10:22

having our hearts sprinkled errantismemoi ta V kardim"

Hebrews 10:22

our bodies washed with pure water leloumemoi toVswma u@ati kaqarw/

Hebrews 10:28 Moses' law nomon Mwsew" Hebrews 10:30

I will recompense, saith the Lord. egwVahtapodwsw, Iesgei Kurio"

Hebrews 10:30

The Lord shall judge his people Kurio" krinei' toly laoly aultou'

Hebrews 10:34

For ye had compassion of me in my bonds kaiVqaW toi" desmivi" mou sunepaghsate

Hebrews 10:34

knowing in yourselves that ye have ginwskonte" etein eh eautio"

Sacrifices of i Qusia"

and offerings kaiVprosforaV

which are offered by law

aitine" kataVnomon prosfevontai

to do thy will

poihsai toVqeVhmavsou

the body of Jesus Christ tou' swmato" Ihsou' Cristou'

But this one outo" deV

for after that he had said metaVgaW toVeijhkewai

and in their minds

kaiVepiVthN diamoian aujtwh

will I remember no more ouj mhVmnhsqhsomai eti

having our hearts sprinkled remarks memori ta V kardim"

our bodies washed with pure water lelousmemoi toVswha u@ati kagarw/

Moses' law nomon Mwusew"

I will recompense egwVantapodwsw

The Lord shall judge his people Krinei' kuvio" told laold aultou'

For ye had compassion with prisoners kaiVgald toi" desmivi" sunepaqhsate

knowing yourselves that ye have ginwskonte" etein eautouV

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Hebrews 10:34

in heaven ejn ouj anoi"

Hebrews 10:35

which hath great recompence of reward hti" etei misqapodosian megal/hn

Hebrews 10:37 and will not tarry kaiVouj croniei' Hebrews 10:38

Now the just shall live by faith oJdeVdikaio'v ek pistew" zhsetai

Hebrews 11:3 things which are seen taVblepomena

Hebrews 11:5 and was not found kaiVouc eurisketo Hebrews 11:5

for before his translation proVgald th" metagesew" aultou'

Hebrews 11:5 he pleased God euhresthkemai tw/Qew/

Hebrews 11:8

called to go out into a place exel qeih eij' tow towon

Hebrews 11:9
in the land of promise
eij' thiv ghh th" epaggel ia"

Hebrews 11:11 Sara herself aujthVSavra Hebrews 11:11

was delivered of a child when she was past age paraVkairoN hJikiw" eteken

Hebrews 11:12 and as the sand kaiVwseiVa[nmo"

Hebrews 11:13 and were persuaded of *them* kaiVpeisgente"

Hebrews 11:15

from whence they came out

ajf h| ejxhqon Hebrews 11:16

But now nuni VdeV

....

which hath great recompence of reward hti" etei megal/hn misqapodosian

and will not tarry kaiVouj cronisei

Now my just shall live by faith oJdeVdikaiov mou ek pistew zhsetai

what is seen to VbI epomenon

and was not found kaiVoujc hudisketo

for before the translation proVgaW th" metagesew"

he pleased God euaresthkemai tw/qew/

called to go out into a place exel geih eij' topon

in a land of promise eij' ghh th'' epaggelium''

Sara herself being barren aujthVSarra steira

when she was past age paraVkairol hJikia"

and as the sand kaiVwJ hJa[mmo"

••••

from whence they went out aif hi' exemples

But now nuh deV

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Hebrews 11:20

By faith...concerning things to come

pistei periVmellomtwn

Hebrews 11:23

By faith Moses

pistei Mwsh"

Hebrews 11:24

By faith Moses

pistei Mwsh"

Hebrews 11:26

the treasures in Egypt twh en Aiguptw/qhsaurwh

Hebrews 11:29

they passed through the Red sea as by dry land

diebhsan thờ Erugrald galvassan wJ diaVxhra"

Hebrews 11:30

the walls of Jericho fell down

taVteich jericwVebese

Hebrews 11:32

for the time would fail me

epileiyei gal/ me dihgoumenon oJcromo"

Hebrews 11:32

Barak, and of Samson

Barak te kaiVSamywn

Hebrews 11:32

and of Jephthae

kaiV**i**efqa₩

Hebrews 11:32

of David also

Dabid te

Hebrews 11:34

escaped the edge of the sword

efugon stomata macaina"

Hebrews 11:34

out of weakness were made strong

enedunamwonsan apoVajsgeneia"

Hebrews 11:37

they were sawn asunder, were tempted

eprisghsan, epeirasghsan

Hebrews 11:37

were slain with the sword

en forw/macaira" aperanon

Hebrews 11:38

they wandered in deserts

ejn ejrhmixai" planwmenoi

Hebrews 12:2

is set down

By faith also...concerning things to come

Pistei kaiVperiVmellontwn

By faith Moses

Pistei Mwush"

By faith Moses

Pistei Mwush"

the treasures of Egypt

twh Aiguptou ghsaurwh

they passed through the Red sea as by dry land

diebhsan thh Erugrah Qalassan wj diaVxhra"

gh"

the walls of Jericho fell down

taVteiwh jericwVebesan

for the time would fail me

epileiyei me gald dihgoumenon oJcromo"

Barak, Samson

Barak, Samywn

Jephthae

lefqa**v**

of David also

Dauid te

escaped the edge of the sword

efugon stomata macainh"

out of weakness were strengthened

edunamwyhsan ajooVajsgeneia"

they were sawn asunder

e**pri**ghsan

were slain with the sword

en forw/macairh" aberranon

they wandered over deserts

ejoiVejrhmivai" planwwnenoi

is set down

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

eka**q**isen

Hebrews 12:3

such contradiction of sinners against himself twh adhartwlwh eil autol antilogian

Hebrews 12:7

If ye endure chastening eij paideian upomemete

Hebrews 12:7

for what son is he whom tiv galv estin uidv on

Hebrews 12:8

then are ye bastards, and not sons afa noroi esteVkaiVouc uidiv

Hebrews 12:9 not much ouj pollw/

Hebrews 12:9

rather mallon

Hebrews 12:13 make straight paths trocial orgal poinsate

Hebrews 12:15 and thereby kaiVdiaVtaujth" Hebrews 12:16

sold...birthright

apedoto taVprwtotokia

Hebrews 12:16

his aujtou'

Hebrews 12:18

For ye are not come unto the mount that might be

touched

Ouj gal/ proselhluqate yhlafwmenw/ofei

Hebrews 12:18

and darkness, and tempest kaiVskotw/ kaiVquet/I h/

Hebrews 12:20

or thrust through with a dart h] bol idi katatoxeughsetai

Hebrews 12:21 Moses said Mwsh" eiben

Hebrews 12:23

which are written in heaven en our anoi" apogegrammen wwn

Hebrews 12:24

keka**q**iken

such contradiction of sinners against himself twh amartwlwh eil eautow antilogian

Ye endure for discipline eil paideian upomemete

for what son whom tiv gald uid von

then are ye bastards, and not sons afa novoi kaiVouc uidiveste

not much ouj poluV

[but]...rather (de)/ mail I on

make straight paths trociaV orgaV poieite

and thereby kaiVdi aujth"

sold...birthright

apedeto taVprwtotokia

his own eautou'

For ye are not come unto the that which might be

touched

Ouj gald proselhluqate yhlafwmenww/

and darkness, and tempest kaiVzovw/kaiVquel/Ih/

....

Moses said Mwuşh" ei≱en

which are written in heaven apogegrammenwn en ouranoi"

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

that speaketh better things

krei√tona lalouhti

Hebrews 12:24

than that of Abel

paraVtoVAbel

Hebrews 12:25

For if they escaped not

eij gal√ ekeihoi ouk effugon

Hebrews 12:25

who refused him...on earth

tow epiVth" gh" paraithsamenoi

Hebrews 12:25

that spake

crhmatizonta

Hebrews 12:25

much more shall not we

pollw/mailon huhei"

Hebrews 12:26

I shake not...only

ejgwVseiw ouj momon

Hebrews 12:27

signifieth...of those things that are shaken

dhloi'twh saleuomemwn

Hebrews 12:27

the removing

thw/ metawesin

Hebrews 12:28

with reverence and godly fear

metaVaidou" kaiVeulabeia"

Hebrews 13:4

but whoremongers

pormou" deV

Hebrews 13:6

and I will not fear

kaiVouj fobhqhsomai

Hebrews 13:8

Jesus Christ...yesterday

ihsou" CristoV cqeV

Hebrews 13:9

Be not carried about

mhVperiferesqe

Hebrews 13:9

them that have been occupied therein

oiJperipathsante"

Hebrews 13:15

By him therefore

di aujtou' oun

Hebrews 13:18

that speaketh a better thing

kreitton lalouhti

than that of Abel

paraVtoW Abel

For if they escaped not

eij gal√ ekeihoi ouk ekel√ugon

who refused him...on earth

epiVgh" paraithsamenoi

that spake

toN crhmatizonta

much more shall not we

poluVmallon huhei"

I shake not...only

eġwVseisw ouj momon

signifieth...of those things that are shaken

dhloi' (thìn) twh saleuomenawn

removing

metaqesin

with godly fear and awe

metaVeujabeiæ" kaiVdewu"

for whoremongers

pornou" gald

[and] I will not fear

(kai) Vouj fobhqhsomai

Jesus Christ...yesterday

Ihsou" CristoV ecqeV

Be not carried away

mhVparafe**v**esqe

them that have been occupied therein

oiJperipatouhte"

By him [therefore]

di aujtou' (oun)

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

for we trust for we persuade pepoigramen gald peigomega gald **Hebrews 13:21** in every good work in every good en pantiVefgw/apagw/ en pantiVagagw/ **Hebrews 13:21** working in you working in us poiwh en umih poiwh en hobih **Hebrews 13:21** for ever and ever for ever [and ever] eij' tou∀ aiwha" twh aiwwwn eij' touV aijwha" (twh aijwwwn) **Hebrews 13:23** our brother Timothy our brother Timothy tow adel fow TimoQeon tow adelfow hown Timoweon **Hebrews 13:25** Amen amhm **James 1:7** that he shall receive any thing that he shall receive any thing oti Ihyetaivti oti Ihmyetaivti **James 1:11** so also so also outw kaiV outw" kaiV **James 1:12** he shall receive the crown he shall receive the crown Ihvetai toW steVanon Ihmyetai toW steVanon **James 1:12** which the Lord hath promised which was promised on ephageivato oJ Kurio" on ephggeivato **James 1:13** I am tempted of God I am tempted of God 'ApoVtou' Qeou' peirazomai ¡ApoVgeou' peirazomai **James 1:19** Wherefore This you know ₩ste ste **James 1:19** let every man but let every man estw pa" afigrwpo" estw deVpa" afiqrwpo" **James 1:20** worketh not the righteousness of God worketh not the righteousness of God dikaiosumhn Qeou' ouj katergamzetai dikaiosumhn qeou' ouk ergametai **James 1:25** he being not a forgetful hearer not a forgetful hearer outo" ouk akroathV epilhsmonh" ouk akroathV epilhsmonh" **James 1:26**

among you en untih

James 1:26

. . . .

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

but deceiveth alli apatwh

James 2:1

with respect of persons with respect of persons eh proswpolhyiai" en proswpolhmyiai"

James 2:2

come unto your assembly eisel/qh/eij' thN/ sunagwghN/ uthwh eisel/qh/eij sunagwghld uthwh

James 2:3

And ye have respect to But ye have respect to kaiVepibleyhte epiV epibleyhte deVepiV

James 2:3

and say unto him and say kaiVeiphte aujtw/

James 2:3 or sit here

h] kawou wde h] kawou James 2:4

Are ye not then partial kaiVouj diekrighte

James 2:5

the poor of this world touV ptwcouV tou' kosmou toutou

James 2:9

But if ye have respect to persons eij deVproswpolhpteite

James 2:10

shall keep...and yet offend

thrhsei, ptaisei **James 2:11**

Now if thou commit no adultery, yet if thou kill eij deVouj moiceusei", foneusei" dev

James 2:12 So speak ye outw laleite

James 2:12 and so do kaiVoutw poieite **James 2:13**

For he shall have judgment without mercy

hJgald krisi" ajnilvew"

James 2:13

and mercy rejoiceth against kaiVkatakaucatai eleo"

James 2:15 If a brother eald deVaidel fov **James 2:15**

come unto your assembly

kaiVei**p**hte

but deceiveth a**i**laVapatwh

or sit here

Are ye not partial ouj diekrighte

the poor to the world touV ptwcouV tw/kosmw/

But if ye have respect to persons eij deVproswpolhmpteite

shall keep...and yet offend

thrhsh/ptaish/

Now if thou commit no adultery, yet if thou kill eij deVouj moiceuwi", foneuwi" dev

So speak ye outw" laleite

and so do

kaiVou{w" poieite

For he shall have judgment without mercy

hJgald krisi" ajnelveo"

mercy rejoiceth against katakaucatai e[eo"

If a brother eph adel fov

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

of daily food

wsi th" eifhmerou trofh"

James 2:17

Even so faith outw kaiVhJpisti"

James 2:17

if it hath not works eaw mhVefga ech/

James 2:18

without thy works cwri" twh efgwn sou

James 2:18

and I will shew thee kajawVdeixw soi

James 2:18

my faith by my works

ek twh efgwn mou thw pistin mou

James 2:19

that there is one God oti oJQeoV eil esti

James 2:20

faith without works is dead

hJpisti" cwriV twh efgwn nekravestin

James 2:24

Ye see then how that odate toimun oti

James 2:26 so faith

outw kaiVhJpisti"

James 2:26 without works cwriV twh efgwn

James 3:1

we shall receive

Ihyomega

James 3:3 Behold

idouv

James 3:3

that they may obey us

proV toVpeigesqai aujtouV hohih

James 3:4

and are driven of fierce winds

kaiVupoVskIhrwh ajiemwn ejaunomena

James 3:4

whithersoever obou all hJoumhV

James 3:4

of daily food

th" eifhmerou trofh"

Even so faith

outw" kaiVhJpisti"

if it hath not works ean mhVech/efga

without works

cwriV twh efgwn

and I will shew thee kajgwysoi deixw

faith by my works

ek twh efgwn mou thw pistin

that there is one God oti ei¦ eistin oJqeoÿ

faith without works is idle

hJpisti" cwriV twh efgwn arghveistin

Ye see that odate oti

so faith

ou{tw" kaiVhJpisti"

without works cwri∜ efgwn

we shall receive

Ihmyomeqa

But if eij deV

that they may obey us

eij' toVpeiwesqai aujtouV huhih

and are driven of fierce winds

kaiVupoVajnemwn skIhrwh ejaunomena

whithersoever

opou hJosmhV

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

the governor listeth tou' eugumonto" bout/htai

James 3:5

Even so the tongue outw kaiVhJgIwssa

James 3:5

and boasteth great things

kaiVmegal/aucei'

James 3:5

Behold, how great a matter a little fire kindleth ibouy of igon put halikhn uf hn ahaptei

James 3:6 so...the tongue outw" hJglwssa

James 3:8

can no man tame

oujdei∀ dumatai ajnqrwpwn damasai

James 3:8

it is an unruly evil akatasceton kakon

James 3:9 bless we God

eulogoumen tow Qeow

James 3:10

these things...so to be tau'ta outw gimesqai

James 3:12

so *can* no fountain both yield salt water and fresh outw" outlemia phghVaJukoN kaiVglukuVpoihsai

u@wr

James 3:15 but is earthly all j epigeio" James 3:17

without partiality, and without hypocrisy apliakrito" kaiVapupokrito"

James 3:18

And the fruit of righteousness karpo\" de\" dikaiosu\"h"

James 4:1

From whence come wars and fightings

Powen povemoi kaiVmawai

James 4:2 yet ye have not ouk ecete deV James 4:4

Ye adulterers and adulteresses moicoiVkaiVmoical inte"

the governor listeth tou' eugumonto" boulvetai

Even so the tongue outw kaiVhJgIwssa

and boasteth great things kaiVmegaVa auçei'

Behold, how great a matter a great fire kindleth IdouVhJikon pur hJikhn u{hn aḥaptei

the tongue hJglwssa

can no man tame

ouṗeiV damasai dumatai aṅqrwpwn

it is an unsettled evil akatastaton kakon

bless we the Lord eulogoumen tow kurion

these things...so to be tauta outw gimesqai

neither can salt water produce fresh oute allukold glukuVpoihsai utur

but *is* earthly alla Vepiqueio"

without partiality, without hypocrisy adiakrito", ahupokrito"

And the fruit of righteousness karpo\" de\" de\" dikaiosu\" h"

From whence *come* wars and whence fightings Powen polyemoi kaiVpowen marzai

ye have not ouk eţete

Ye adulteresses moical ide"

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

James 4:4

whosoever therefore will o} aħ oun boul hqh/

James 4:5

The spirit that dwelleth in us lusteth to envy

ProV fqomon epipoqei' toVpneuma o}katwkhsen ep

hølih

James 4:7 Resist the devil

antisthte tw/diabolw/

James 4:9

be turned to mourning eij' pemqo" metastrafh\text{tw}

James 4:10

Humble yourselves in the sight of the Lord

tapeinwwhte ejnwpion tou' Kurivu

James 4:11

and judgeth his brother

kaiVkrimwn toW aidelfoW aujtou'

James 4:12

There is one lawgiver eil eit oJnomogeth"

James 4:12

who is able to save oJdunameno" swsai

James 4:12 who art thou suVtiÿ ei\

James 4:12 that judgest o} krimei"

James 4:12 another tow eteron

James 4:13 and continue there a year

kaiVpoihsomen ekei eniautow ena

James 4:14

For what is your life point gald hJzwhVuthwh

James 4:14

It is even a vapour ajtmi∜ gar ejstin

James 4:14

and then vanisheth away epeita deVajFanizomenh

James 5:5

whosoever therefore will o' eah oun boul hgh!

The spirit that he made to dwell in us lusteth to

envy

ProV fqomon epipogei toVpneuma okatwkisen en

hthir

But resist the devil

antisthte deVtw/diabolw/

be turned to mourning
eil pergo metatraphtw

Humble yourselves in the sight of the Lord

tapeinworhte enwoion kuriou

or judgeth his brother

h] krimwn tow ajdelfow aujtou'

There is one lawgiver ei | ejstin (o) nomoqeth"

and judge, who is able to save kaiVkrith", oJ dunameno" swsai

but who art thou suVdeVti\(^v\) ei\

that judgest oJ krimwn

the neighbour toWord plhsiom

and continue there a year kaiVpoihsomen ekei' ehiautold

What is your life poin hJzwhVuthwh

Ye are even a vapour ajtmiV gav este

and then vanisheth away epeita kaiVajFanizomewh

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

as in a day of slaughter wJ en hatera/sfagh"

James 5:7
until he receive
e(w" a) labh/
James 5:7

the early and latter rain untoly projumon kaiVolyimon

James 5:9

Grudge not one against another, brethren mhVstenazete kat aj l hlwn, ajdel foiv

James 5:9

lest ye be condemned ina mhVkatakriqhte

James 5:10

Take, my brethren...of suffering affliction labete th" kakopaqeia", ajdel foivmou

James 5:10

in the name of the Lord tw/onomati Kurivu

James 5:11

we count them happy which endure makarizomen tou\u00fc u\phiomexonta\u00e4

James 5:14

anointing him with oil all eiyante" aultow el aiw/

James 5:16 Confess ejkomologeisqe James 5:16

your faults one to another allhivoi" taVparaptwmata

James 5:19 Brethren, if any ¡Adel foiy ejan ti" James 5:20

shall save a soul from death swsei yuchly ek qanatou

I Peter 1:6 if need be eij dewn estiV I Peter 1:7

much more precious than of gold polu timiwweron crusiwu

I Peter 1:7

unto praise and honour and glory eil' ebainon kaiVtimhM kaiVdoxan

I Peter 1:9

in a day of slaughter en honera/sfagh"

until he receive ew labh/

the early and latter *rain* proimon kaiVo{yimon

Grudge not one against another, brethren mhVstenazete, adel foiy kat all hlwn

lest ye be judged in mhVkrighte

Take, my brethren...of suffering affliction labete, aidel foily th" kakopaqeia"

in the name of the Lord en tw/onomati kurivu.

we count them happy which endured makarizomen tou\forall ubomeixanta"

anointing [him] with oil a jeiyante" (aujtok) e jaiw/

Confess, therefore ejkomologeisqe oun

your sins one to another allhwoi" tall amartia"

My brethren, if any Adel foivmou, ean ti"

shall save his soul from death sweei yuchly aultou' ek ganatou

if need [be]
eij devon (eistild)

much more precious than of gold polutimoveron crusivu

unto praise and glory and honour eij' epainon kaiVdoxan kaiVtimhk

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

toVteVo" th" pistew" ushwh

I Peter 1:10

have enquired and searched diligently

ekezhthsan kaiVekhreumhsan

I Peter 1:11 Searching what

end of your faith

ereunwhte" eij' tima

I Peter 1:12

but unto us

hthih deV

I Peter 1:12

with the Holy Ghost

en Pneumati Agiw/

I Peter 1:16

Because it is written

dioti qeqraptai

I Peter 1:16

Be ye holy

Agioi genesqe

I Peter 1:16

for I am holy

oti egwVagio" eimi

I Peter 1:17

without respect of persons

aproswpolhptw"

I Peter 1:20

but was manifest in these last times for you

fanerwqento" deVep escatwn twh cronwn di

uma"

I Peter 1:21

Who by him do believe in God

touV di aujtou' pisteuvonta" eij' Qeolv

I Peter 1:22

obeying the truth through the Spirit

upakoh/th" ajhqeia" diaVPneumato"

I Peter 1:22

with a pure heart

ek kaqara" kardin"

I Peter 1:23

by the word of God, which liveth and abideth for

diaVloqou zwhto" Qeou'kaiVmemonto" eij' toh

aiwha

I Peter 1:24

and all the glory of man

kaiVpasa dowa angrwpou

I Peter 1:24

Nestle-Aland 26,27

end of [your] faith

toVteVo" th" pistew" (ushwh)

have enquired and searched diligently

ekezhthsan kaiVekhraumhsan

Searching what

ejraunwhte" eij tima

but unto you

unhih deV

[with] the Holy Ghost

(en) pneumati adjiw/

Because it is written [that]

dioti qeqraptai (oti)

Ye shall be holy

Agioi esesqe

for I [am] holy

oti egwVagio" (eimi)

without respect of persons

aproswpolhmptw"

but was manifest at the end of time for you

fanerwgento" deVep escatou twh cronwn di

umha"

Who by him are believers in God

touV di auitou' pistouV eij' qeoM

obeying the truth

upakoh/th" ajhqeia"

with a [pure] heart

ek (kagara") kardia"

by the word of God, which liveth and abideth

diaVlogou zwhto" qeou' kaiVmemonto"

and all its glory

kaiVpasa dowa auith"

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

and the flower thereof falleth away kaiVtoVafiqo" aujtou' ekepese

I Peter 2:2

that ye may grow thereby in epi aujtw/aukhqhte

I Peter 2:3

If so be ye have tasted eiper epeusasge

I Peter 2:5

an holy priesthood idraveuma agion

I Peter 2:5

acceptable to God euprosdektou" tw/Qew/

I Peter 2:6

Wherefore also it is contained

dioVkaiVperie**v**ei

I Peter 2:6 in the scripture eh th/grafh/

I Peter 2:7

but unto them which be disobedient abeigousi deV

I Peter 2:7

the stone which the builders disallowed Ligon on apedokimasan oiJoikodomouhte"

I Peter 2:12

they may by your good works, which they shall behold

ek twh kalwh efgwn epopteusante"

I Peter 2:13

Submit yourselves to every Upotaghte out pash/

I Peter 2:14

for the punishment of evildoers eil' ekdikhsin mek kakopoiwh

I Peter 2:16

but as the servants of God all w'J douloi Qeou'

I Peter 2:21

Christ also suffered for us kaiVCristoV epagen upel/ hohwh

I Peter 2:21

leaving us an example

hhih upolimpanwn upogrammon

I Peter 2:24

by whose stripes ye were healed ou tw/mwlwpi auitou' iawhte

and the flower falleth away kaiVtoVa[nqo" ejepesen

that ye may grow thereby unto salvation ifa eji aujtw/aujthqhte eij' swthrian

If ye have tasted eij ejgeusasqe

for a holy priesthood eil idrateuma agion

acceptable to God eubrosdektou" (tw) qew/

Because it is contained diovi perievei

in scripture en grafh/

but unto them which are unbelieving abistousin deV

the stone which the builders disallowed livo" on apedokimasan oiJoikodomouhte"

they may by your good works, which they are beholding

ek twh kalwh efgwn epopteuwnte"

Submit yourselves to every Upotaghte pagh/

for the punishment of evildoers eil' ekdikhsin kakopoiwh

but as the servants of God all wJ geou' doul oi

Christ also suffered for you kaiVCristoV epagen upbeV ubwh

leaving you an example uthih uthol imparwn uthogrammold

by stripes ye were healed ou tw/mwlwpi iawhte

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

I Peter 2:25

as sheep going astray wJ probata planwmena

I Peter 2:25

but are now returned aj lj epestra@hte nuh

I Peter 3:1

Likewise, ye wives Omoiw", aiJgunaike"

I Peter 3:1

without the word be won afteu logou kerdhqhswntai

I Peter 3:4

of a meek and quiet spirit

tou' pra∉v" kaiVh\$ucivu pneumato"

I Peter 3:5

For after this manner outw gav pote

I Peter 3:5

who trusted in God

aiJejpizousai epiVtoW QeoM

I Peter 3:7 be not hindered toVmhVekkoptesqai

I Peter 3:8

love as brethren, be pitiful, be courteous filadelfoi, eusplagenoi, filofrone"

I Peter 3:9

knowing that ye are thereunto called eiplowe" of i ei] touto eklhwhte

I Peter 3:10

let him refrain his tongue from evil pausatw thit glwssan autou' apoVkakou'

I Peter 3:10 and his lips kaiVceiVh auitou'

I Peter 3:11

Let him eschew evil ekkl inatw apoVkakou'

I Peter 3:12

For the eyes of the Lord of i oiJojFqalmoiVKurivu

I Peter 3:13

if ye be followers of that which is good eal tou' agaqou' mimhtai\gegensqe

I Peter 3:15

But sanctify the Lord God Kurvion deVtoN QeoN adjiasate as sheep, ye were going astray wJ probata planwmenoi

but are now returned aj laVepestra√thte nuh

Likewise, [ye] wives Omoiw" (ai) gunaike"

without the word be won afieu logou kerdhahsontai

of a meek and quiet spirit

tou' praew" kaiVh\$ucivu pneumato"

For after this manner outw gaw pote

who trusted in God aiJej pixousai eij' qeold

be not hindered toVmhVejgkoptesqai

love as brethren, be pitiful, be humble minded filadelfoi, eusplagenoi, tapeinofrone"

that ye are thereunto called of i eij' tou'to ekl hornte

let him refrain the tongue from evil pausatw that glwssan apoVkakou'

and lips kaiVcei**l**/h

But let him eschew evil ekkl inatw deVapoVkakou'

For the eyes of the Lord of i of qalmoi Vkuri vu

if ye be zealous of that which is good ealy tou' agaqou' zhlwtaiVgenhsqe

But sanctify the Lord Christ kurion deVtoN/ CristoN/ adjiasate

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

I Peter 3:15

and be ready always etoimoi deVajeiV

I Peter 3:15

with meekness and fear metaVprau? Thto kaiVfobou

I Peter 3:16

whereas they speak evil of you ina en w/katalalwsin umwh

I Peter 3:16 as of evildoers wJ kakopoiwn

if the will of God be so eij gel/ei toVgel/hma tou' Qeou'

I Peter 3:18

I Peter 3:17

that he might bring us to God
in hina" prosagan/tw/Qew/

I Peter 3:18

but quickened by the Spirit zwopoihqeiV deVtw/pneumati

I Peter 3:20

when once...waited of a pax exederato

I Peter 3:20 wherein few ei]' hin oJ igai I Peter 3:21

The like w/kaiV

I Peter 3:21 figure...us hma" ajnti∜upon I Peter 3:22

on the right hand of God en dexia/tou' Qeou'

I Peter 4:1

Forasmuch then as Christ hath suffered for us in

the flesh

Cristou' oun pagonto" upel/ hohwh sarkiV

I Peter 4:1

for he that hath suffered in the flesh

oti oJpaqwwi ejn sarkiV

I Peter 4:3
For...suffice us
arketoV gaW hhih

I Peter 4:3

the time past of our life

be ready always etoimoi aėiV

but with meekness and fear ajlaVmetaVprau?hto" kaiVfolvou

whereas ye are evil spoken against ina en w/katalaleisge

• • • •

if may the will of God be so eij qelvoi toVqelvhma tou' qeou'

that he might bring you to God in una" prosagagh/tw/qew/

but quickened *in the* Spirit zwópoihgei de Vpneumati

when...waited of apexedereto

wherein few eij' hin oj igoi

The like o} kaiV

figure...you uma" aḥtitupon

on the right hand of God en dexia/(tou) qeou'

Forasmuch then as Christ hath suffered in the

flesh

Cristou' oun paqonto" sarkiV

for he that hath suffered in the flesh

oti oJpaqwh/sarkiV

For...suffice arketoV galv

the time past

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

oJparelhluqw∜ cromo" tou biou

I Peter 4:3

the will of the Gentiles to Vqe Vhma twh eignwh

I Peter 4:3 to have wrought katergasasqai I Peter 4:3

abominable idolatries aġemi�oi" eiġwlolatreiæi"

I Peter 4:7

watch unto prayer nhyate eij tav proseucav

I Peter 4:8

And above all things proVpantwn deV

I Peter 4:8 for charity of i hJagaph I Peter 4:8

shall cover the multitude of sins kaluyei plhqo" amartiwh

I Peter 4:9 without grudging afieu goggusmwh I Peter 4:14

on their part he is evil spoken of, but on your part

he is glorified kataVmeN aultouV blasfhmeitai, kataVdeVuuha"

doxavetai

I Peter 4:15

or as a busybody in other men's matters h] wJ allotrioepiskopo"

I Peter 4:16

but let him glorify God on this behalf doxazetw deVtoN QeoN en tw/merei toutw/

I Peter 4:17

For the time is come of i oJkairo\(\)

I Peter 4:19

as unto a faithful Creator wJ pistw/ktisth/

I Peter 4:19

commit the keeping of their souls paratiqesqwsan taV yucaV eautwh

I Peter 5:1

The elders which are among you Presbuterou" touV en umin

oJparelhlugw∜ crowo"

the will of the Gentiles to Vbouthma twh eighwh

to have wrought kateirgasqai

abominable idolatries agemitoi" eigwlolatriai"

watch unto prayer nhyate eij' proseucaÿ

Above all things proVpantwn

for charity of a agaph

covers the multitude of sins kaluptei plhqo" amartiwh

without grudging afteu goggusmou'

....

or as a busybody in other men's matters h] wJ allotriepiskopo"

but let him glorify God in this name

doxazetw deVtoW qeoW en tw/onomati toutw/

For [the] time is come of i (o) kairoV

unto a faithful Creator pistw/ktisth/

commit the keeping of their souls paratiqesqwsan taV yucaV aujtwh

The elders therefore among you Presbuterou" out en unit

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

I Peter 5:2

taking the oversight thereof

ejoiskopouhte"

I Peter 5:2

but of a ready mind alli ellousiw"

I Peter 5:2

••••

....

I Peter 5:5

all of you be subject one to another pante" deVaj I h Voi" upotassomenoi

I Peter 5:5 for God

oti oJQeo∀

I Peter 5:7

Casting...upon him epirriyante" ep auiton

I Peter 5:8

because your adversary of i oJantiviko" unhwh

I Peter 5:8

seeking whom zhtwh tina

I Peter 5:8

he may devour

katapita/

I Peter 5:9 in the world

en kosmw/

I Peter 5:10

who hath called us oJkalesa" htha"

I Peter 5:10

his eternal glory by Christ Jesus

aiwwion aujtou' dowan en Cristw/jhsou'

I Peter 5:10

make you perfect katartisai uma"

I Peter 5:10

stablish, strengthen, settle *you* sthrixai, sqenwsai, qemel iwsai

I Peter 5:11

To him be glory and dominion auitw/hJdowa kaiVtoVkravo"

I Peter 5:11

for ever and ever

eij' tou∀ aijwha" twh aijwwwn

taking the oversight thereof

episkopouhte"]

but of a ready mind

allaVellousiw"

according to God

kataVqeom

all of you one to another

pante" deVajIhlvoi"

for God

oti (o) Qeo∀

Casting...upon him

epiriyante" ep aujton

your adversary

oJajntivliko" uzhwh

seeking [whom]

zhtwh (tina)

he may devour katapieih

na tap ioni

in the world en (tw) kosmw/

who hath called you

oJkalewsa" uuha"

his eternal glory by Christ [Jesus]

aijwwwion aujtou'dowan ejn Cristw/(jhsou)

make perfect

katartisei

will stablish, will strengthen, will settle you

sthrixei, sqenwsei, qemeliwsei

To him be dominion

auitw/toVkravo"

for ever

eij' touV aijwha"

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

I Peter 5:12

wherein ye stand stand ye in it eil hin esthkate eij' hin sthte

I Peter 5:14

all that are in Christ Jesus pasi toi" eħ Cristw/lhsou' pasin toi" en Cristw/

I Peter 5:14

Amen amhh/

II Peter 1:1 Simon Peter Simown Petro"

II Peter 1:1 and our Saviour kaiVswthro" hmwh

II Peter 1:3 called us to glory

kalewanto" huha" diaVdowh/

II Peter 1:3 and virtue kaiVareth" II Peter 1:4

unto us exceeding great and precious promises taVmeqista huhih kaiVtimia epaggeVmata

II Peter 1:4 that is in the world th" en kosmw/ II Peter 1:11

For so outw gald II Peter 1:12

Wherefore I will not be negligent

DioVouk amelhsw II Peter 1:12

to put you always in remembrance uma" aei umomimnhoskein

II Peter 1:17

This is my beloved Son

Outo" estin oJuidV mou oJagaphtoV

II Peter 1:18 in the holy mount en tw/ofei tw/adiw/

II Peter 1:21

the prophecy came not in old time

hineral potevprofiteir

II Peter 1:21

but...by the Holy Ghost ajljupoVPneumato" Agivu all that are in Christ

Simeon Peter SumewN Petro"

and Saviour kaiVswthro"

called us by his own glory kalesanto" huha" idisa/dowh/

and virtue kaiVareth/

unto us precious and exceeding great promises taVtimia kaiVmeqista huhih epaggeVmata

that is in the world th" en tw/kosmw/

For so ou{tw" gab⁄

Wherefore I will take care

DioVmel I hssw

to put you always in remembrance aeiVuma" umomimnh kein

This is my Son, my beloved

O uid mou oJapaphto mou outo estin

in the holy mount en tw/adiw/ofei

the prophecy came not in old time

hineral profitteis potev

but...by the Holy Ghost allaVupoVpneumato" adjiou

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

II Peter 1:21

holy men of God spake

ejaVhsan agioi Qeou'afiqrwpoi

II Peter 2:2

their pernicious ways aultwh tai" abwleiai"

II Peter 2:4

to be reserved unto judgment eil krisin tethrhmemou"

II Peter 2:5 but...the eighth aj I vogdoon II Peter 2:6

condemned them with an overthrow

katastrofh/katekrinen

II Peter 2:6

should live ungodly

ajsebesin

II Peter 2:9 out of temptations ek peirasmwh

Il Peter 2:11 before the Lord

paraVKuriw/
II Peter 2:12
natural...beasts

zwa fusikaVgegenhmema

II Peter 2:12

and shall utterly perish katafqarhsontai

II Peter 2:13

And shall receive the reward of unrighteousness

komioumenoi misqoh adikia"

II Peter 2:14

with covetous practices

pleonexiai"

II Peter 2:15

Which have forsaken

kataliponte"

II Peter 2:15 the right way

thw eugleian odow

II Peter 2:17

clouds that are carried with a tempest nefetvai upoVI aitvapo" ej aunomenai

II Peter 2:17

is reserved for ever eij' aiwha tethwhtai men of God spake

ejavhsan ajooVqeou' afiqrwpoi

their sensual ways auitwh tai" ajsel geiai"

to be reserved unto judgment

eij krisin throumewou"

but...the eighth all laVolidoon

condemned them [with an overthrow]

(katastrofh) katekrinen

should live ungodly

ajsebe(//)in

out of temptation ek peirasmou'

before the Lord paraVkuri**v**u

natural...beasts

zwa gegennhmema fusikaV

and shall perish kaiVfqarhsontai

And shall receive the reward of unrighteousness

adikoumenoi misqoh adikina"

with covetous practices

pleonexia"

Which forsaking kataleiponte"

a right way eugeian odow

and mists that are carried with a tempest kaiVonival ai upoVlaiVapo" ejaunomenai

is reserved tethyhtai

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

II Peter 2:18

through much wantonness

ejn ajselgeinai"

II Peter 2:18

those that were clean escaped from

touV ofitw" apofuqonta"

II Peter 2:19

of the same is he brought in bondage

toutw/kaiVdedoutwtai

II Peter 2:20

of the Lord and Saviour

tou' Kuriou kaiVswthro"

II Peter 2:21

to turn from

eþistre**y**ai ek

II Peter 2:22

But it is happened unto them

sumbebihke deVauitoi"

II Peter 2:22

to her wallowing in the mire

eij' kulisma borbovou

II Peter 3:2

the commandment of us

høhwh ejntolh"

II Peter 3:3

in the last days

ejo ejscatvou twh huherwh

II Peter 3:3

• • • •

. . . .

II Peter 3:3

scoffers

empaiktai

II Peter 3:3

after their own lusts

kataVtaV idia" aujtwh epiqumia"

II Peter 3:4

all things continue as pawta outw diamewei

II Peter 3:9

The Lord is not slack

ouj bradumei oJ Kunio"

II Peter 3:9

but is longsuffering to us-ward

a**j**laVmakroqumei'eij' h<code>d</code>ha''

II Peter 3:10

But the day of the Lord will come

hkei deVhJhrhera Kuriru

wantonness ajsel gei aj i"

those that barely escaped from

touV oligw" apofeugonta"

of the same is he brought in bondage

toutw/dedoulwtai

of [our] Lord and Saviour

tou' kuriou (hohwh) kaiVswthro"

to turn back from

upostreyai ek

It is happened unto them

sumbebohken aujtoi"

to her wallowing in the mire

eij' kulismoN borbovou

the commandment of you

umbwh entolh"

in the last days

ejo ejscatvwn twh høherwh

(a in)

(ejn)

scoffers scoffing

empaigmonh/empaiktai

after their own lusts

kataVtaV idia" epiqumia" aujtwh

all things continue as

panta outw" diamenei

The Lord is not slack

ouj bradumei kumio"

but is longsuffering to you-ward

allaVmakrogumei'eij'unha"

But the day of the Lord will come

Hxei deVhøhera kurioru

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

II Peter 3:10

as a thief in the night wJ klepth" en nuktiV

II Peter 3:10

shall melt with fervent heat kausoumena luqhsontai

II Peter 3:10

and the works that are therein shall be burned up kaiVtaVeħ auħth/efga katakahsetai

II Peter 3:11

II Peter 3:15

Seeing then that all these things

toutwn ould pantwn

Il Peter 3:11 ought ye to be dei' uparcein uma"

according to the wisdom given unto him

kataVthW auitw/dogeisan sofi@n

Il Peter 3:16 in all *his* epistles

eji pasai" tai" ejistolai"

Il Peter 3:16 in which are en oi | epti

II Peter 3:16 Amen

ajmhm
I John 1:3

declare we unto you apagget/lomen uthih

I John 1:4

these things write we unto you

tauta gra√omen uփih

I John 1:4 that your joy ina hJcaraVumwh

I John 1:5

This then is the message KaiVauth estiM hJaggelia

I John 1:7

and the blood of Jesus Christ kaiVtoVaima Ihsou' Cristou'

I John 2:4 He that saith oJlegwn I John 2:6

so to walk outwoeripateih

as a thief w'J klepth"

shall melt with fervent heat kausoumena luqhsetai

and the works that are therein shall be detected

kaiVtaVen auith/efga eudeghsetai

Seeing thus that all these things

toutwn outw" pantwn

ought [ye] to be dei' uparcein (unha")

according to the wisdom given unto him

kataVthW doqeisan aujtw/sofiwan

in all *his* epistles eħ pasai" epistolai"

in which are ej ai¦ ejstin

....

declare we also unto you apaggel/I omen kaiVuthih

these things write we tau'ta gra√omen hohei"

that our joy

ina hJcaraVhohwh

This then is the message KaiVestin auth hJaggelia

and the blood of Jesus kaiVtoVai†na j hsou'

He that saith that of legwn of i

[so] to walk
(outw") peripateih

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

I John 2:7

Brethren Adel foiv

I John 2:7

the word which ye have heard from the beginning

ollogo" on hkousate apjarch"

I John 2:13

I write unto you, little children

gravw uzhih, paidiva

I John 2:18

that antichrist shall come oti oJantivristo" efcetai

I John 2:19

They went out from us

eix hohwh eixhligon

I John 2:19

for if they had been of us eij gald hsan ek hohwh

I John 2:20

and ye know all things kaiVoi@ate panta

I John 2:24

Let that therefore...which ye have heard

umhei" oun o}hkousate

I John 2:27

abideth in you ejn uzhih menarei

I John 2:27

as the same anointing wJ toVaujtoVcrisma

I John 2:27

ye shall abide in him meneite en auitw/

I John 2:28

that, when he shall appear ina otan fanerwah/

I John 2:28

we may have confidence ecwmen parrhsian

I John 2:29

ye know that every one ginwskete of pa"

I John 3:1

that we should be called the sons of God:

ina tekna Qeou'k I hawmen

I John 3:2

but we know that

Beloved Agaphtoiv

the word which ye have heard

oJlogo" on hkousate

I wrote unto you, little children

efiraya uthih, paidia

that antichrist shall come oti anticristo" efcetai

They went out from us

eix hohwh eixhligan

for if they had been of us eij gald ek hohwh hsan

and ye all know

kaiVoi@ate pante"

Let that...which ye have heard

umhei" o}hkousate

abideth in you

menzei ejn uzhih

as his anointing

wJ toVaujtou crisma

ye abide in him

memorete en auntw/

that, if he shall appear

ina ean fanerwyh!

we may have confidence

scwmen parrhsian

ye know that also every one

ginwskete oti kaiVpa"

that we should be called the sons of God: And we

are such

iha tekna qeou'klhqwmen: kaiVejsmen

we know that

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

oi@amen deVo{i

I John 3:5

to take away our sins
ina taV amartia" howh afh/

I John 3:13 Marvel not MhVqaumavete I John 3:13

my brethren ajdel foivmou I John 3:14

He that loveth not his brother of mhVajapwh tow ajlel fow

I John 3:16

Hereby perceive we the love of God en toutw/egnwkamen that apaphn tou' Qeou'

I John 3:16

to lay down *our* lives taV yucaV tiqemai

I John 3:18
My little children
teknia mou

I John 3:18 neither in tongue mhdeVgI wssh/ I John 3:18

but in deed aj lj efgw/ I John 3:19

And hereby kaiVejn toutw/

we know that ginwskomen oti I John 3:19

shall assure our hearts peisomen ta V kardia" huhwh

I John 3:21
if our heart

ejaM hJkardiva huhwh

I John 3:21 condemn us not mhVkataginwskh/hdwh

I John 3:22 we receive of him lambawomen par aujtou'

I John 4:3

oidamen oti

to take away sins
ina taV amartim afh/

[And] marvel not (kai)/ mhVqaumazete

brethren ajdel foiv

He that loveth not oJmhVajgapwh

Hereby perceive we the love en toutweepnwkamen that agaphn

to lay down *our* lives taV yucaV geihai

Little children Teknia

neither in tongue mhdeVth/glwssh/

but in deed aj laVejn efgw/

[And] hereby (Kai)/ ejn tou\tw/

we shall know that gnwsomeqa oti

shall assure our heart peisomen that kardisan huhwh

if [our] heart

ejaM hJkardina (huhwh)

condemn not mhVkataginwskh/

we receive of him Lambarromen ap aujtou'

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

And every spirit that confesseth not that Jesus

Christ is come in the flesh

kaiVpah pneuma o}mhVomologei toh jhsouh

Cristoly en sarkiVejhl4uqota

I John 4:10

not that we loved God

oujc of i hohei" hjgaphsvamen tow Qeow

I John 4:12 is perfected in us

teteleiwmenah ejstin ejn hohih

I John 4:15

Whosoever shall confess

o) and on ologh sh/

I John 4:16

dwelleth in God, and God in him tw/Qew/memei kaiVoJQeoV en auitw/

I John 4:19 We love him

huhei" ajgapwhen aujtoly

I John 4:20 how can he love pw" dumatai agapak

I John 5:1

also that is begotten kaiVtoW gegennhmenon

I John 5:2

and keep his commandments kaiVtaV entolaV autou' thrwmen

I John 5:5

Who is he that overcometh

ti∜ estin oJnikwh

I John 5:6

even Jesus Christ |hsou" oJCristov

I John 5:6

but by water and blood

all en tw/u@ati kaiVtw/aimati

I John 5:7.8

7 For there are three that bear record in heaven, the Father, the Word, and the Holy Ghost: and these three are one.

8 And there are three that bear witness in earth

7 ofi trei" eißin oiJmarturouhte" en tw/oujanw/oJpathv, oJlogo", kaiVtoVAgion Pneuma: kaiV outoi oiJtrei" efi eißi.

8 kaiVtrei" eisiN oiJmarturouhte" en th/gh/

I John 5:9

which he hath testified

Nestle-Aland 26,27

And every spirit that confesseth not Jesus

kaiVpah pneuma o}mhVomologei' ton/jhsouh

not that we had loved God

oujc of i hohei" hjaphkamen towy qeow

is perfected in us

en hohih teteleiwmench estin

Whosoever shall confess

o} ephologhwsh/

dwelleth in God, and God in him dwelleth tw/ qew/ menrei kai VoJ qeo V en aujtw/ menrei

We love

hthei" abapwhen

he can not love ouj dumatai ajapah

[also] that is begotten (kai)/ toly gegennhmenon

and do his commandments kaiVtaV eḥtolaV auitou' poiwmen

[But] who is he that overcometh

tiv (de)vejstin oJnikwh

even Jesus Christ Jhsou" Cristov

but by water and by blood

all en tw/udati kaiVen tw/aimati

7 For there are three that bear record

7 oti trei" eisin oiJmarturouhte"

that he hath testified

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

hń memartuwhke

I John 5:13

that believe on the name of the Son of God toi" pisteu**v**usin eij' toVohoma tou'ujou'tou' Qeou'

I John 5:13

and that ye may believe on the name of the Son of

kaiVina pisteuhte eij' toVonoma tou'uidu'tou'

Qeou'

I John 5:15

whatsoever we ask o}anh aintwomeqa I John 5:15

that we desired of him a} hjthkamen par aujtou'

I John 5:18 keepeth himself threi' eautoM

I John 5:20 and eternal life kaiVhVzwhVaiwnio"

I John 5:21 keep yourselves fulawate eautouV

I John 5:21 Amen amhm

II John 3

Grace be with you e\$tai meq unhwh cari"

II John 3

from the Lord Jesus Christ paraVKuriou jhsou' Cristou'

II John 5

I wrote a new commandment unto thee entolhN gra√wn soi kainhn

II John 6

This is the commandment auth estiM hJentolhv

II John 7

are entered into the world eishiqon eii' toN/ kosmon

II John 8 we lose not mhVajool esswmen II John 8

but that we receive a full reward

oti memartuvhken

. . . .

to you believe on the name of the Son of God

toi" pisteu**v**usin eij' toVo**h**oma tou'ui**d**u' tou' qeou'

whatsoever we ask o}ejaNd aijtwwnega

that we desired of him a) hithkamen ap auitou'

keepeth him threi' aujtom

and eternal life kaiVzwhVaijwnio"

keep yourselves fulawate eautaV

Grace be with you e\$tai meq huhwh cavi"

from Jesus Christ paraVjhsou' Cristou'

I wrote a new commandment unto thee entolhN/ kainhN/ gravwn soi

This is the commandment auth hJentolhveistin

are gone out into the world ekhigon eij' tok/ kosmon

ye lose not mhVajool esthte

but that ye receive a full reward

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

ajlaVmisqoN/ plhvh ajoolabwmen

II John 9

Whosoever transgresseth

pa" oJparabai**x**wn

II John 9

He that abideth in the doctrine of Christ

oJmewnn ejn th/didach/tou' Cristou'

II John 11

For he that biddeth

oJgaN/ lengwn

II John 12

I would not write

oujk hjooul highn

II John 12

I trust to come unto you

ejpizw ejqeih proV uzha"

II John 12

may be full

h∤pepIhrwmewh

II John 12

Amen

ajmhno

III John 4

walk in truth

ejn aj hqei a/peripatouhta

III John 5

and to strangers

kaiVeij' touV xemou"

III John 7

Because that for his name's sake

upen gan tou onomato aujtou

III John 7

of the Gentiles

ajooVtwh eignwh

III John 8

to receive such

apolambawein touV toiou√tou"

III John 9

I wrote unto the church

Egrayavth/ekklhsia/

III John 11

but he that doeth evil

oJdeVkakopoiwh

III John 12

and of the truth itself

kaiVupjaujth" th" aj hqeia"

III John 12

and ye know that

allaVmisqoW plhwh apolawhte

Whosoever goes forward

pa" oJproagwn

He that abideth in the doctrine

oJmenwn en th/didach/

For he that biddeth

oJlegwn gab∕

I would not write

ouk eboulh η hn

I trust to come unto you

ejpizw genesqai proV uzha"

may be full

pepIhrwmenth hX

....

walk in truth

en th/alhqeia/peripatouhta

and that strangers

kaiVtouto xemou"

Because that for the name's sake

upbeb gab tou onomato

of those of the Gentiles

apoVtwh egnikwh

to sustain such

upolambanein tou∀ toiou√tou"

I wrote somewhat unto the church

Egrayavti th/ekklhsia/

he that doeth evil

oJ kakopoiwh

and of the truth itself

kaiVupoVaujth" th" aj hqeia"

and thou knowest that

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

kaiVoi**¢**late o**t**i

III John 13

I had many things to write PollaVei≿on gravein

III John 13 write unto thee soi grayai III John 14

I shall shortly see thee eugew" ideih se

Jude 1

to them that are sanctified by God the Father toi" ep Qew/patriVhgiasmemoi"

Jude 3

of the common salvation periVth" koinh" swthria"

Jude 4

turning the grace of our God

thiv tou' Qeou' hohwh carvin metatiqerite"

Jude 4

the only Lord God

tow momon despothn Qeom

Jude 5
ye...knew...
eijdota" utha"
Jude 5

once...this apax touto Jude 5

how that *the* Lord of oJ Kurrio"

Jude 5

having saved the people out of the land of Egypt

laoMorek gh" Aiġupotou swsa"

Jude 7 in like manner

told omoion toutoi" tropon

Jude 9

the body of Moses tou' Mwsew" swmato"

Jude 9 but said aj lj eiþen Jude 12

These are spots in your feasts of charity outoiveisin en tai" apapai" unwh spilade"

Jude 12

kaiVoiNa" oti

I had many things to write to thee PollaVeikon gravai soi

write unto thee soi gravein

I shall shortly see thee eugew" se igleih

to them that are beloved by God the Father toi" en qew/patriVhgaphmewoi"

of our common salvation periVth" koinh" hawh swthria"

portre in items in items of the items

turning the grace of our God
thi tou' geou' how capita metatigente"

the only Lord town momentum despothn

[ye]...knew eijdota" (uzha")

all panta

how that the Lord of i (o) kurio"

having once saved the people out of the land of

Egypt

apax laoN ek gh" Aiguptou swsa"

in like manner

tow omoion tropon toutoi"

the body of Moses tou' Mwusew" swmato"

but said al laVeiben

These are the spots in your feasts of charity outoiveijsin oiJejn tai" ajgapai" urhwh spilarde"

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

when they feast with you suneuwcoumenoi uthih

Jude 12

carried about of winds upoVajemwn periferomenai

Jude 13 for ever eij' toW aijwha Jude 14

the Lord cometh with ten thousands of his saints haqe Kurio" en muriasin adjisi" aultou'

Jude 15

and to convince kaiVejkej egxai

Jude 15 all panta"

Jude 15

that are ungodly among them

touV ajsebei" aujtwh

Jude 16

after their own lusts

kataVtaV epiqumiw aujtwh

Jude 18

How that they told you there

oti e[egon umlih, oti

Jude 18 in the last eji ejscatw/ Jude 18 time

cromw/

Jude 19

they who separate themselves oiJapodiorizonte" eautouv

Jude 20

building up yourselves on your most holy faith th'adjiwta\th\udovumber holy faith epoikodomouhte"

eautou∜ Jude 22

And of some have compassion, making a

difference

kaiVou} meN ejeeite diakrinomenoi

Jude 23

And others save with fear ou} deVen follow/swzete

Jude 23

pulling them out of the fire

when they feast suneuwcoumenoi

carried along of winds upoVanemwn paraferomenai

for ever eij' aijwha

the Lord cometh with ten thousands of his saints h\u00e4gen kuvio" e\u00e4 adji\u00e4i" muria\u00e4in au\u00e4tou'

and to convince kaiVelegxai

every soul pasan yuchly

....

after their own lusts

kataVtaV epiqumia" eautwh

How that they told you [that] there

oti e[egon umih (oti)

at the last Ep ejscatou

time

(tou) cromou

they who separate oiJapodiorizonte"

building up yourselves on your most holy faith epoikodomouhte" eautouV th/agiwtavh/udwh

pistei

And of some convict when disputing

kaiVou} meN ejeate diakrinomenou"

And others save ou} deVswzete

pulling them out of the fire

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

ek tou' puroV appazonte"

Jude 25

To the only wise God our Saviour monw/sofw/Qew/swthri habwh

Jude 25

••••

Jude 25

be glory and majesty dowa kaiVmegalwsuwh

Jude 25

....

Revelation 1:2

and of all things that he saw

o\$a te eide

Revelation 1:4 from him which is apoVtou' oJwh

Revelation 1:4

the seven Spirits which are before twh eptaVpneumatwn, a} eptin epwpion

Revelation 1:5

the first begotten of the dead oJ prwtovoko" ek twh nekrwh

Revelation 1:5

Unto him that loved us tw/agaphsanti hha"

Revelation 1:5 and washed us kaiVlousanti hma"

Revelation 1:5 from our sins

apoVtwh amartiwh howh

Revelation 1:6

And hath made us kings kaiVepoihsen hha" basilei"

Revelation 1:6 and priests unto God kaiVidrei" tw/Qew/

Revelation 1:6 for ever and ever

eij' tou∀ aiwha" twh aiwwwn

Revelation 1:8

I am Alpha and Omega Egwveimi toVA kaiVtoVW

Revelation 1:8

the beginning and the ending

ek puroV afpazonte"

To the only wise God our Saviour monw/gew/swthri hubwh

through Jesus Christ our Lord diaVI hsou' Cristou' tou' kuriou hohwh

be glory, majesty dowa megal wsuwh

to all the saints proVpantoV tou' aiwho"

and of all things that he saw

o\$a ei\den

from him which is apoVoJwh

the seven Spirits before

twh eptaVpneumatwn a}epwpion

the first begotten of the dead of prwtotoko" twh nekrwh

Unto him that loves us Tw/agapwhti hha"

and loosed us kaiVlusanti huha"

out of our sins

ek twh amartiwh howh

And hath made us a kingdom kaiVepoiksen had" basileian

priests unto God idrei" tw/gew/

for ever [and ever]

eii' touV aiwha" (twh aiwwwn)

I am Alpha and Omega Egwveijni toVAI fa kaiVtoVW

....

and patience in

the voice that was speaking

thiv fwnhiv hti" elavei

ihsou'

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

archVkaiVtelo"

Revelation 1:8

saith the Lord saith the Lord leogei kunzio" lengei oiJKunzio"

Revelation 1:8

God oJ qeo[†]

Revelation 1:9

I John, who also am your brother I John, who is your brother EgwViwamnh", oJkaiVaidelfoV umwh EgwViwamnh", oJadelfoV udwh

Revelation 1:9

in tribulation, and in the kingdom in tribulation, and in the kingdom en th/qlivei kaiVen th/basileia/ en th'gliyei kaiVbasileia/

Revelation 1:9 and patience of kaiVupomonh/

kaiVupomonh/en **Revelation 1:9** Jesus Christ Jesus

ihsou' Cristou' Revelation 1:9 and for the testimony

and the testimony kaiVthW marturian kaiVdiaVthW marturian

Revelation 1:9

of Jesus Christ of Jesus Ihsou' Cristou' ihsou'

Revelation 1:11

I am Alpha and Omega, the first and the last: and,

What thou seest, write in a book, and

Egwveimi toVA kaiVtoVW, oJprwto" kaiVoJ

escato": kaiV Revelation 1:11

unto the seven churches which are in Asia unto the seven churches tai" eptaVekkIhsiwi" tai" ep ¡Asiwa/ tai" eptaVekkIhsiwi"

Revelation 1:12 the voice that spake thiv fwnhiv hti" ejaVhse

Revelation 1:13

in the midst of the seven candlesticks in the midst of the candlesticks en mesw/twh lucniwh

en mesw/twh eptaVlucniwh

Revelation 1:13

one like unto the Son of man one like unto the Son of man

omoion ujw/angrwpou omoion uidh angrwpou

Revelation 1:13

a golden girdle a golden girdle zwwhn crusah zwmhn crushh

Revelation 1:14

white as snow white as snow leukaiVwsei efion leukaiVwJ efion

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Revelation 1:15

as if they burned in a furnace wJ ep kaminw/pepurwmenoi

Revelation 1:16 in his right hand

en th/dexia/auitou ceiriV

Revelation 1:17 And he laid

kaiVejpewhke

Revelation 1:17

his right hand thiv dexial autou' ceita

Revelation 1:17 saying unto me legwn moi

Revelation 1:18 for evermore, Amen

eij' touV aijwha" twh aijwwwn, ajmhw

Revelation 1:18

the keys of hell and of death

taV klei" tou'a@ou kaiVtou'qana√ou

Revelation 1:19

Write the things which thou hast seen

gra**y**on a}eide"

Revelation 1:19

the things which shall be a} mel/l ei ginesqai

Revelation 1:20 which thou sawest

wh\ eixle"

Revelation 1:20 the seven candlesticks

aiJeptaVlucniwai

Revelation 1:20 which thou sawest

a{ eble"

Revelation 2:1

Unto the angel of the church of Ephesus Tw/apgelw/th" Efesinh" ekklhsin"

Revelation 2:2 and thy labour kaiVtoN kopon sou Revelation 2:2

and thou hast tried kaiVepeirasw

Revelation 2:2

which say they are apostles touV fawkonta" einai apostolou"

as if they burned in a furnace wJ ep kaminw/pepurwmenth"

in his right hand

en th/dexia/ceiriVauitou'

And he laid kaiVe@hken

his right hand thiv dexially aultou'

saying Legwn

for evermore

eij touV aiwha twh aiwwwn

the keys of death and hell

taV klei" tou'qana√vou kaiVtou'a@ou

Write therefore the things which thou hast seen

grayon oun a}eide"

the things which shall be a} mel/l ei genesqai

which thou sawest

ou} eide"

the seven candlesticks aiJlucniai aiJeptaV

....

Unto the angel of the church in Ephesus Tw/aggelw/th" ep Efessw/ekklhsia"

and the labour kaiVtoW kopon

and thou hast tried kaiVepeirasa"

which call themselves apostles touV legonta" eautouV apostolou"

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Revelation 2:3

And hast borne, and hast patience kaiVeþaytasa" kaiVuþomonhly eţei"

Revelation 2:3

and for my name's sake kaiVdiaVtoVohomavmou

Revelation 2:3

hast laboured, and hast not fainted kekopiæka" kaiVouj kekmhka"

Revelation 2:4 Nevertheless I have

a**j**l e**¢**w

Revelation 2:4

thou hast left thy first love

thiv agaphn sou thiv prwthn ajfhka"

Revelation 2:5

from whence thou art fallen

pogen ekpeptwka"

Revelation 2:5

I will come unto thee quickly

efcomaivsoi tacuv **Revelation 2:7**

in the midst of the paradise of God en messw' tou' paradeissou tou' Qeou'

Revelation 2:8

of the church in Smyrna th" ekklhsia" Smurnaiwn

Revelation 2:9

I know thy works, and tribulation Oidavsou taVefga kaiVthM gliyin

Revelation 2:9
but thou art rich
plousio" deVei\
Revelation 2:9

the blasphemy of them which say the blasphemy of them which say the blasphemy of them which say

Revelation 2:10 behold...shall cast iˈdouVmevl ei bavein

Revelation 2:10 the devil...some of you ex unlink oddiabolo"

Revelation 2:13

I know thy works, and where thou dwellest Oida taVefga sou, kaiVpou' katoikei"

Revelation 2:13

in those days wherein Antipas en tai" huherai" en ail Antipa" And hast patience and borne kaiVupomonhly eţei", kaiVepastasa"

for my name's sake diaVtoVofiomavmou

and hast not laboured kaiVouj kekopiæke"

Nevertheless I have all a Vecw

thou hast left thy first love

thiv agaphn sou thiv prwwthn ajfhke"

from whence thou art fallen powen pewtwka"

I will come unto thee efcomaivsoi

in the paradise of God en tw/paradeisw/tou' geou'

of the church in Smyrna th" eji Smurnh/ejklhsia"

I know thy tribulation Oidavsou that qliyin

but thou art rich alla Vplousio" ei\

the blasphemy out of them which say this blasfhmian ek twh legonitwn

behold...shall cast idouVmeVlei baVlein

the devil...some of you oJdiabolo" ek uthwh

I know where thou dwellest Oida pou' katoikei"

in those days Antipas en tai" hthevai" ¡Antipa"

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Revelation 2:13

my faithful martyr

oJmartu" mou, oJpistoÿ

Revelation 2:13

where Satan dwelleth

opou katoikei oJSatana

Revelation 2:14

who taught Balac

o} epinaske tonVBaland

Revelation 2:15

the doctrine of the Nicolaitans

thN didachN twh Nikolai≴wh

Revelation 2:15

which thing I hate

o{ misw'

Revelation 2:16

Repent

metanobson

Revelation 2:17

him...will I give to eat of

dwsw auitw/fageih apoV

Revelation 2:17

which no man knoweth

o}oudei∀ egnw

Revelation 2:19

and service, and faith

kaiVthW diakoniwn kaiVthW piwtin

Revelation 2:19

and the last to be

kaiVtaVe\$cata

Revelation 2:20

Notwithstanding

a**i** I i

Revelation 2:20

I have a few things against thee

ecw kataVsou' oliga

Revelation 2:20

because thou sufferest

oti ep"

Revelation 2:20

that woman Jezebel

thw gunaika lezabhl

Revelation 2:20

which calleth herself

thiv legiousan eauthiv

Revelation 2:20

to teach

didagkein

my martyr, my faithful

oJmartu" mou oJpistov mou

where Satan dwelleth

opou oJSatana" katoikei'

who taught Balac

o} epinasken tw/BalaN

the doctrine of [the] Nicolaitans

th∀ didach∀ (twh) Nikolai‡wh

likewise

orhoiw"

Repent therefore

metanobson oun

him...will I give the

dwsw auitw/tou'

which no man knoweth

o}oujdeiV oidden

and faith, and service

kaiVthW pistin kaiVthW diakonisan

the last to be

taVe\scata

Notwithstanding

al laV

I have against thee

ecw kataVsou'

because thou lettest alone

oti afei"

that woman Jezebel

thiv gunaika lezabel

which calleth herself

hJleqousa ealuthN

and teaches

kaiVdidaxkei

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Revelation 2:20

and to seduce kaiVpl anasqai

Revelation 2:20

my servants ejmouV douVou"

Revelation 2:20

and to eat things sacrificed unto idols

kaiVeijdwloquta fageih

Revelation 2:21

to repent of her fornication; and she repented not

ifia metanohyh/ekj th" porneia" aujth", kaiVouj

metanobsen

Revelation 2:22

Behold, I will cast idouVegwVbaVI w

Revelation 2:22

except they repent of their deeds

eald mhVmetanohswsin ek twh efgwn aujtwh

Revelation 2:23

I am he which searcheth the reins egwveimi oJereunwh nefrou

Revelation 2:24

But unto you I say, and unto the rest

uzhih deVlegw kaiVloipoi" toi"

Revelation 2:24

and which have not known kaiVoitine" ouk etnwsan

Revelation 2:24 the depths of Satan taVbavh tou' Satana'

Revelation 2:24

I will put upon you none

Ouj balw' eif uzha"

Revelation 2:25

till I come

acri" ou an hw

Revelation 3:1

that thou hast a name

oti toVohoma etei"

Revelation 3:2

and strengthen

kaiVsthvixon

Revelation 3:2 that are ready to die

a}meVlei aboganeih

Revelation 3:2

and seduces kaiVplana/

my servants

tou∀ emou∀ dou√ou"

and to eat things sacrificed unto idols

kaiVfaqeih eidwloquta

to repent, and she would not repent of her

fornication

iĥa metanohyh/kaiVouj qevei metanohsai ek th"

porneia" auith"

Behold, I will cast

ijdouVba\/lw

except they repent of her deeds

ejaNd mhVmetanohswsin ek twh efgwn aujth"

I am he which searcheth the reins egwveimi oJeraunwh nefrouV

But unto you I say, and unto the rest

umhih deVlegw toi" loipoi"

which have not known oitine" ouk etanwan

the depths of Satan taVbageva tou' Satana'

I will put upon you none

ouj bal/Iw eif uzha"

till I come

acri(") ou an haw

that thou hast a name

oti ohoma etei"

and strengthen kaiVsthvison

that were ready to die

a}efnellon ajooqaneih

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

for I have not found thy works perfect before God

ouj ga∀ eu{hkavsou taVefga peplhrwmewa ehwoion tou' Qeou'

Revelation 3:3

I will come on thee as a thief have epivse wy klepth"

Revelation 3:4

Thou hast a few names etei" ojiga ojnomata

Revelation 3:4 even in Sardis kaiVeji Sawdesin Revelation 3:5

He that overcometh, the same shall be clothed

oJnikwh, ou{to" peribaleitai

Revelation 3:5

but I will confess his name

kaiVekomologhsomai toVohoma aujtou'

Revelation 3:7 he that hath the key oJetwn that kleida

Revelation 3:7 of David

tou' Dabid
Revelation 3:7

and no man shutteth kaiVoujdei∀ kleivii

Revelation 3:7 and shutteth kaiVkleivi

Revelation 3:8 an open door quvan ajnewgmewhn

Revelation 3:8 and no man can kaiVoujdeiV duwatai Revelation 3:9

I will make them of the synagogue

didwmi ek th" sunagwgh"

Revelation 3:9

I will make them to come poinsw autouV, in a hawsi

Revelation 3:9 and worship before

kaiVproskunhwwsin enwpion

Revelation 3:11

Behold, I come quickly

Nestle-Aland 26,27

for I have not found thy works perfect before my

God

ouj galv euthkavsou taVefga pepIhrwmema

enwpion tou' qeou' mou

I will come as a thief h{w wJ klepth"

But thou hast a few names alla Vecei" oliga onomata

in Sardis en Sardesin

He that overcometh, shall be thus clothed

oJnikwh outw" peribaleitai

but I will confess his name kaiVothol oghsw toVothoma aujtou'

he that hath the key ecwn this kleih

of David Dauid

and no man shall shut kaiVoujdeiV kleisei

and shutteth kaiVkleiwn

an open door quivan hjnewgmeighn

which no man can hh oudeiV dumatai

I will make them of the synagogue

didw'ek th" sunagwgh"

I will make them to come poihsw aujtouV in a historia

and worship before

kaiVproskunhsousin enwoion

I come quickly

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

ijouy efcomai tacuv

Revelation 3:12

which cometh down out of heaven h katabaimei ek tou' oujanou'

Revelation 3:14

of the church of the Laodiceans th" ekklhsia" Laodikewn

Revelation 3:15

I would thou wert cold or hot ofelon yucro\(^vei\)\[h] zesto\(^vei\)

Revelation 3:16

that thou art neither cold nor hot kaiVoute yucroV oute zestoV

Revelation 3:17

and have need of nothing kaiVoujdenoV creian etw

Revelation 3:18 and...with eyesalve kaiVkollouvion

Revelation 3:18 anoint thine eyes

ejcrison touV ojFqalmouV sou

Revelation 3:19 be zealous therefore zhlwson oun

Revelation 3:20
I will come in to him
eißel eusomai proV auitoW

Revelation 4:1

talking with me; which said laloush" met emou, legousa

Revelation 4:2 And immediately kaiVeugew"

Revelation 4:2

and *one* sat on the throne kaiVepiVtou' gromou kaghmeno"

Revelation 4:3

And he that sat was to look upon like kaiVoJkaghmeno" hin omoio" odasei

Revelation 4:3 and a sardine stone kaiVsardinw/

Revelation 4:4

Revelation 4:3

And round about the throne were... seats

efcomai tacuv

which cometh down out of heaven hJkatabaiwousa ek tou' ouranou'

of the church in Laodicea th" eħ Laodikeia/ekklhsia"

I would thou wert cold or hot ofelon yucro\(\text{h\'} \text{ h\'} zesto\(\text{v} \)

that thou art neither hot nor cold kaiVoute zestoV oute yucroV

and have need of nothing kaiVoujdeN creian etw

and...with eyesalve kaiVkoll(o)urion

anoint thine eyes

epcrisai touV ojFqalmouV sou

be zealous therefore

zh1/eue ou/n

[and] I will come in to him (kai)/ eiseleusomai proV aujtol/

talking with me; which said laloush" met emou' legwn

Immediately eugew"

and *one* sat on the throne kaiVepiVtoW growon kaghmeno"

And he that sat looked like kaiVoJkaqhmeno" ofnoio" ofasei

and a sardine stone kaiVsardiw/

in sight like unto an emerald ofnoio" orasei smaragdinw/

And round about the throne were... seats

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

kaiVkuklogen tou gromou gromoi

Revelation 4:4

four and twenty eikosi kaiVtessare"

Revelation 4:4

upon the seats I saw

epiVtouV growou" eidon touV

Revelation 4:4

four and twenty eikosi kaiVtewsara"

Revelation 4:4

they had on their heads

e\$con epiVtaV kefalaV aujtwh

Revelation 4:5

lightnings and thunderings and voices ajstrapaiVkaiVbrontaivkaiVfwnaiV

Revelation 4:5

which are the seven Spirits ai{eisi taVeptaVpneumata

Revelation 4:6 a sea of glass

qalvassa ualimh

Revelation 4:7 had a face

econ toVproswpon

Revelation 4:7

as a man wl andrwpo"

Revelation 4:7 a flying eagle

ajetw/petwmemw/

Revelation 4:8

And the four beasts kaiVtessara zwa

Revelation 4:8

each of them en kaq ealutoV

Revelation 4:8

had

eicon

Revelation 4:8

and they were full of eyes within kaiVe\$wgen gemonta ojFgalmwh

Revelation 4:8

saying, Holy, holy, holy legonta, Agio", agio", agio"

Revelation 4:9

on the throne

kaiVkuklogen tou gronou gronou"

four and twenty eikosi tessara"

upon the seats epiVtouV gromou"

four and twenty eikosi tewsara"

on their heads

epiVtaV kefalaV aujtwh

lightnings and voices and thunderings astrapaiVkaiVfwnaiVkaiVbrontaiv

which are the seven Spirits a{eisin taVeptaVpneumata

as a sea of glass wJ qalvassa uallimh

having a face ecwn toVprowwpon

as of a man wJ ajngrwpou

a flying eagle aetw/petomenw/

And the four beasts kaiVtaVtessara zwa

each of them en kaq en auitwh

having e¢wn

and they are full of eyes within kaiVe\$wgen gemousin ojFgalmwh

saying, Holy, holy, holy

legonte", Agio", agio", agio"

on the throne

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

epiVtou' gromou

Revelation 4:10

The four and twenty elders

oiJeikosi kaiVtessare" presbuteroi

Revelation 4:10

and worship him that liveth kaiVproskunousi tw/zwhti

Revelation 4:10 and cast their crowns

kaiVballousi touV stefamou" aujtwh

Revelation 4:11

Thou art worthy, O Lord

Axio" ei\ Kurzie

Revelation 4:11

they are and were created eisiVkaiVektisqhsan

Revelation 5:2

proclaiming with a loud voice

khrussonta fwnh/megal/h/

Revelation 5:2 Who is worthy

Tiv estin akio"

Revelation 5:3

And no man...was able

kaiVouḋeiV hḋuwato

Revelation 5:3

neither to look thereon

oundeVbleppein auntov Revelation 5:4

And I

kaiVegwV

Revelation 5:4

wept much eklaion pollaV

Revelation 5:4

to open and to read the book

anoixai kaiVanagnwhai toVbiblion

Revelation 5:5

the Lion of the tribe of Juda

ollewn olwn ek th" fulh" louda

Revelation 5:5

the Root of David

hJrilvza Dabivi

Revelation 5:5

and to loose the seven seals

kaiVlusai taV eptaVsfragida"

Revelation 5:6

And I beheld, and, lo

epiVtw/groww/

The four and twenty elders

oiJeikosi tewsare" presbuteroi

and shall worship him that liveth

kaiVproskunhwousin tw/zwhti

and shall cast their crowns

kaiVbalousin touV stefamou" auitwh

Worthy art thou, our Lord and our God

Axio" ei\ oJkurio" kaiVoJqeoV hthwh

they were and were created

hsan kaiVektisqhsan

proclaiming in a loud voice

khrussonta en fwnh/megal/h/

Who is worthy

Ti[†] akio"

And no man...was able

kaiVoudeiV edumato

neither to look thereon

oute blepein autov

And

kaiV

wept much

eklaion poluV

to open the book

anoikai toVbiblion

the Lion of the tribe of Juda

oJlewn oJek th" fulh" louda

the Root of David

hJrilvza Dauid

and the seven seals

kaiVtaV eptaVsfragida"

And I beheld

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

kaiVeidon, kaiVidouv

Revelation 5:6

having seven horns e¢on kevata e⊅taV

Revelation 5:6

which are the seven oi{eisi taVeptaV

Revelation 5:6

Spirits of God tou' Qeou' pneumata

Revelation 5:6

sent forth taVapestaImewa

Revelation 5:7 and took the book kaiVei[hfe toVbiblion

Revelation 5:8

four and twenty elders

oiJeikositessare" presbuteroi

Revelation 5:8

fell down before the Lamb epeson epwpion tou arnivu

Revelation 5:8

having every one of them harps econte" ekasto" kigava"

Revelation 5:9

and hast redeemed us to God kaiVhporasa" tw/Qew/hha"

Revelation 5:10

And hast made us unto our God kaiVepoitsa" htha" tw/Qew/hthwh

Revelation 5:10

kings and priests basilei" kaiVidrei"

Revelation 5:10

and we shall reign on the earth kaiVbasileusomen epiVth" gh"

Revelation 5:11 round about the throne kuklogen tou' growou Revelation 5:13

every creature which is in heaven pah ktisma o}estin en tw/ouranw/

Revelation 5:13 and on the earth kaiVen th/gh/

Revelation 5:13

and such as are in the sea

KaiVeixlon

having seven horns e¢wn kevata e¢taV

which are the [seven] oi{eisin taV(epta)/

Spirits of God pneumata tou' qeou'

sent forth apestal memoi

and took kaiVei[hfen

four and twenty elders

oiJeikosi tewsare" presbuteroi

fell down before the Lamb epesan epwpion tou arnivu

having every one of them a harp econte" ekasto" kigaran

and hast redeemed to God kaiVhjovasa" tw/qew/

And hast made them unto our God kaiVepoibsa" aujtouV tw/gew/hb/wh

a kingdom and priests basileian kaiVidrei"

and they shall reign on the earth kaiVbasileuwousin epiVth" gh"

round about the throne kuklw/tou' gromou

every creature which is in heaven pah ktisma o}en tw/ouranw/

and on the earth kaiVepiVth" gh"

and in the sea

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

kaiVepiVth" qalassh" a{esti

Revelation 5:13

unto him that sitteth upon the throne Tw/kaghmenw/epiVtou' growou'

Revelation 5:14

the four and twenty elders
oiJeikositessare" presbuteroi

Revelation 5:14

him that liveth for ever and ever zwhti eij' tou' aijwna" twh aijwnwn

Revelation 6:1 one of the seals

mian ek twh sfragidwn

Revelation 6:1

as it were the noise of thunder

wIJ fwnhV bronth"

Revelation 6:1 Come and see Ercou kaiVblepe

Revelation 6:2 he that sat on him oJkaqhmeno" ep aujtw/

Revelation 6:3 the second seal

thw deuteran sfragida

Revelation 6:3

Come and see Ercou kaiVblepe Revelation 6:4

to him that sat thereon tw/kaqhmenw/ep aujtw

Revelation 6:4

to take peace from the earth labeih this eighten apoVth" gh"

Revelation 6:4

that they should kill one another

ina allhvou" sfaxwsi

Revelation 6:5

the third seal

thw trithn sfragida

Revelation 6:5

Come and see Ercou kaiVblepe

Revelation 6:5

and he that sat on him kaiVoJkaqhmeno" ep aujtw/

Revelation 6:6

I heard a voice in the midst

kaiVeþiVth" qalassh"

unto him that sitteth upon the throne

Tw/kaghmenw/epiVtw/gronw/

the elders
oiJ presbuteroi

....

one of the seven seals

miæn ek twh eptaVsfragidwn

as it were the noise of thunder

wJ fwnhVbronth"

Come Ercou

he that sat on him oJkaqhmeno" ejo aujtoM

the second seal

thw sfragida thw deutevan

Come Ercou

to him that sat thereon tw/kaqhmenw/ep aujtoN

to take peace out of the earth labein this eighten ek th" gh"

that they shall kill one another in a all hivou" sfaxousin

the third seal

thw sfragida thw trithn

Come Ercou

and he that sat on him kaiVoJkaqhmeno" ep aujtoM

I heard as a voice in the midst

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

hkousa fwnhw en meww/

Revelation 6:6

three measures of barley trei" coimike" krigh"

Revelation 6:7

the voice of the fourth beast say fwnhly tou' tetartou zwou legousan

Revelation 6:7 Come and see Ercou kaiVblepe

Revelation 6:8 Death, and Hell

oJQawato", kaiVoJa@h"

Revelation 6:8 followed with him akolouvjei met aujtou'

Revelation 6:8

power was given unto them over the fourth part of

the earth, to kill

eplorgh aujtoi" ejkousira ajookteihai ejoiVtoV

tetarton th" gh"

Revelation 6:10

And they cried with a loud voice kaiVe[raxon fwnh/megal/h/

Revelation 6:10 holy and true

oJagio" kaiVoJaj hqinov

Revelation 6:10

avenge our blood on them that dwell

ekdikei" toVaima hohwh, apoVtwh katoikouxtwn

Revelation 6:11 And...were given

kaiVejdowhsan

Revelation 6:11

unto every one of them

ekastoi"

Revelation 6:11 white robes

stolaiVI eukaiV Revelation 6:11

that they should rest in an anapauswntai

Revelation 6:11 should be fulfilled e\('' \ ou \| p \| hrwsontai

Revelation 6:11

that should be killed oiJ mel/I onte" apokteimesqai

hkousa wj fwnhW en meww/

three measures of barley trei" coimike" krigwh

the voice of the fourth beast say fwnhly tou' tetartou zwofu legonto"

Come Ercou

Death, and Hell

(o) Qamato", kaiVoJa@h"

followed with him hkolougei met aujtou'

power was given unto them over the fourth part of

the earth, to kill

edown autoi" ekousia epiVtoVtevarton th" gh",

apokteihai

And they cried with a loud voice kaiVekraxan fwnh/megal/h/

holy and true

oJagio" kaiVaj hqinov

avenge our blood from them that dwell

ekdikei" toVaima hohwh ek twh katoikountwn

And...was given kaiVeplogh

unto every one of them

aujtoi" eklastw/

a white robe stol hVI eukhv

that they shall rest in a anapausontai

should be fulfilled e\(\psi'' \) pI hrwqwsin

that should be killed

oiJmeVlonte" ajoktemnesqai

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Revelation 6:12

and, lo...a great earthquake kaiVijlouv seismoV mega"

Revelation 6:12

and the moon became as blood kaiVhJselhwh eigeweto wJ aima

Revelation 6:13

when she is shaken of a mighty wind upoVmegalvou ajnemou seiomenth

Revelation 6:14

And the heaven departed kaiVoujanoV apecwrisgh

Revelation 6:14

as a scroll when it is rolled together

wJ biblion eiJissomenon

Revelation 6:15

and the rich men, and the chief captains kaiVoiJplousioi, kaiVoiJciliarcoi

Revelation 6:15 and the mighty men kaiVoiJ dunatoiV

Revelation 6:15 and every free man kaiVpa" ej euqero"

Revelation 6:17

the great day of his wrath is come

hNqen hJhoherva hJmegalvh th" ojrgh" aujtou'

Revelation 7:1

And KaiV

Revelation 7:1 after these things metaVtau'ta

Revelation 7:3 till we have sealed acri" ou|sfragiswmen

Revelation 7:4

an hundred and forty and four thousand

rmdvcilia**d**e"

Revelation 7:5

Juda...twelve thousand jouda, ibvciliade"

Revelation 7:5

Reuben...twelve thousand Roubhy. ibvciliade"

Revelation 7:5

were sealed
esfragismemoi

and...a great earthquake kaiVseismoV mega"

and the whole moon became as blood kaiVhJselhnth ofh eigenreto wJ aima

when she is shaken of a mighty wind upoVanemou megalou seiomenth

And the heaven departed kaiVoJouranoV apecwrisgh

as a scroll when it is rolled together will biblion ellissomenon

and the chief captains, and the chief captains

kaiVoiJciliarcoi kaiVoiJplousioi

and the strong men kaiVoiJijscuroiV

and free men kaiVej eugero"

the great day of their wrath is come hlyen hlybria hlyegalth thi oʻrgh aujtwh

....

After this MetaVtou'to

till we have sealed aţri sfragiswmen

an hundred and forty and four thousand eltatoly tesseral tessare" ciliade"

Juda...twelve thousand jouda dwdeka ciliade"

Reuben, twelve thousand Roubhly dwdeka ciliade"

....

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Textus Receptus-Scrivener	Nestle-Alan
Revelation 7:5	
Gadtwelve thousand	Gad, twelve thousand
Gand, ibvciliande"	Gaby dwodeka ciliande"
Revelation 7:5	
were sealed	
esfragismemoi	
Revelation 7:6	
Asertwelve thousand	Aser, twelve thousand
jAshl/, ibvcilian/e"	¡Ashbo dwodeka ciliande"
Revelation 7:6	•
were sealed	••••
esfragisme v oi	••••
Revelation 7:6	
Nepthalimtwelve thousand	Nepthalim, twelve thousand
Nefqaleim, ibvcilia d e"	NefqaliM dwodeka ciliande"
Revelation 7:6	
were sealed	••••
esfragisme n oi	
Revelation 7:6	
Manassestwelve thousand	Manasses, twelve thousand
Manassh, ibvcilia d e"	Manassh' dwwdeka ciliawde"
Revelation 7:6	
were sealed	••••
esfragismenoi	••••
Revelation 7:7	
Simeontwelve thousand	Simeon, twelve thousand
Sumewn, ibvciliande"	SumewNd dwodeka ciliande"
Revelation 7:7	
were sealed	••••
esfragismenoi	••••
Revelation 7:7	
Levitwelve thousand	Levi, twelve thousand
Leui? ibvcilia d e"	LeuiVdwodeka ciliaode"
Revelation 7:7	
were sealed	••••
esfragismemoi	••••
Revelation 7:7	
Issachartwelve thousand	Issachar, twelve thousand
Jsacav, ibvciliavle"	jssaca∀ dwodeka ciliande"
Revelation 7:7	
were sealed	••••
esfragismemoi	
Revelation 7:8	Zahadan Kasalas (basa
Zabulontwelve thousand	Zabulon, twelve thousand

Zaboulwn, ibvciliande"

Revelation 7:8

were sealed

esfragismemoi

....

Zaboulwh/dwndeka ciliande"

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Revelation 7:8

Revelation 7:8

Revelation 7:11

Joseph...twelve thousand

iwsh f, ibvciliate"

Joseph, twelve thousand

iwsh f dwteka ciliate"

Revelation 7:8

were sealed
esfragismenoi
....

Benjamin...twelve thousand
Benjamin, ibvciliade"

Benjamin, twelve thousand
Benjamin, dwdeka ciliade"

Revelation 7:8

were sealed
esfragismemoi
Revelation 7:9

which no man could number which no man could number

om ariqmhsai aujtoM oujdeiV hjdumato om ariqmhsai aujtoM oujdeiV ejdumato

Revelation 7:9
clothed with white robes clothed with white robes

peribebIhmemou stolaV leukaV peribebIhmemou stolaV leukaV

Revelation 7:10

And cried with a loud voice
kaiVkrazonte" fwnh/megal/h/

kaiVkrazousin fwnh/megal/h/

Revelation 7:10

upon the throne
epiVtou' qroxou

upon the throne
epiVtw/qroxw/

Revelation 7:11
the angels stood
oiJajgeloi esthkesan
the angels stood
oiJajgeloi eisthkeisan

and fell before the throne
kaiVepeson epwpion tou' gromou
kaiVepesan epwpion tou' gromou

Revelation 7:11
on their faces
epiVproswpon aujtwh
on their faces
epiVtaVproswpa aujtwh

Revelation 7:14
Sir, thou knowest
Kurviey suVoida"

My lord, thou knowest
Kurvievmou, suVoida"

Revelation 7:17
unto living fountains of waters
unto fountains of waters of life
eniVzwsa" phoaV udatwn
eniVzwsa" phoaV udatwn

epiVzwsa" phgaV udatwn epiVzwh" phgaV udatwn

Revelation 7:17

God shall wipe away all tears from their eyes
ejkal e i yei o J Qeo V pah dakruon ajo V twh
ojfqal mwh aujtwh
God shall wipe away all tears out of their eyes
kai Vejkal e i yei o J qeo V pah dakruon ek twh
ojfqal mwh aujtwh

Revelation 8:1

And when

KaiVote

KaiVotan

Revelation 8:3 stood at the altar stood at the altar

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

estagh epiVtoVgusiasthrion

Revelation 8:3 that he should offer

ina dwsh/
Revelation 8:5

And the angel took the censer

kaiVei[hfen oJa@gelo" toVlibanwtow

Revelation 8:5 and filled it

kaiVejgemisen aujtoV

Revelation 8:5

voices, and thunderings, and lightnings fwnaiVkaiVbrontaiVkaiVaptrapaiV

Revelation 8:6

prepared themselves to sound htoimasan eaultouV ina salpiswsi

Revelation 8:7

The first angel sounded of prwto" algelo" ejsal/pise

Revelation 8:7

fire mingled with blood pur memigmena ainati

Revelation 8:7

Revelation 8:9

of the ships were destroyed twh ploiwn diefgawh

Revelation 8:10

upon the fountains of waters epiVtaV phgaV udatwn

Revelation 8:11 is called Wormwood legetai Ayingo"

Revelation 8:11 and...became kaiVgimetai

Revelation 8:11 many men died

polloiVajnqrwpwn ajpeqranon

Revelation 8:12 the day shone not

hJhthewa mhVfaiwh/ Revelation 8:13 an angel flying

enlov ajgelvou petwmenrou

Revelation 8:13

to the inhabiters of the earth

estawh epiVtou' qusiasthriwu

that he shall offer

ina dwosei

And the angel took the censer

kaiVei[hfen oJa@gelo" toW libanwtow

and filled it

kaiVeigemisen auitoN

thunderings, and voices, and lightnings brontaiVkaiVfwnaiVkaiVastrapaiV

prepared themselves to sound htoimasan aujtouV ina salpiswsin

The first sounded oJprwto" esal/pisen

fire mingled in blood pur memigmena en ainati

and the third part of the earth was burnt up

kaiVtoVtriton th" gh" katekata

of the ships were destroyed twh ploiwn diefqavhsan

upon the fountains of waters epiVtaV phgaV twh udatwn

is called Wormwood Legetai oJAyingo"

and...became kaiVegemeto

many of the men died

polloiVtwh ajnqrwpwn ajpeqanon

the day shone not hJhmeva mhVfawh/

an eagle flying

en∕oV ajetou′ petomen⁄ou

to the inhabiters of the earth

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

toi" katoikousin epiVth" gh"

Revelation 9:2

and the sun...were darkened kaiVejskotisgh oJh{io"

Revelation 9:4

that they should not hurt in mhVadikhswsi

Revelation 9:4 but only those men

eij mhVtouV ajqrwpou" morou"

Revelation 9:4 in their foreheads

epiVtwh metwpwn aujtwh

Revelation 9:5

And to them it was given

kaiVejdowh aujtai"
Revelation 9:5

that they should be tormented

iḩa basanisqwsi

Revelation 9:6 and shall not find it

kaiVoujc eughwousin aujtow

Revelation 9:6 and death shall flee kaiVfeuxetai oJqaxato"

Revelation 9:10

and there were stings in their tails kaiVkewtra his en tai" ourai" auitwh

Revelation 9:10

and their power was to hurt kaiVhJekousia aujtwh ajdikhsai

Revelation 9:11 And they had kaiVecousin

Revelation 9:12 behold, there come idouVefcontai

Revelation 9:13 from the four horns

ek twh tessarwn keratvwn

Revelation 9:14

Saying to the sixth angel legous an tw/ektw/aggelw/

Revelation 9:14 which had the trumpet of eife thir salpigga Revelation 9:16

the number of the army

touV katoikouhta" epiVth" gh"

and the sun...were darkened kaiVejskotwyh oJh{io"

that they shall not hurt
ifia mhVadikhsousin

but those men

eij mhVtouV aḥgrwpou"

in the foreheads epiVtwh metwpwn

And to them it was given kaiVeidowth auitoi"

that they shall be tormented in basanisghwontai

and shall in no wise find it kaiVouj mhVeuthsousin aulton

and death flees kaiVfeugei oJgamato"

and stings, and in their tails

kaiVkewtra, kaiVen tai" ourai" auitwh

their power was to hurt hJekousia aultwh adikhsai

They had ecousin

behold, there come idouVefcetai

from the [four] horns ek twh (tessarwn) keratwn

Saying to the sixth angel legonta tw/ektw/ajgelw/

which had the trumpet oJecwn this salpigga

the number of the army

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

oJarigmoV strateuma√wn

Revelation 9:16

two hundred thousand thousand

duvo muriavde" muriavdwn

Revelation 9:16

and I heard kaiVhkousa

Revelation 9:18

By Vodu

Revelation 9:18

these three

twh triwh tou∜wn

Revelation 9:18

by the fire, and by the smoke ek tou' puroV kaiVek tou' kapnou'

Revelation 9:18

and by the brimstone kaiVek tou' qei**v**u

Revelation 9:19 For their power

hJgald ekousia aujtwh

Revelation 9:20

yet repented not

oui metenobsan

Revelation 9:20

that they should not worship devils ifia mhVproskunhwwsi taVdaimowia

Revelation 9:20

and idols

kaiVei@wla

Revelation 9:20

which neither can see a}oute blepein dumatai

Revelation 9:21

nor of their sorceries

oute ek twh farmakeiwh autwh

Revelation 10:1

and a rainbow

kaiViki"

Revelation 10:1

upon his head

epiVth" kefalh"

Revelation 10:2

And he had

kaiVei**c**en

Revelation 10:2

a little book open

oJarigmoV twh strateuma√vwn

two hundred thousand thousand

dismuriande" muriandwn

I heard

hkousa

From

aboV

these three plagues

twh triwh plhgwh toutwn

by the fire, and the smoke ek tou' puro\ kaiVtou' kapnou'

and the brimstone

kaiVtou' gei**v**u

For the power

hJgald ekousia

yet neither repented

oudeVmetenobsan

that they shall not worship devils

ina mhVproskunhvousin taVdaimowia

and the idols

kaiVtaVei**@**wla

which neither can see

a}oute blepein dumantai

nor of their sorceries

oute ek twh farmakwn autwh

and the rainbow

kaiVhJiki"

upon his head

epiVth" kefalh" auitou'

And having

kaiVe&wn

a little book open

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

biblaridion anewomenon

Revelation 10:2

upon the sea epiVthW qaVassan

Revelation 10:2

on the earth epiVthM ghh

Revelation 10:4

had uttered their voices taV fwnaV ealutwh

Revelation 10:4

I was about to write enellon gravein

Revelation 10:4 saying unto me legousan moi

Revelation 10:4

and write them not kaiVmhVtaujtaVgrayh//

Revelation 10:5 lifted up his hand

hike thivi ceira aujitou'

Revelation 10:6

that there should be time no longer

oti cromo" ouk estai eti

Revelation 10:7
But in the days

ajlaVen tai" huhenzai"

Revelation 10:7

the mystery...should be finished kaiVtel esqh'/ toVmusthvion

Revelation 10:7

to his servants the prophets

toi" eautou douvoi toi profhvai"

Revelation 10:8 spake unto me again palvin lalousa met emou'

Revelation 10:8

and said kaiVI egousa

Revelation 10:8

take the little book labe toVbiblarition

Revelation 10:8

in the hand of the angel en th/ceiriVaggeVou

Revelation 10:9

and said unto him, Give me the little book

biblarition hipewomeron

upon the sea epiVth" galassh"

on the earth epiVth" gh"

....

I was about to write hmellon gravein

saying Legousan

and write them not kaiVmhVaujtaVgra**y**h/

lifted up his right hand

hiten this ceira aujtou' this dexials

that there should be time no longer

oti crowo" ouketi estai

But in the days

all en tai" huhenzai"

the mystery...is finished kaiVeitelesigh toVmusthvion

to his servants the prophets

touV eautou' douVou" touV profhta"

spake unto me again

pavin lalousan met ejmou'

and said kaiVleqousan

take the book Labe toVbiblion

in the hand of the angel en th/ceiriVtou' aggel/ou

and said unto him, to give me the little book

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

legwn auitw/ Dov moi toVbiblaridion

Revelation 10:11 And he said unto me kaiVI eqei moi

Revelation 11:1 and the angel stood kaiVoJaggelo" eisthkei

Revelation 11:1
Rise, and measure
Egeirai, kaiVmetrhson
Revelation 11:2

the court which is without the temple leave out

thiv aujhiv thiv ekwqen tou naou ekbale ekw

Revelation 11:2 forty...months mhha" tesserakonta Revelation 11:2

and two

Revelation 11:4

before the God of the earth aiJehwpion tou' Qeou' th" gh"

Revelation 11:4 standing estwsai

Revelation 11:5

if any man will hurt them
ei[ti" auitouV qeVh/ailikhsai

Revelation 11:5 if any man will hurt them

ei[ti" aujtouV qeVh/ajdikhsai

Revelation 11:5 he must in this manner outw dei' aujtow

Revelation 11:6
These have power outoi ecousin ekousian

Revelation 11:6
that it rain not
itia mhVbrevh/udtoV
Revelation 11:6

in the days of their prophecy en hunerai" aujtwh th" profitteia"

Revelation 11:6

to smite the earth with all plagues patawai thi ghh pash/plhgh/

Revelation 11:7

legwn aujtw/douhaivmoi toVbiblaridion

And they said unto me kaiVI eqousin moi

....

Rise, and measure Egeire kaiVmetrhson

the court which is without the temple leave outside

thiv aujhiv thiv ekwqen tou naou ekbale ekwqen

forty...months mhha" tesserakonta

[and] two (kai)/ duv

before the Lord of the earth aiJeḥwpion tou' kurivu th" gh"

standing estwte"

if any man will hurt them ei[ti" aujtouV qelvei ajdikhsai

if any man should will to hurt them ei[ti" qelhsh/auitouV aitikhsai

he must in this manner outw" dei' auitow

These have the power outoi ecousin that exousian

that it rain not in mhVuetoV brewh/

in the days of their prophecy ta∀ høheva" th" profhteiæ" aujtwh

to smite the earth with all plagues patawai the ghh en pash/plhgh/

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

shall make war against them poihsei polvemon met aujtwh

Revelation 11:8 And their dead bodies kaiVtaVptwhata aujtwh

Revelation 11:8

in the street of the great city epiVth" plateia" pol/ew" th" megal/h"

Revelation 11:8
where also our Lord
opou kaiVoJ Kurio" huhwh

Revelation 11:9 And they...shall see kaiVbleyousin Revelation 11:9

their dead bodies taVptwhata aujtwh

Revelation 11:9 shall not suffer ouk ajfhsousi

Revelation 11:9 to be put in graves teqhhai eij' mnhhata

Revelation 11:10 shall rejoice over them cavousin ep aujtoi" Revelation 11:10

and make merry kaiVeujfranqhsontai

Revelation 11:11 entered into them eishl qen epj aujtou' Revelation 11:11

great fear fell fobo" mega" eþesen

Revelation 11:12

they heard a great voice housan fwnhid megaithn

Revelation 11:12 saying unto them legousan aujtoi" Revelation 11:12 Come up hither jAnabhte wde

Revelation 11:14 and, behold kaiVidouV

Revelation 11:15

shall make war against them poihsei met aujtwh polvemon

And their dead body kaiVtoVptwha aujtwh

in the street of the great city epiVth" plateia" th" pol/ew" th" megal/h"

where also their Lord opou kaiVoJkuvio" aujtwh

And they...see kaiVblepousin

their dead body toVptwma auitwh

not suffer ouk ajfivusin

to be put into a grave teghhai eij mnhma

rejoice over them cairousin ep autoi"

and make merry kaiVeujfraimontai

entered into them eishliqen en aujtoi"

great fear fell

fobo" mega" epepesen

they heard a great voice hkousan fwnh" megal/h"

saying unto them legoush" aujtoi"

Come up hither Anabate whe

and, behold idouV

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

in heaven, saying eji tw/oujanw/legousai

Revelation 11:15

The kingdoms of this world are become Egewonto aiJbasileiai tou' kosmou

Revelation 11:16

the four and twenty elders

oiJeikosi kaiVte\sare" presbu√veroi

Revelation 11:16 which...before oiJejnwpion

Revelation 11:17

which art, and wast, and art to come oJwh kaiVoJh kaiVoJercomeno"

Revelation 11:18 small and great

toi" mikroi" kaiVtoi" mega**v**oi"

Revelation 11:19

the temple of God was opened in heaven hipoigh oJnaoV tou' Qeou' ep tw/ouranw/

Revelation 12:2

cried kra**z**ei

Revelation 12:3 seven crowns diadhmata eptav Revelation 12:5

And she brought forth a man child

kaiVeţteken uidm, afrena

Revelation 12:5

unto God, and to his throne

proV toW QeoW kaiVtoW growon auitou'

Revelation 12:6 where she hath a place opou eçei topon Revelation 12:7

fought against the dragon epolemhsan kataVtou' drakonto"

Revelation 12:8 And prevailed not kaiVouk i\$cusan

Revelation 12:8

neither was their place found oujteVtopo" eudenh aujtwh

Revelation 12:10 saying in heaven

legousan, en tw/ouranw/

Revelation 12:10

in heaven, saying
en tw/ouranw/legonte"

The kingdom of this world is become Egemeto hJbasileim tou' kommou

the four and twenty elders
oiJei{osi tessare" presbuteroi

[which]...before (oi) ehwpion

which art, and wast oJwh kaiVoJhh

small and great

touV mikrouV kaiVtouV megaVou"

the temple of God which is in heaven was opened hipoigh oJnaoV tou' geou' oJeh tw/ouranw/

and cried kaiVkrazei

seven crowns eptaVdiadhmata

And she brought forth a man child kaiVeteken uidm, afsen

unto God, and to his throne

proV toW geoW kaiVproV toW growon auitou'

where she hath there a place of ou efei ekei topon

fought with the dragon

tou' polemhsai metaVtou' drakonto"

And he prevailed not kaiVouk iscusen

neither was their place found oujdeVtopo" eudeqh aujtwh

in heaven, saying eji tw/oujanw/legousan

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

for...is cast down of katebl high

Revelation 12:10

the accuser of our brethren oJkathgoro" twh ajdel fwh hohwh

Revelation 12:10

which accused them oJkathgorwh autwh **Revelation 12:12**

rejoice, ye heavens eujfraimesqe, oiJouranoiV

Revelation 12:12

Woe to the inhabiters of the earth oubiVtoi" katoikousi thM ghh

Revelation 12:13

which brought forth the man child

hti" eteke toN atrena Revelation 12:14

two wings duv ptervuge"

Revelation 12:15

the serpent cast out of his mouth water...after the

epalen oJofi" opisw th" gunaikoV ekj tou' stomato" aumtou'uowr

Revelation 12:15

that he might cause her to be carried away of the

flood

ina taujthw potamoforhton poihsh/

Revelation 12:17 the testimony thiv marturian tou'

Revelation 12:17
Jesus Christ

jhsou' Cristou'

Revelation 12:17

And I stood upon the sand kaiVeistawhn epiVthW alimon

Revelation 13:1

having ten horns and seven heads econ kefalaV eptavkaiVkerata deka

Revelation 13:1

the name of blasphemy onema blasfhmia"

Revelation 13:2

of a bear wJ afktou for...is cast out of epihorh

the accuser of our brethren oJkathowr twh aidel fwh hohwh

which accused them oJkathgorwh auitouV

rejoice, ye heavens eujfraimesqe, (oi) ouranoiV

Woe to the earth oubiVthM ghh

which brought forth the man child hti" eteken tow afsena

the two wings aiJduv ptervuge"

the serpent cast out of his mouth water...after the

ebalen oJofi" ek tou stomato aujtou opisw th qunaiko udwr

that he might cause her to be carried away of the

flood

ina auithw potamoforhton poinsh/

the testimony this marturian

Jesus j hsou'

And it stood upon the sand kaiVeistarch epiVthM alimon

e¢on kevata deka kaiVkefalaV e¢tav

the name[s] of blasphemy onoma(ta) blasfhmia"

of a bear wJ afkou

Revelation 13:3

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

And I saw And kaiVeilon kaiV

kaiVeiNon kai
Revelation 13:3

one of his heads
mian twh kefalwh auitou'

one of his heads
mian ek twh kefalwh auitou'

Revelation 13:3

and all the world wondered and there was wonder in all the world kaiVejaumasen of h hJgh' kaiVejaumaseh of h hJgh'

Revelation 13:4
and they worshipped the beast and they worshipped the beast

kaiVprosekuwhsan toW drakonta kaiVprosekuwhsan tw/drakonti Revelation 13:4

which gave of efwken because he gave

Revelation 13:4

power unto the beast
ekousian tw/qhriw/

thb/ ekousian tw/qhriw/

Revelation 13:4

and they worshipped the beast kaiVprosekuwhsan toVqhriwn kaiVprosekuwhsan tw/qhriw/

Revelation 13:4
who is able
Ti\(^t\) duyatai
and who is able
kai\(^t\) ti\(^t\) duyatai

Revelation 13:5
forty...months
mhha" tessarakonta

forty...months
mhha" tessarakonta

Revelation 13:5

and two [and] two du

(kai)/ du

(kai)/ du

Revelation 13:6
in blasphemy
in blasphemies
ei]' blasfhmian
ei]' blasfhmia"

Revelation 13:6
his tabernacle, and them...in heaven
thid skhnhid auitou', kaiVtouV ein tw/ouranw/
thid skhnhid auitou', touV ein tw/ouranw/

Revelation 13:7
to make war
polvemon poihsai to make war
polvemon

Revelation 13:7
over all kindreds
epiVpasan ful hW epiVpasan ful hW kaiVlaoW

Revelation 13:8
shall worship him
proskunhsousin aujtw/ shall worship him
proskunhsousin aujtow/

Revelation 13:8 whose every one whose

wh ou| Nevelation 13:8

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

names are not written ouj gegraptai taVohomata

Revelation 13:8 in the book of life eji th/biblw/th" zwh" Revelation 13:8

slain from the foundation epfagmemou apoVkatabolh"

Revelation 13:10

He that leadeth into captivity

ei[ti" aicmalwsian sunagei Revelation 13:10

he that killeth with the sword ei[ti" ejn macaiva/ajoktenei

Revelation 13:10

must be killed with the sword dei' auiton en macaiva/apoktanghhai

Revelation 13:12 and them which dwell therein

kaiVtouV katoikouhta" eji aujth/ Revelation 13:12

to worship ina proskunhowsi Revelation 13:13

he maketh fire come down from heaven pur poih/katabaimein ek tou' ouranou'

Revelation 13:14 which had the wound o} ecei thi pl hghi Revelation 13:14

by a sword th" macaiva"

Revelation 13:15 and cause that as many

kaiVpoihsh/ o\soi
Revelation 13:15

as would not worship
ah mhVproskunhswsi

Revelation 13:15

the image thiv eikowa

Revelation 13:15 should be killed in a poktangwsi Revelation 13:16

ina dwsh/aujtoi" cavagma

Revelation 13:16

to receive a mark

name is not written ouj geograptai toVohoma aultou'

in the book of life en tw/bibl iw/th" zwh"

which was slain from the foundation tou' epfagmemou apoVkatabolh"

He that into captivity ei[ti" ei] aicmalwsian

he that is to be killed with the sword ei[ti" ej macairh/ajoktanqhhai

with the sword will he be killed aujtoN ej macaivh/ajoktanqhhai

and them which dwell therein kaiVtouV en auth/katoikouhta"

to worship ina proskunhsousin

he maketh fire come down from heaven pur poih/ek tou ouranou katabaimein

who had the wound o' ecei thi plinghi

by a sword th" macairh"

and cause that as many kaiVpoihsh/(ita) osoi

as would not worship eal mhVproskunhswsin

the image th/eikowi

be killed apoktangwsin

to receive a mark

ina dwsin aujtoi" cawagma

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

or in their foreheads h] epiVtwh metwbwn aujtwh

Revelation 13:17 the mark, or the name toVcavagma, h[toVofioma

Revelation 13:18

him that hath understanding

oJecwn tow nouh

Revelation 13:18

Six hundred threescore and six

CX"V

Revelation 14:1 and, lo, a Lamb kaiVijlou, Vajnion

Revelation 14:1 stood on the mount esthkoV epiVtoVofo"

Revelation 14:1

an hundred forty *and* four thousand tessarakontatessare" ciliade"

Revelation 14:1

having his Father's name written in their foreheads

eçousai toVohoma tou' patroV aujtou' gegrammemon epiVtwh metwpwn aujtwh

Revelation 14:2

and I heard the voice kaiVfwnhVh[ousa Revelation 14:2

of harpers kigarwøwh

Revelation 14:3

And they sung as it were a new song kaiVallousin wij widhly kainhly

Revelation 14:3

and no man could learn kaiVoujdeiV hjdumato maqeih

Revelation 14:3

the hundred and forty and four thousand aiJekatok tessarakontatessare" ciliade"

Revelation 14:4

These are they which follow outoi eisin oiJakolouqouhte"

Revelation 14:5 found no guile out eutern dolo" Revelation 14:5

or in their forehead h] epiVtoVmetwpon auitwh

the mark, the name to V caragma, to Vo foma

him that hath understanding

oJe¢wn nouh

Six hundred threescore and six exakosioi exhkonta ek

and, lo, the Lamb kaiVidouVtoVarnion

stood on the mount estov epivtovofo"

an hundred forty *and* four thousand tesserakonta tessare" ciliade"

having his name and the Father's name written in their foreheads

eçousai toVohoma aujtou' kaiVtoVohoma tou' patroV aujtou' gegrammemon ejoiVtwh metwpwn aujtwh

and the voice which I heard kaiVhJ fwnhVhi hkousa

as harpers wJ kiqarwøwh

And they sung [as it were] a new song kaiVa@ousin (wJ) wight kainht

and no man could learn kaiVoujdeiV ejdumato maqeih

the hundred and forty and four thousand aiJekatok tesserakonta tessare" ciliade"

These which follow outoi oiJakolouqouhte"

found no falsehood ouic eustern yeudo"

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

for they are without fault ammoivgar eisin

Revelation 14:5

before the throne of God enwpion tou' growou tou' Qeou'

Revelation 14:6 another angel fly

allon abgelon petwmenon

Revelation 14:6 to preach unto them euaggelisai tout Revelation 14:6

that dwell on the earth katoikouhta" epiVth" gh"

Revelation 14:6 and to every nation kaiVpah etino" Revelation 14:7

Saying with a loud voice legonta en fwnh/megal/h/

Revelation 14:7 earth, and the sea

thw ghh kaiVthw qavassan

Revelation 14:8

And there followed another angel KaiVa[10" alggel 0" hkoloughse

Revelation 14:8

Babylon...that great city
Babulww/ hJpovi" hJmegavh

Revelation 14:8 because...of the wine of i ek tou oinou Revelation 14:8

all nations pawta etanh

Revelation 14:9

KaiV Revelation 14:9

third angel trivo" aggelo"

Revelation 14:9

If any man worship the beast Ei[ti" toVqhri**v**n proskunei'

Revelation 14:10 in the presence of the enwoion twh

Revelation 14:10

they are without fault anwmoiveisin

....

another angel fly

a[lon a@gelon petomenon

to preach unto them euaggelisai epiVtouV

that sit on the earth kaghmerou" epiVth" gh"

and to every nation kaiVepiVpah eqno"

Saying with a loud voice I egwn ep fwnh/megal/h/

earth, and the sea thid ghh kaiVgalvassan

And there followed another second angel KaiVa[Io" aggelo" deutero" hkolouthsen

Babylon...the great
Babul wld hJ megalth

which...of the wine h} ek tou' oifiou

all the nations panta taVeqnh

And another KaiVa[10"

third angel aggelo" trivo"

If any man worship the beast Ei[ti" proskunei' toVqhri**v**n

in the presence of

ejnwpoion

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

holy angels agiwn aggelwn

Revelation 14:11

ascendeth up for ever and ever anabai \mathbf{x} ei ei \mathbf{j} ' ai \mathbf{j} \mathbf{y} \mathbf{n} a" ai \mathbf{j} \mathbf{y} \mathbf{x} \mathbf{y} \mathbf{v}

Revelation 14:12 Here is the patience wde upomonhV

Revelation 14:12 here *are* they that keep wde oiJthrouhte"

Revelation 14:13 saying unto me legoush" moi

Revelation 14:13 that they may rest ita ajapauswntai Revelation 14:13

and their works taVdeVefga aujtwh Revelation 14:14

sat like unto kaqhmeno" ofnoio" Revelation 14:14

the Son of man uiw/ajnqrwpou Revelation 14:15

crying with a loud voice krazwn ejn megal/h/fwnh/

for the time is come for thee of i hage soi hawfa

Revelation 14:15

to reap tou' qerisai

Revelation 14:16 he that sat on the cloud oJkaghmeno" epiVthW nefeVhn

Revelation 14:18 came out from the altar ekhl qen ek tou' qusiasthrivu

Revelation 14:18
which had power
ecwn exousian
Revelation 14:18
and cried with a loud cry

kaiVejfwwhse kraugh/megaVh/
Revelation 14:19

holy angels aggelwn agiwn

ascendeth up for ever and ever eij' aijwha" aijwhwn ajiabai wei

Here is the patience Wde hJupomonhV

they that keep oiJ throuhte"

saying Legouwh''

that they shall rest in a japah sontai

for their works taVgald efga aujtwh

sat like unto kaqhmenon omoion

the Son of man uid an anqrwpou

crying with a loud voice krazwn ej fwnh/megal/h/

to reap qerisai

he that sat on the cloud oJkaqhmeno" epiVth" nefeVh"

[came out] from the altar (ekhl gen) ek tou' gusiasthrivu

which had power (o) ecwn exousian

and cried with a loud voice kaiVejfwwhsen fwnh/megaVh/

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

into the great...of God tou' Qeou' thi megalhn

Revelation 14:20

without the city ekw th" pol/ew" Revelation 15:2

and over his mark kaiVek tou' carammato" autou'

Revelation 15:2 and over the number ek tou' arigmou'

Revelation 15:3 the song of Moses thind widthind Mwsew"

Revelation 15:3 thou King of saints oJbasileu∜ twh adjiwn Revelation 15:4

Who shall not fear thee tiv ouj mhVfobhqh/se Revelation 15:4

and glorify thy name kaiVdoxash/toVohomavsou

Revelation 15:5 I looked, and, behold eidon, kaiVidouv Revelation 15:6

having the seven plagues econte" taV eptaVpIhgaV

Revelation 15:6

clothed in pure and white linen

endedumenoi linon kagaroh kaiVlamproh

Revelation 15:8 and no man was able kaiVoudeiV hduwato Revelation 16:1

And I heard a great voice KaiVhkousa fwnh" megaVh"

Revelation 16:1

Go your ways, and pour out Wpagete, kaiVekcente

Revelation 16:1

the vials taV fiaVa"

Revelation 16:2 upon the earth ebiVthW ghh Revelation 16:2

into the great...of God tou' qeou' tow megan

ekwqen th" pol/ew"

and over the number kaiVek tou' arigmou'

the song of Moses thind widhind Mwusewu"

thou King of nations oJbasileu∜ twh eġnwh

Who shall not fear tiv ouj mhVfobhqh/

and shall glorify thy name kaiVdoxasei toVohomavsou

I looked, and eilon, kaiV

[those] having the seven plagues (oi) econte" taV eptaVpIhgaV

clothed in pure white linen endedumenoi linon kagaron/ lampron/

and no man was able kaiVouġeiV eġuwato

And I heard a great voice KaiVhkousa megal/h" fwnh"

Go your ways, and pour out **Upagete** kaiVekce⊌te

the seven vials taV eptaVfiaVa"

on to the earth eil' thN/ ghh

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

upon the men
eij' tou' ajıqrwpou''
Revelation 16:2

and *upon* them which worshipped his image kaiVtouV th/eikowi auţtou' proskunouhta"

Revelation 16:3
And the second angel
KaiVoJdeutero" afgelo"

Revelation 16:3 every living soul pasa yuchVzwsa Revelation 16:3 died in the sea

apewanen en th/qalawsh/

Revelation 16:4
And the third angel
KaiVoJtrivo" afgelo"
Revelation 16:4

upon the rivers and fountains of waters eil' touV potamouV kaiVeil' taV phgaV

Revelation 16:5
Thou art righteous, O Lord
Dikajo". Kuvie. ei\

Revelation 16:5

which art, and wast, and shalt be oJwh kaiVoJhh, kaiVoJesomeno"

Revelation 16:6

thou hast given them blood to drink

aima aujtoi" endwka" pieih

Revelation 16:6 for they are worthy akioivgav eiki Revelation 16:7

I heard another out of the altar say

hkousa a[lou ek tou qusiasthriou legonto"

Revelation 16:8

And the fourth angel
KaiVoJtevarto" afgelo"

Revelation 16:9
which hath power
tou' econto" exousian
Revelation 16:10

And the fifth angel KaiVoJpempto" afgelo"

Revelation 16:10

they gnawed their tongues ejnasswhto ta\(\text{glwssa''} \) aujtwh

Revelation 16:12

upon the men epiVtouV aḥqrwpou"

and *upon* them which worshipped his image kaiVtouV proskunouhta" th/eikowi aujtou'

And the second KaiVoJdeutero"

every soul of life pasa yuchVzwh"

died, the things in the sea apeganen, taVeh th/galassh/

And the third KaiVoJ trivo"

upon the rivers and fountains of waters eij' touV potamouV kaiVtaV phgaV

Thou art righteous Dikaio" ei\

which art, and wast, the Holy One oJwħ kaiVoJhħ o\$io"

thou hast given them blood to drink aima auntoi" (d)entwka" pieih

they are worthy akioiveisin

I heard of the altar say
hkousa tou' qusiasthriou legonto"

And the fourth KaiVoJ tetrarto"

which hath power tou' econto" that exousian

And the fifth KaiVoJpempto"

they gnawed their tongues ejnaswhto tal glwssa" aujtwh

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

And the sixth angel KaiVoJekto" algelo"

Revelation 16:12 of the kings of the east

twh basilewn twh apoVapatolwh hJivu

Revelation 16:13

like frogs

omoia batracoi"

Revelation 16:14

For they are the spirits of devils eisiVgaW pneumata daimonwn

Revelation 16:14

touV basilei" th" gh" kaiVth" oikoumewh" o{h"

the kings of the earth and of the whole world

Revelation 16:14

of that great day

th" høheva" ekeiwh" th" megavh"

Revelation 16:16 Armageddon **A**rmageddw**⋈**

Revelation 16:17 And the seventh angel KaiVoJebdomo" abgelo"

Revelation 16:17 into the air

eij' toW aeva Revelation 16:17

there came a great voice out of the temple ekhiqe fwnhVmegal/h ajooVtou' naou'

Revelation 16:17

of heaven tou' ouranou' **Revelation 16:18**

voices, and thunders, and lightnings fwnaiVkaiVbrontaivkaiVastrapaiV

Revelation 16:18 since man was upon

ajf ou oi Jafiqrwpoi ejemonto ejoi V

Revelation 16:19

the cities of the nations fell aiJpovei" twh einwh eleson

Revelation 17:1 saying unto me leogwn moi

Revelation 17:1

that sitteth upon...waters th" kaghmewh" epiVtwn udatwn And the sixth KaiVoJekto"

of the kings of the east

twh basilewn twh apoVapatolh" hJiou

like frogs wJ batracoi

For they are the spirits of devils eisiN gaN pneumata daimoniwn

the kings of the whole world

touV basilei" th" oikoumenh" o{h"

of the great day

th" høheva" th" megal/h"

Armagedon **A**rmagedw**⋈**

And the seventh KaiVoJebdomo"

upon the air epiVtoN aeva

there came a great voice out of the temple ekhiqen fwnhVmegaVh ek tou' naou'

.

> lightnings, and voices, and thunders aistrapaiVkaiVfwnaiVkaiVbrontaiv

since man was upon

aif ou afigrwpo" eigenreto epiV

the cities of the nations fell aiJpovei" twh einwh ebesan

saying leogwn

that sitteth upon...waters th" kaghmenth" epiVudatwn

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Revelation 17:1

many twh pollwh

Revelation 17:2

and the inhabitants of the earth have been made drunk with the wine of her fornication

kaiVejmequsqhsan ek tou'oihou th" porneis"

auith" oiJkatoikouhte" thiv ghh

Revelation 17:3 full of names gemon oḥoma√wn

Revelation 17:3 having seven heads econ kefalaV ebtaV

Revelation 17:4

arrayed in purple and scarlet colour peribebl hmemh porfuva/kaiVkokkinw

Revelation 17:4 and decked with gold kaiVkecruswmenth crusw/

Revelation 17:4
having a golden cup
ecousa crusouh pothrion

Revelation 17:4 and filthiness kaiVakayarthto" Revelation 17:7

Wherefore didst thou marvel

Dia∀iveqaumasa"

Revelation 17:7 I will tell thee eġwVsoi eġw'

Revelation 17:8 and go into perdition kaiVeiJ' apwleian upagein

Revelation 17:8 they...shall wonder kaiVqaumasontai oiJ Revelation 17:8

whose names were not written whou j gegraptai taVohomata

Revelation 17:8

when they behold the beast blepowte" to Vghriwn

Revelation 17:8

that was o{ ti hh

Revelation 17:8

many pollwh

and the inhabitants of the earth have been made drunk with the wine of her fornication kaiVemequsqhsan oiJkatoikouhte" thi ghh ek tou'

full of names

gemon(ta) onomata

oifiou th" porneia" auith"

having seven heads ecwn kefalaV ebtaV

arrayed in purple and scarlet colour peribebl hmem porfurouh kaiVkokkinon

and decked with gold kaiVkecruswmenth crusiw/

having a golden cup eçousa pothrion crusouh

the filthy things taVakaqarta th"

Wherefore didst thou marvel DiaVtive gaumasa"

I will tell thee egwVerw' soi

and go into perdition kaiVeij' ajpwleian upagei

they...shall wonder kaiVqaumasqhsontai oiJ

whose name was not written wh ouj gegraptai toVohoma

when they behold the beast blepowtwn toVghriwn

that was

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

and yet is kaiper eştin

Revelation 17:9 are seven mountains ofh eisin ebtaV

Revelation 17:10

and one is kaiVoJei† estin **Revelation 17:12**

but...power aj lj ekousian

Revelation 17:13 power and strength

thiv dumamin kaiVthiv ekousian

Revelation 17:13

their eautwh

Revelation 17:13

shall give...unto the beast tw/qhriw/diadidwsousin

Revelation 17:16

the ten horns which thou sawest upon the beast taVdeka kerata, a}eiide" epiVtoVghringn

Revelation 17:17

until the words of God shall be fulfilled açri telesqh/taVrbmata tou' Qeou'

Revelation 18:1 And after these things KaiVmetaVtauta Revelation 18:2

And he cried mightily with a strong voice, saying kaiVekraxen en iscuri>fwnh/megaVh/legwn

Revelation 18:2 the habitation of devils katoikhthrion daimonwn

Revelation 18:2

....

Revelation 18:3 all nations have drunk pepwke parta taVe(inh

Revelation 18:4

Come out of her, my people Exel/qete ex aujth", oJlaov mou

Revelation 18:4

and that ye receive not of her plagues kaiVi(na mhVlabhte ek twh plhgwh aujth"

Revelation 18:6

and shall be present kaiVparestai

are seven mountains eptaVofh eisim

one is oJei¦ eţtin

but...power aj laVejkousian

power and strength thi/ dumamin kai/Vejkousian

their auitwh

give...unto the beast tw/qhriw/didogsin

the ten horns which thou sawest, and the beast taVdeka kevata a) eixle" kaiVtoVghrivn

until the words of God shall be fulfilled acri telesqhsontai oiJlogoi tou' qeou'

After these things MetaVtauta

And he cried with a mighty voice, saying kaiVe[raxen eh iscura/fwnh/legwn

the habitation of devils katoikhthrion daimoniwn

and the hold of every unclean beast (kaiVfulakhVpantoV qhrivu akaqavtou)

all nations have fallen pepwkan panta taVelinh

Come out of her, my people Exet/qate, oJlaov mou, ex aujth"

and that ye receive not of her plagues kaiVek twh pl hgwh aujth" I fia mhVl abhte

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

even as she rewarded you w'J kaiVaujthVajpedwken ushih

Revelation 18:6

and double unto her double kaiVdiplwsate aujth/dipla'

Revelation 18:7

How much she hath glorified herself

o\$a ejdoxasen ealuthN

Revelation 18:7

for she saith in her heart en th'kardim/auith" legei

Revelation 18:8

who judgeth her oJkringwn aujthn

Revelation 18:9 And...shall bewail her kaiVklausontai authn

Revelation 18:9 shall bewail her koyontai ep auith/

Revelation 18:10 for in one hour

oti en mia/wta/

Revelation 18:11 and mourn over her kaiVpenqousin ep aujth/

Revelation 18:12 and of pearls kaiVmargaritou

Revelation 18:12 and fine linen kaiVbussiou

Revelation 18:12

and silk kaiVshrikou'

Revelation 18:13
And cinnamon

kaiVkinamwmon

Revelation 18:13

and odours kaiVqumiamata

Revelation 18:14

the fruits that thy soul lusted after hJopwva th" epiqumia" th" yuch" sou

Revelation 18:14

and goodly are departed from thee kaiVtaVlampraVaphlqen apoVsou'

Revelation 18:14

even as she rewarded wj kaiVaujthVajpedwken

and double the double kaiVdiplwsate taVdipla'

How much she hath glorified herself

o\$a ejdowasen aujthW

for she saith in her heart that en th/kardia/auith" legei oti

who judged her oJkrima" aujthm

And...shall bewail KaiVklausousin

shall bewail her koyontai ep aujth\vert

for one hour of i mia/wfa/

and mourn over her kaiVpenqousin ep aujthw

and of pearls kaiVmargaritwh

and fine linen kaiVbussimou

and silk kaiVsirikou'

And cinnamon kaiVkinnamwmon

and amomum, and odours kaiVanwmon kaiVqumiamata

the fruits that thy soul lusted after hJopwra sou th" epiqumia" th" yuch"

and goodly are destroyed from thee kaiVtaVIampraVajpwVeto ajpoVsou'

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

and thou shalt find them no more at all

kaiVouketi ouj mhVeuthsh' auitaV Revelation 18:16

And saying kaiVI egonte"

Revelation 18:16 and decked with kaiVkecruswmenh en

Revelation 18:16

gold crusw/

Revelation 18:16

and pearls kaiVmargaritai"

Revelation 18:17

all the company in ships pa" epiVtwh ploiwn oJomilo"

Revelation 18:18 And cried when they saw kaiVekrazon odwhte"

Revelation 18:19 all that had ships

pante" oiJeconte" ploia

Revelation 18:20 Rejoice over her euifraimou ep auithm Revelation 18:20

and ye holy apostles kaiVoiJaqioi apostoloi

Revelation 18:21

a stone like a great millstone ligron wJ mulvon megan

Revelation 18:23

shall shine no more at all

ouj mhVfanh

Revelation 19:1 And after these things

kaiVmetaVtauta

Revelation 19:1

I heard hkousa

Revelation 19:1

a great voice of much people fwnhN oclou pollou megaVhn

Revelation 19:1

saying legonato"

Revelation 19:1

and they shalt find them no more at all kaiVouketi ouj mhVautaVeuthsousin

Saying legonte"

and decked [with] kaiVkecruswmenth (ejn)

gold crusiw/

and pearl kaiVmargarith/

all who sail to any place pa" oJepiVtopon plewn

And cried when they saw kaiVekrazon bleponte"

all that had ships

pamte" oiJeconte" taVploia

Rejoice over her Euifrainou ep auith/

and ye saints and holy apostles kaiVoiJaostoloi

a stone like a great millstone ligron wj mulinon megan

shall shine no more at all

ouj mhVfanh/

After these things MetaVtauta

I heard as hkousa w'J

a great voice of much people fwnhW megaVhn oclou pollou'

saying legontwn

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

and glory, and honour kaiVhJdowa kaiVhJtimhV

Revelation 19:1 unto the Lord our God Kuriw/tw/Qew/hm/wh

Revelation 19:2 at her hand

ek th" ceiroV aujth"

Revelation 19:4

the four and twenty elders presbuteroi oiJeikosi kaiVtessare"

Revelation 19:4 that sat on the throne

tw/kaqhmemw/epiVtou' qromou

Revelation 19:5

a voice came out of the throne fwnhVek tou' gromou ekhige

Revelation 19:5 Praise our God

Aineite tow Qeow huhwh

Revelation 19:5

and ye that fear him kaiVoiJfoboumenoi auitom

Revelation 19:5 both small and great

kaiVoiJmikroiVkaiVoiJmegalvoi

Revelation 19:6

saying legonta"

Revelation 19:6

the Lord God omnipotent Kuvio" oJQeoV oJpantokravwr.

Revelation 19:7

Let us be glad and rejoice caipwmen kaiVagalliwhega

Revelation 19:7

and give honour to him kaiVdwmen thw dowan aujtw/

Revelation 19:8 clean and white kaqaron kaiVlampron

Revelation 19:8

is the righteousness of saints taVdikaiwmata esti twh adiwn

Revelation 19:9

These are the true sayings of God Outoi oiJloqoi alhqinoiVeisivtou Qeou'

Revelation 19:10

and glory kaiVhJ do**x**a

of our God tou' geou' høhwh

at her hand ek ceiroV auith"

the four and twenty elders presbuteroi oiJeikosi tessare"

that sat on the throne

tw/kaghmenw/epiVtw/gronw/

a voice came out of the throne fwnhVajooVtou' qromou ejkhi qen

Praise to our God Aineite tw/gew/hohwh

[and] ye that fear him (kai)VoiJfoboumenoi auitom

small and great

oiJmikroiVkaiVoiJmega**v**oi

saying legonatwn

the Lord [our] God omnipotent kurio" oJgeoV (hdnwh) oJpantokratwr

Let us be glad and rejoice caipwmen kaiVapalliwmen

and give honour to him

kaiVdwswmen thW dowan aujtw/

white, clean lamprow kagarow

is the righteousness of saints taVdikaiwmata twh adjiwn ejstim

These are the true sayings of God Outoi oiJlogoi alhqinoiVtou' qeou' eisin

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

And I fell kaiVeþeson

Revelation 19:10
the testimony of Jesus
this marturian tou' i hsou'

Revelation 19:10

for the testimony of Jesus hJgald marturia tou' j hsou'

Revelation 19:11
I saw heaven opened

eillon told oujranold ajnewgmenon

Revelation 19:11

was called Faithful and
kaloumeno" pistoV kaiV

Revelation 19:12

His eyes were as a flame of fire oiJdeVojFqalmoiVaujtou' wJ floW purov

Revelation 19:13 and his name is called kaiVkaleitai toVohoma auhtou'

Revelation 19:14

the armies which were in heaven taVstrateumata taVen tw/ouranw/

Revelation 19:14
white and clean
leukoly kaiVkaqaron
Revelation 19:15

he should smite the nations

pataussh/taVe(nh Revelation 19:15

the winepress of the fierceness and wrath tou' oiflou tou' qumou' kaiVth" orgh"

Revelation 19:17 he cried with a loud voice ekraxe fwnh/megal/h/

Revelation 19:17 to all the fowls that fly

pasi toi" oʻrnevi" toi" petwmevroi"

Revelation 19:17

Come and gather yourselves together

Deu'te kaiVsunagesqe
Revelation 19:17

unto the supper of the great God toVdeibnon tou' megalvou Qeou'

Revelation 19:19 to make war against poihsai polvemon metaV

Revelation 19:20

And I fell kaiVeþesa

the testimony of Jesus thi marturian jhsou'

for the testimony of Jesus hJgal/ marturia j hsou'

I saw heaven opened eidon told our anold hinewamenon

[was called] Faithful and (kaloumeno") pistoV kaiV

His eyes were [as] a flame of fire oiJdeVojFqalmoiVaujtou' (wJ) floW purov

and his name is called kaiVkekIhtai toVohoma aujtou'

the armies which were in heaven taVstrateumata (ta)/eji tw/oujanw/

white, clean Leukold kaqaron

he should smite the nations patawh/taVe{inh

the winepress of the fierce wrath tou' oi hou tou' qumou' th'' orgh''

he cried [in] a loud voice ekraxen (eh) fwnh/megal/h/

to all the fowls that fly pasin toi" oʻrnevi" toi" petomewoi"

Come, gather yourselves together

Deute sunarghte

unto the great supper of God toVdeiþnon toVmega tou' qeou'

to make war against poihsai tow polvemon metaV

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

and with him kaiVmetaVtoujtou'

Revelation 19:20 a lake of fire burning

thờ limnhn tou' puroV thh kaiomemhn

Revelation 19:20 with brimstone eh tw/geiw/

Revelation 19:21

which sword proceeded out of his mouth th/ekporeuomemh/ek tou' stomato" aujtou'

Revelation 20:1

the key of the bottomless pit thiv kleida th" apussou

Revelation 20:2 that old serpent tow of in tow arcaion Revelation 20:2

and Satan kaiVSatana"

Revelation 20:3 and shut him up kaiVe{leisen aujtow

Revelation 20:3

that he should deceive the nations no more

i∱a mhVplanh\h/taVe@nh eti

Revelation 20:3 and after that kaiVmetaVtau'ta

Revelation 20:3 he must be loosed dei' aujtoly luqhhai Revelation 20:4

which had not worshipped the beast oitine" ouj prosekunhsan tw/ghriw/

Revelation 20:4
neither his image
oujteVthM eikowa aujtou'

Revelation 20:4 upon their foreheads epiVtoVmetwpon aujtwh

Revelation 20:4 and reigned with Christ

kaiVebasiVeusan metaVCristou'

Revelation 20:5

But the rest of the dead oiJdeVIoipoiVtwh nekrwh

Revelation 20:5

and with him kaiVmet auitou'

a lake of fire burning

thờ limnhn tou puro∜ th" kaiome∞h"

with brimstone

ejn qeiw/

which *sword* came forth out of his mouth th/ejkel qoush/ejk tou' stomato" aujtou'

the key of the bottomless pit thi/ kleih th" abussou

that old serpent oJofi" oJajcaib"

and Satan kaiVoJ Satana"

and shut up kaiVe[leisen

that he should deceive the nations no more in matter that he should deceive the nations no more

after that

metaVtauta

he must be loosed dei' lughhai auitold

which had not worshipped the beast oitine" ouj prosekunhsan toVqhrinn

neither his image oujdeVthM eikoma aujtou'

upon the foreheads epiVtoVmetwpon

and reigned with the Christ

kaiVeþasiVeusan metaVtou' Cristou'

The rest of the dead oiJloipoiVtwh nekrwh

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

lived not again until ouk ajne£hsan e@"

Revelation 20:6 the second death oJqawato" oJdeuvero"

Revelation 20:6 a thousand years civia eth

Revelation 20:8
Gog and Magog
tow Gww kaiVtow Magww

Revelation 20:8

to gather them together to battle sunagageih aujtouV eij' povemon

Revelation 20:8

the number of whom is as

wh oJajriqmoV wJ Revelation 20:9

and compassed the camp kaiVekuklwsan thM parembolhM

Revelation 20:9

and fire came down from God kaiVkatelph pur apoVtou' Qeou'

Revelation 20:10 where the beast opou to Vahrion Revelation 20:11

a great white throne qrown leukow megan Revelation 20:11

and him that sat on it

kaiVtoW kaghmenon ep aujtou'

Revelation 20:11 from whose face ou| apoVproswpou Revelation 20:12

small and great mikrouv kaiVmegavou"

Revelation 20:12

stand before God

e\$twta" ejnwpion tou'qeou'

Revelation 20:12

and the books were opened kaiVbiblia hjew¢qhsan

Revelation 20:12 and another book kaiVbiblion a[lo Revelation 20:12 lived not again until ouk ezhsan açri

the second death oJ deutero" qamato"

[the] thousand years (ta)/ cil/ia eth

Gog and Magog told Gwlg kaiVMagwlg

to gather them together to the battle sunagageih aujtouV eij' tolV polvemon

the number of whom of them is as

wh oJajriqmoV aujtwh wJ

and compassed the camp kaiVekukleusan thM parembolhM

and fire came down kaiVkatebh puh

where also the beast opou kaiVtoVqhrivn

a great white throne grown megan leukold

and him that sat on it

kaiVtoN kaghmenon ep aujton

from whose face ou | apoVtou' proswpou

the great and the small

touV megaVou" kaiVtouV mikrou♡

stand before the throne estwta" epwpion tou' growou

and the books were opened kaiVbiblia hhoicqhsan

and another book kaiVa[lo biblion

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

was opened hpewcqh

Revelation 20:13

the dead which were in it touV en auith/nekrouV

Revelation 20:13

the dead which were in them touV en auitoi" nekrouV

Revelation 20:14

This is the second death outo" estin oJdeuverov qamato"

Revelation 20:14

Revelation 21:1 were passed away

parhi qe

Revelation 21:2 And I John kaiVejgwVjiwamnh"

Revelation 21:2

saw the holy city, new Jerusalem eidon thid polin thid adjian Jerousalhid kainhid

Revelation 21:2

coming down from God out of heaven katabaiwousan apoVtou' Qeou' ek tou' ouranou'

Revelation 21:3

a great voice out of heaven fwnh" megal/h" ek tou ou jranou

Revelation 21:3

and God himself shall be with them kaiVauitoV oJ QeoV estai met auitwh

Revelation 21:3 and be their God Qeo[†] auitwh Revelation 21:4

And God shall wipe away kaiVekaleiyei oJQeoV

Revelation 21:4 from their eves

ajooVtwh ojfqalmwh aujtwh

Revelation 21:4 for the former things oti taVprwta Revelation 21:4

aphi gon

Revelation 21:5

are passed away

was opened hnoirgh

the dead which were in it touV nekrouV touV en auith/

the dead which were in them touV nekrouV touV en auitoi"

This is the second death

outo" oJqamato" oJdeuterov estin

the lake of fire hJlimnh tou' purov

were passed away aphi qan

And kaiV

saw the holy city, new Jerusalem thiv povin thiv agion jerousalhivi kainhiv eidon

coming down out of heaven from God katabaiwousan ek tou'ouranou'apoVtou'geou'

a great voice out of heaven fwnh" mega√h" ek tou qromou

and God himself shall be with them kaiVauitoV oJgeoV met auitwh estai

[and be their God] (aujtwh qeo[†])

And shall wipe away kaiVekal ei **y**ei

out of their eyes ek twh oifgalmwh auitwh

[for] the former things (oti) taVprwta

are passed away

aphl qan

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

he that sat upon the throne oJkaghmeno" epiVtou' growou

Revelation 21:5
I make all things new kainaVpawta poiw'
Revelation 21:5

And he said unto me kaiVI egei moi

Revelation 21:5

these words are true and faithful outoi oiJlogoi al hqinoivkaiVpistoiVeisi

Revelation 21:6

It is done Gegone

Revelation 21:6

I am eġwveijni

Revelation 21:6 I am Alpha and Omega

toVA kaiVtoVW Revelation 21:7

shall inherit all things kIhronomhsei pawta

Revelation 21:7 shall be my son e§tai moi oJuid∜ Revelation 21:8

But the fearful deiloi" deV

Revelation 21:8 and sorcerers kaiVfarmakeusi Revelation 21:8

which is the second death of esti deutero" garato"

Revelation 21:9

And there came unto me KaiVhNge proV me

Revelation 21:9

one of the seven angels eil twh eptaVaggelwn

Revelation 21:9

the seven angels which had the seven vials full of the seven last plaques

twh eptaVajggelwn twh ejcowtwn taV eptaV fiaVa" taV gemousa" twh eptaVpIhgwh twh

Revelation 21:9

the bride, the Lamb's wife

he that sat upon the throne oJkaqhmeno" epiVtw/qromw/

I make all things new kainaVpoiw' pawta

And he said kaiVlegei

these words are faithful and true outoi oiJlogoi pistoiVkaiVajhqinoiveijiin

They are done Gegonan

I [am] eġwv(eimi)

I am Alpha and Omega toVAIfa kaiVtoVW

shall inherit these things kI hronomhsei tauta

shall be my son e\$tai moi uid♡

But the fearful toi" deVdeiloi"

and sorcerers kaiVfarmakoi"

which is the second death of estin odgamato" oddeutero"

And there came KaiVh\()qen

one of the seven angels ei| ek twh eptaVapgelwn

the seven angels which had the seven vials. who were full of the seven last plagues twh eptaVajggelwn twh econtwn taV eptaV fiaVa", twh gemontwn twh eptaVplhgwh twh

the bride, the Lamb's wife

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

thiv numfhn tou' arnivou thiv gunaika

Revelation 21:10 to...mountain epj ofo"

Revelation 21:10

that great city, the holy Jerusalem

this polin this megalin, this adjun lerousallish

Revelation 21:11 and her light was like kaiVoJfwsthl/ aujth" ofnoio"

Revelation 21:12 And had a wall eçousan te teico"

Revelation 21:12 and had twelve gates eçousan pulwha" dwwdeka

Revelation 21:12

which are the names of the twelve tribes

a{ejsti twh dwodeka fulwh

Revelation 21:12 of the children of Israel twh uiwh jsrahl/ Revelation 21:13

On the east ap vajatol h"

Revelation 21:13 on the north

ajovborra'

Revelation 21:13

on the south

ajooVnovou

Revelation 21:14 had twelve foundations econ gemel iou" dwoteka

Revelation 21:14 and in them kaiVejn aujtoi"

Revelation 21:14

the names of the twelve apostles onomata twh dwdeka apostolwn

Revelation 21:15 had a golden reed

eite kalvamon crusouh Revelation 21:16

the length is as large as toVmhko" auith" tosou'tom estin oson

Revelation 21:16

the breadth

thi numfhn thi gunaika tou ajnivu

to...mountain ebiVofo"

the holy Jerusalem

thiv polvin thiv adjian jerousalhivi

her light was like offwsth aujth offnoio"

Had a wall eçousa teico"

and had twelve gates ecousa pulwha" dwdeka

which are [the names] of the twelve tribes a{ejstin (taVojnomata) twh dwdeka fulwh

children of Israel uiwh Israhv

On the east apoVajatoIh"

and on the north kaiVapoVborra'

and on the south kaiVapoVnovou

had twelve foundations ecwn gemeliou" dwodeka

and upon them kaiVeb autuh

the twelve names of the twelve apostles dwdreka ojnomata twh dwdreka ajnostolwn

had a golden measuring reed eiten metron kat/amon crusouh

the length is

toVmhko" aujth" o\son

the breadth

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

kaiVtoVplato"

Revelation 21:17

an hundred *and* forty *and* four cubits tessarakontatessarwn phcwh

Revelation 21:18

And...was

Revelation 21:18

the building of the wall hJendomhsi" tou' teivou"

Revelation 21:18

like unto clear glass omoia ualw/kaqarw/

Revelation 21:19 And the foundations kaiVoiJ qemevioi

Revelation 21:19

the second, sapphire oJdeuvero", sapfeiro"

Revelation 21:20 the sixth, sardius oJekto", sardio"

Revelation 21:20 the ninth, a topaz oJefinato", topazion

Revelation 21:21

as it were transparent glass

wJ ualo" diafanhv

Revelation 21:23

to shine in it

ina fainwsin en aunth/

Revelation 21:24

And the nations of them which are saved shall

walk in the light of it

kaiVtaVeqnh twh swzomenwn en tw/qwtiVaujth"

peripathsousi

Revelation 21:24

do bring their glory and honour

fewousi thi down kaiVthnVtimwi aujtwh

Revelation 21:27

any thing that defileth

pah koinouh

Revelation 21:27

neither whatsoever

kaiV

Revelation 21:27

worketh abomination poiouh bdel/ugma

(kai)/ toVplato"

an hundred and forty and four cubits

tesserakonta tessarwn phcwh

And kaiV

the building of the wall hJendwmhsi" tou' teicou"

like unto clear glass omoion ual/w/kagarw/

The foundations oiJqemel/ioi

the second, sapphire oJdeuvero" sapfiro"

the sixth, sardius oJekto" sardion

the ninth, a topaz oJefato" topazion

as it were transparent glass

wJ ualo" diaughv

to shine for it

ina fainwsin aujth/

And the nations shall walk through the light of it

kaiVperipath
sousin taVe⟨nh diaVtou' fwtoV

auith"

do bring their glory

fewousin thi dowan auitwh

any thing common

pah koinoW

neither whatsoever he that

kaiV(o)J

worketh abomination poiwh bdel/ugma

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Revelation 22:1

a pure river of water of life kagaroly potamoly udato" zwh"

Revelation 22:2 and on either side enteugen kaiVenteugen

Revelation 22:2 every month

kataVmhha efia efiaston

Revelation 22:3 no more curse pah katanayema ouk

Revelation 22:5

And there shall be no night there

kaiVnu\(\mathbf{V}\) ouk e\(\xi\)tai ekei **Revelation 22:5**

and they need no kaiVcrei\(\text{an} \) ouk ecousi

Revelation 22:5

candle, neither light of the sun luwnou kaiVfwtoV hJiwu

Revelation 22:5

the Lord God giveth...light Kurio" oJ QeoV fwtizei

Revelation 22:5

them auitouv

Revelation 22:6 and the Lord God kaiVKuvio" oJ QeoV Revelation 22:6

of the holy prophets twh adjiwn profitwh

Revelation 22:7

Behold idouV

Revelation 22:8

And I John KaiVegwVj wamnh"

Revelation 22:8

saw these things, and heard *them* oJblepwn tau'ta kaiVakouwn

Revelation 22:9

for I am thy fellowservant sundoul ov souvgald eijni

Revelation 22:10

for the time is at hand of i oJkairoV ejguv ejstin

a river of water of life potamoly utato" zwh"

and on either side enteuhen kaiVekeihen

every month

kataVmhha ekaston

no more curse pah katamema ouk

And there shall be night no longer

kaiVnuW ouk estai eti

and they need no kaiVouk ecousin creian

light of a candle, neither light of the sun

fwtoV luwnou kaiVfwtoV hliwu

the Lord God shall give...light

kur⁄io" oJqeoV fwtisei

upon them ep aujtou

and the Lord God kaiVoJkurio", oJqeoV

of the spirits of the prophets twh pneumatwn twh profitth

And, behold kaiVidouV

And I John KagwVi wamh"

heard these things, and saw *them* oJakouwn kaiVblepwn tauta

I am thy fellowservant sundoul o' souveijni

for the time is at hand oJkairoV galv ejstin

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Revelation 22:11

and he which is filthy

kaiVoJr**J**pwh

Revelation 22:11

let him be filthy still

rulpwsatw eti

Revelation 22:11

let him be righteous still

dikaiwqh\vertu e\ti

Revelation 22:12

And, behold

kaiVijdouV

Revelation 22:12

as his work shall be

wJ toVefgon aujtou ejstai

Revelation 22:13

I am

eimi egwV

Revelation 22:13

Alpha and Omega

toVA kaiVtoVW

Revelation 22:13

the beginning and the end, the first and the last

ajchVkaiVteVo", oJprwto" kaiVoJe\$cato"

Revelation 22:14

Blessed are they that do his commandments

makarioi oiJpoiouhte" taV entolaV aujtou'

Revelation 22:15

For without are dogs

ekw deVoiJkumze"

Revelation 22:15

and whosoever loveth

kaiVpa" oJfilwh

Revelation 22:16

and the offspring of David

kaiVtoVgeno" tou' Dabin

Revelation 22:16

the bright and...star

oJasth∀ oJlamproV kaiV

Revelation 22:16

morning

orgrinov

Revelation 22:17

say, Come

le**g**ousin, Elqe

Revelation 22:17

say, Come

eiþatw, Elge

and the filthy one kaiVoJrulparoV

let him be filthy still

rulpanghtww eti

let him practice righteousness still

dikaiosumhn poihsatw eti

Behold

i douV

as his work is

wJ toVefgon estiM auitou'

Ι.

e**j**gwV

Alpha and Omega

toVAIfa kaiVtoVW

the first and the last, the beginning and the end oJprwto" kaiVoJe\$cato", hJarchVkaiVtoVteVo"

while karvosepcato, isaj cirkarviovievo

Blessed are they that wash their robes Makavioi oiJpluwonte" ta\subseteq stola\subseteq aujtwh

·

Without are dogs

e≰w oiJkum⁄e"

and whosoever loveth

kaiVpa" filwh

and the offspring of David

kaiVtoVgeno" Dauind

the bright...star

oJașth∀ oJlampro∜

morning

oJ prwipo[†]

say, Come

legousin, Ercou

say, Come

eipatw, Ercou

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Revelation 22:17

And let him that is athirst come

kaiVoJdiywh e**j** qe**t**w

Revelation 22:17

And whosoever will

kaiVoJ qe**l**wn

Revelation 22:17

let him take the water

labanetw toVudwr

Revelation 22:18

For I testify

Summarturouhai ga∀

Revelation 22:18

unto every man that heareth

pantiVakou**v**nti

Revelation 22:18

If any man shall add unto these things

ean ti" epitiqh/proV taujtav

Revelation 22:18

that are written in this book

taV gegrammema" en bibliw/toutw/

Revelation 22:19

if any man shall take away from

ejan ti" ajfairh/ajooV

Revelation 22:19

the words of the book

twh logwn bibliou

Revelation 22:19

God shall take away

ajfairhsei oJQeoV

Revelation 22:19

his part out of the book of life

toVmero" aujtou ajooVbiblou th zwh"

Revelation 22:19

and from the things which are written

kaiVtwh gegrammenwn

Revelation 22:19

in this book

ejn bibliw/tou√tw/

Revelation 22:20

Even so, come, Lord Jesus

Naive[cou, Kurie] hsou'

Revelation 22:21

The grace of our Lord

ℍ cari" tou' Kuriru hmwh

Revelation 22:21

Jesus Christ

Ihsou' Cristou'

And let him that is athirst come

kaiVoJdiywh ejcesqw

Whosoever will

oJ qe**l**wn

let him take the water

labetw udwr

I testify

Marturw' egwV

unto every man that heareth

pantiVtw/akou**v**nti

If any man shall add unto these things

eam ti" epigh/ep aujtav

that are written in this book

taV gegrammewa" eἡ tw/bibliw/tou\w/

if any man shall take away from

epm ti" ajfeVh/ajooV

the words of the book

twh logwn tou' bibliou

God shall take away

ajfelei'oJqeo∀

his part out of the tree of life

toVmero" aujtou' ajooVtou' xulvou th" zwh"

from the things which are written

twh gegrammenwn

in this book

en tw/bibliw/toutw/

Come, Lord Jesus

efcou, kurie Ihsou'

The grace of the Lord

ℍ cari" tou'kuriru

Jesus

ihsou'

Textus Receptus-Scrivener

Nestle-Aland 26,27

Revelation 22:21

be with you all be with all metaVpawtwn umwh be with all metaVpawtwn

Revelation 22:21

Amen ajnhn



the BIBLE FOR TODAY

900 Park Avenue Collingswood, NJ 08108 Phone: 856-854-4452 www.BibleForToday.org

B.F.T. #3084